

2010-2013

bibliographie

DE LA COUR INTERNATIONALE
DE JUSTICE

bibliography

OF THE INTERNATIONAL COURT
OF JUSTICE



CIJ LA HAYE 2019 ICJ THE HAGUE

PRÉFACE

La présente publication contient les données bibliographiques relatives aux ouvrages faisant référence à la Cour internationale de Justice publiés de 2010 à 2013 et parvenus au Greffe. Elle fait suite à une édition couvrant les années 2004 à 2009. De 1946 à 2003, la *Bibliographie* a paru annuellement sous la forme d'une publication officielle (n^{os} 1-57), les numéros annuels étant périodiquement regroupés dans des recueils.

Pour des raisons pratiques, le Greffe tient à présent la liste officielle des références bibliographiques dans une base de données. La présente publication est une version imprimée des entrées qui s'y trouvent ; elle reprend la présentation du dernier numéro de la série officielle et vise à faciliter l'accès aux documents faisant référence à la Cour.

La *Bibliographie*, préparée par la bibliothèque privée de la Cour, qui est un service du Greffe, n'engage la Cour en aucune façon. La présente édition n'a fait l'objet d'aucune révision formelle. Les lecteurs sont priés de bien vouloir porter toute publication pertinente qui n'y figure pas à la connaissance de *M. le Greffier de la Cour internationale de Justice, Palais de la Paix, 2517 KJ La Haye, Pays-Bas*.

PREFACE

This work contains bibliographical references concerning the International Court of Justice received by the Registry of the Court and published during the years 2010 to 2013. It follows an edition covering the years 2004 to 2009. From 1946 to 2003, the *Bibliography* was prepared as an official publication on an annual basis (Nos. 1-57), with the annual issues periodically collected in cumulative volumes.

For practical reasons, the Registry now maintains the official record of bibliographical references in a database. This work is a printed version of records found in that database, following the style of the last number in the official series and prepared in order to facilitate greater access to works referencing the Court.

The *Bibliography*, which is prepared by the Court's private library (a division of the Registry), in no way involves the responsibility of the Court. This edition has not been formally edited. Readers are requested kindly to draw any relevant publications which have not been included to the attention of *The Registrar, International Court of Justice, Peace Palace, 2517 KJ The Hague, Netherlands*.

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	<i>Page</i>
A. La Cour et le système judiciaire international.....	13
1. Ouvrages sur la Cour en général	13
2. La Cour et les autres juridictions internationales	23
3. Cour permanente de Justice Internationale	29
B. Organisation de la Cour.....	32
1. Composition de la Cour	32
2. Election des membres de la Cour	33
3. Juges <i>ad hoc</i>	33
4. Biographies de juges.....	33
5. Greffe.....	34
C. Compétence de la Cour.....	34
1. Etats admis à ester devant la Cour	34
2. Compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse.....	35
3. Acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour.....	36
4. Autres instruments régissant la compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse	37
5. Compétence de la Cour en matière consultative	37
D. Procédure devant la Cour.....	38
1. Procédure contentieuse en général	38
2. Procédures incidentes	40
3. Procédure consultative.....	42
E. Affaires portées devant la Cour	43
(n° de l'affaire)	
1, 1a, 2. <i>Détroit de Corfou (Royaume-Uni c. Albanie)</i>	47
7. <i>Droit d'asile (Colombie/Pérou)</i>	49
13. <i>Demande d'interprétation de l'arrêt du 20 novembre 1950 en l'affaire du droit d'asile (Colombie c. Pérou)</i>	49
14. <i>Haya de la Torre (Colombie/Pérou)</i>	49
18. <i>Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala)</i>	49
50. <i>Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgique c. Espagne) (nouvelle requête : 1962)</i>	49
51, 52. <i>Plateau continental de la mer du Nord (République fédérale d'Allemagne/Danemark ; République fédérale d'Allemagne/Pays-Bas)</i>	50
53. <i>Conséquences juridiques pour les Etats de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité</i>	50
61. <i>Sahara occidental</i>	50
62. <i>Plateau continental de la mer Egée (Grèce c. Turquie)</i>	50

67.	<i>Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine (Canada/Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	51
68.	<i>Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte)</i>	51
70.	<i>Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	51
80.	<i>Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie)</i>	52
84.	<i>Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie)</i>	52
88, 89.	<i>Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni) (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	53
90.	<i>Plates-formes pétrolières (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	53
91.	<i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie)</i>	53
92.	<i>Projet Gabčikovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie)</i>	54
93, 95.	<i>Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé ; Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires</i>	55
94.	<i>Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant))</i>	56
98.	<i>Ile de Kasikili/Sedudu (Botswana/Namibie)</i>	56
102.	<i>Souveraineté sur Pulau Ligitan et Pulau Sipadan (Indonésie/Malaisie)</i>	56
103.	<i>Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo)</i>	57
104.	<i>LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	59
105-114.	<i>Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. Belgique) (Yougoslavie c. Canada) (Yougoslavie c. France) (Yougoslavie c. Allemagne) (Yougoslavie c. Italie) (Yougoslavie c. Pays-Bas) (Yougoslavie c. Portugal) (Yougoslavie c. Espagne) (Yougoslavie c. Royaume-Uni) (Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	60
116.	<i>Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda)</i>	60
118.	<i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Yougoslavie)</i>	60
120.	<i>Délimitation maritime entre le Nicaragua et le Honduras dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Honduras)</i>	61
121.	<i>Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique)</i>	61
124.	<i>Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie)</i>	61
125.	<i>Différend frontalier (Bénin/Niger)</i>	63
128.	<i>Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	63
130.	<i>Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour)</i>	64

131.	<i>Conséquences juridiques de l'édification d'un mur dans le Territoire palestinien occupé</i>	64
132.	<i>Délimitation maritime en mer Noire (Roumanie c. Ukraine)</i>	65
133.	<i>Différend relatif à des droits de navigation et des droits connexes (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua)</i>	66
135.	<i>Usines de pâte à papier sur le fleuve Uruguay (Argentine c. Uruguay)</i>	67
136.	<i>Certaines questions concernant l'entraide judiciaire en matière pénale (Djibouti c. France)</i>	69
137.	<i>Différend maritime (Pérou c. Chili)</i>	69
138.	<i>Epandages aériens d'herbicides (Equateur c. Colombie)</i>	69
139.	<i>Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 31 mars 2004 en l'affaire Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	69
140.	<i>Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Géorgie c. Fédération de Russie)</i>	70
141.	<i>Conformité au droit international de la déclaration unilatérale d'indépendance des institutions provisoires d'administration autonome du Kosovo (requête pour avis consultatif)</i>	71
142.	<i>Application de l'Accord Intérimaire du 13 septembre 1995 (ex-République yougoslave de Macédoine c. Grèce)</i>	81
143.	<i>Immunités juridictionnelles de l'Etat (Allemagne c. Italie)</i>	82
144.	<i>Questions concernant l'obligation de poursuivre ou d'extrader (Belgique c. Sénégal)</i>	87
145.	<i>Compétence judiciaire et exécution des décisions en matière civile et commerciale (Belgique c. Suisse)</i>	89
146.	<i>Jugement N° 2867 du Tribunal administratif de l'Organisation internationale du travail sur requête contre le Fonds international de Développement agricole</i>	90
148.	<i>Chasse à la baleine dans l'Antarctique (Australie c. Japon)</i>	90
149.	<i>Différend Frontalier (Burkina Faso/Niger)</i>	91
150.	<i>Certaines activités menées par le Nicaragua dans la région frontalière (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua)</i>	92
151.	<i>Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 15 juin 1962 en l'affaire du Temple de Préah Vihéar (Cambodge c. Thaïlande) (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)</i>	92
152.	<i>Construction d'une route au Costa Rica le long du fleuve San Juan (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)</i>	93
153.	<i>Obligation de négocier un accès à l'océan Pacifique (Bolivie c. Chili)</i>	93
F.	Propositions tendant à porter certaines questions devant la Cour.....	94
G.	Ouvrages contenant des références à la Cour.....	94
1.	Droit international en général	94
2.	Sources du droit international.....	119
3.	Sujets du droit international.....	126
4.	Compétences de l'Etat	136

5.	Droit diplomatique et consulaire	139
6.	Droit des traités	143
7.	Droit de la mer	150
8.	Droit aérien et droit de l'espace.....	170
9.	Droit économique	171
10.	Droit du développement	177
11.	Droit de l'environnement	178
12.	Responsabilité internationale	191
13.	Droits de l'homme.....	201
14.	Droit pénal	220
15.	<i>Jus ad bellum et jus in bello</i>	234
16.	Règlement pacifique des différends.....	254
17.	Organisation des Nations Unies.....	260
18.	Autres organisations internationales	267
19.	Divers.....	277
	Index alphabétique des noms d'auteurs.....	283

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
A. The Court and the international judicial system.....	13
1. Writings on the Court in general.....	13
2. The Court and the other international tribunals.....	23
3. Permanent Court of International Justice.....	29
B. Organization of the Court	32
1. Composition of the Court.....	32
2. Election of Members of the Court.....	33
3. Judges <i>ad hoc</i>	33
4. Biographies of judges.....	33
5. Registry.....	34
C. Jurisdiction of the Court	34
1. States entitled to appear before the Court	34
2. Jurisdiction of the Court in contentious cases.....	35
3. Acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court	36
4. Other texts governing the contentious jurisdiction of the Court	37
5. Advisory jurisdiction of the Court.....	37
D. Procedure before the Court.....	38
1. Contentious procedure in general	38
2. Incidental procedures	40
3. Advisory procedure.....	42
E. Cases brought before the Court	43
(case number)	
1, 1a, 2. <i>Corfu Channel (United Kingdom v. Albania)</i>	47
7. <i>Asylum (Colombia/Peru)</i>	49
13. <i>Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 20 November 1950 in the Asylum case (Colombia v. Peru)</i>	49
14. <i>Haya de la Torre (Colombia/Peru)</i>	49
18. <i>Nottebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala)</i>	49
50. <i>Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgium v. Spain) (New Application : 1962)</i>	49
51, 52. <i>North Sea Continental Shelf (Federal Republic of Germany/Denmark; Federal Republic of Germany/Netherlands)</i>	50
53. <i>Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970)</i>	50
61. <i>Western Sahara</i>	50
62. <i>Aegean Sea Continental Shelf (Greece v. Turkey)</i>	50

67.	<i>Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area (Canada/United States of America)</i>	51
68.	<i>Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta)</i>	51
70.	<i>Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America)</i>	51
80.	<i>Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia)</i>	52
84.	<i>East Timor (Portugal v. Australia)</i>	52
88, 89.	<i>Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom) (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States of America)</i>	53
90.	<i>Oil Platforms (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)</i>	53
91.	<i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Yugoslavia)</i>	53
92.	<i>Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia)</i>	54
93, 95.	<i>Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict; Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons</i>	55
94.	<i>Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria; Equatorial Guinea intervening)</i>	56
98.	<i>Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia)</i>	56
102.	<i>Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia)</i>	56
103.	<i>Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo)</i>	57
104.	<i>LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America)</i>	59
105-114.	<i>Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. Belgium) (Yugoslavia v. Canada) (Yugoslavia v. France) (Yugoslavia v. Germany) (Yugoslavia v. Italy) (Yugoslavia v. Netherlands) (Yugoslavia v. Portugal) (Yugoslavia v. Spain) (Yugoslavia v. United Kingdom) (Yugoslavia v. United States of America)</i>	60
116.	<i>Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)</i>	60
118.	<i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Yugoslavia)</i>	60
120.	<i>Maritime Delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Honduras)</i>	61
121.	<i>Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium)</i>	61
124.	<i>Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia)</i>	61
125.	<i>Frontier Dispute (Benin/Niger)</i>	63
128.	<i>Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)</i>	63
130.	<i>Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore)</i>	64

131.	<i>Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory</i>	64
132.	<i>Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea (Romania v. Ukraine)</i>	65
133.	<i>Dispute regarding Navigational and Related Rights (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua)</i>	66
135.	<i>Pulp Mills on the River Uruguay (Argentina v. Uruguay)</i>	67
136.	<i>Certain Questions of Mutual Assistance in Criminal Matters (Djibouti v. France)</i>	69
137.	<i>Maritime Dispute (Peru v. Chile)</i>	69
138.	<i>Aerial Herbicide Spraying (Ecuador v. Colombia)</i>	69
139.	<i>Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 31 March 2004 in the Case concerning Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America) (Mexico v. United States of America)</i>	69
140.	<i>Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Georgia v. Russian Federation)</i>	70
141.	<i>Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence by the Provisional Institutions of Self-Government of Kosovo (Request for Advisory Opinion)</i>	71
142.	<i>Application of the Interim Accord of 13 September 1995 (the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia v. Greece)</i>	81
143.	<i>Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy)</i>	82
144.	<i>Questions relating to the Obligation to Prosecute or Extradite (Belgium v. Senegal)</i>	87
145.	<i>Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters (Belgium v. Switzerland)</i>	89
146.	<i>Judgment No. 2867 of the Administrative Tribunal of the International Labour Organization upon a Complaint Filed against the International Fund for Agricultural Development</i>	90
148.	<i>Whaling in the Antarctic (Australia v. Japan)</i>	90
149.	<i>Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Niger)</i>	91
150.	<i>Certain Activities Carried Out by Nicaragua in the Border Area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua)</i>	92
151.	<i>Request for interpretation of the Judgment of 15 June 1962 in the case concerning the Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand) (Cambodia v. Thailand)</i>	92
152.	<i>Construction of a Road in Costa Rica along the San Juan River (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)</i>	93
153.	<i>Obligation to Negotiate Access to the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia v. Chile)</i>	93
F.	Proposals for reference of matters to the Court	94
G.	Writings containing references to the Court	94
1.	International law in general	94
2.	Sources of international law	119
3.	Subjects of international law	126
4.	State jurisdiction	136

5.	Diplomatic and consular law.....	139
6.	Law of treaties	143
7.	Law of the sea	150
8.	Air and space law	170
9.	Economic law	171
10.	Law of development	177
11.	Environmental law	178
12.	International responsibility.....	191
13.	Human rights	201
14.	Criminal law	220
15.	<i>Jus ad bellum</i> and <i>jus in bello</i>	234
16.	Peaceful settlement of disputes	254
17.	United Nations Organization	260
18.	Other international organizations	267
19.	Miscellaneous.....	277
	Alphabetical index of authors' names.....	283

A. LA COUR ET LE SYSTÈME JUDICIAIRE INTERNATIONAL

A. THE COURT AND THE INTERNATIONAL JUDICIAL SYSTEM

1. Ouvrages sur la Cour en général**1. Writings on the Court in general**

Abi-Saab, Georges : De l'évolution de la Cour internationale : réflexions sur quelques tendances récentes. (Dans : Le développement du droit international : réflexions d'un demi-siècle : volume 1 : théorie générale du droit international public, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab ; Marcelo G. Kohen ; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris ; Genève : Presses Universitaires de France (PUF) : Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 243-263.)

Alvarez-Jiménez, Alberto : Methods for the identification of customary international law in the International Court of Justice's jurisprudence : 2000-2009. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2011, vol. 60, no. 3, 681-712.)

Amoroso, Daniele : The judicial activity of the International Court of Justice in 2013 : procedural law issues before the ICJ. (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 23, 325-351.)

Bekker, Peter H. F. : Diffusion of law : the International Court of Justice as a court of transnational justice. (In : Making transnational law work in the global economy : essays in honour of Detlev Vagts, ed. by Pieter H. F. Bekker ; Rudolf Dolzer ; Michael Waibel. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2010, 471-487.)

Bennouna, Mohamed : La Cour internationale de Justice et son environnement politique. (Dans : L'Afrique et le droit international : variations sur l'organisation internationale : liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice ; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013, 429-433.)

Bennouna, Mohamed : Le rôle de la Cour internationale de Justice dans la protection de l'environnement. (Dans : International conference on global environmental governance : Rome, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 20-21 May 2010, sous la dir. d'Amedeo Postiglione. Roma : Istituto Superiore per la protezione e la ricerca ambientale (ISPRA), 2011, 283-288.)

Berman, Franklin : The International Court of Justice as an agent of legal development ? (In : The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams ; James Sloan. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013, 7-21.)

Biad, Abdelwahab : La Cour internationale de Justice et le droit international humanitaire : une lex specialis revisitée par le juge. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2011. (Collection du CREDHO ; 17.)

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence and Angelini, Antonella: After “the court rose”: the rise of diplomatic means to implement the pronouncements of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2012, vol. 11, no. 1, 1-46.)

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence and Angelini, Antonella: Between saying and doing: the diplomatic means to implement the International Court of Justice’s *ius dictum*. (In: *Diplomatic and judicial means of dispute settlement*, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes; Marcelo G. Kohen; Jorge E. Viñuales. 2013, 155-185.)

Brown, Chester: Article 59. (In: *The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary*, ed. by Andreas Zimmermann; Christian Tomuschat; Karin Oellers-Frahm. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 1416-1446.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Buchan, Russell and French, Duncan: Introduction: the International Court and restatement of fundamental principles. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2013, vol. 15, no. 4, 411-414.)

Cassese, Antonio: The International Court of Justice: it is high time to restyle the respected old lady. (In: *Realizing utopia: the future of international law*, ed. by Antonio Cassese. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012, 239-249.)

Cataldi, Giuseppe and Iovane, Massimo (eds.): Judicial decisions. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 23, 431-461.) [I.C.J., p. 435-442.]

Cimiotta, Emanuele: La Corte internazionale di Giustizia e le reazioni alla violazione di trattati bilaterali: la sospensione del trattato e gli altri rimedi. (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2013, vol. 96, no. 1, 48-99.)

Cletienne, Marie: International Court of Justice on potential transboundary damage and its consequences in nuclear law. (In: *Nuclear Law Bulletin*, 2010, no. 86, 59-66.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Cogan, Jacob Katz: Current developments the 2009 judicial activity of the International Court of Justice. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2010, vol. 104, no. 4, 605-619.)

Cooper, Matthew C.: A note to States defending humanitarian intervention: examining viable arguments before the International Court of Justice. (In: *Denver Journal of International Law and Policy*, 2012, vol. 40, no. 1-3, 167-203.)

Cot, Jean-Pierre: Le droit colonial français et la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *L’Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l’organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 101-110.)

Couvreur, Philippe: Notes sur le "droit" colonial français dans la mise en œuvre du principe de l'uti possidetis juris par la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 111-124.)

Crawford, James: The International Court of Justice and the law of State responsibility. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 71-86.)

Dahlhoff, Guenther (ed.): International Court of Justice: digest of judgments and advisory opinions, canon and case law 1946-2012. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2012.

de Dycker, Stéphanie: Private international law disputes before the International Court of Justice. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2010, vol. 1, no. 2, 475-498.)

Donoghue, Joan E.: The role of the World Court today. (In: Georgia Law Review, 2012, vol. 47, 181-201.)

Dragiev, Alksandr: Mezdunarodno pravorazdavane (mezdunaroden arbitraz i Mezdunaroden sad na OON). Sofija: Sibi, 2012.

Dupuy, Pierre-Marie: Recourse to the International Court of Justice for the purpose of settling a dispute. (In: Diplomatic and judicial means of dispute settlement, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes; Marcelo G. Kohen; Jorge E. Viñuales. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 61-69.)

Fischer-Lescano, Andreas and Gericke, Carsten: Der I.G.H. und das transnationale Recht: das Verfahren B.R.D.: Italien als Wegweiser der zukünftigen Völkerrechtsordnung. (In: Kritische Justiz, 2010, vol. 43, no. 1, 78-88.)

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.: The International Court of Justice and environmental disputes. (In: International law and dispute settlement: new problems and techniques, ed. by Duncan French; Matthew Saul; Nigel D. White. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2012, 17-56.)

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.: The International Court of Justice and international environmental law. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 353-374.)

Forteau, Mathias: La Cour internationale de Justice et les systèmes régionaux: plaidoyer pour le pluralisme désordonné. (Dans: Les droits fondamentaux: charnières entre ordres et systèmes juridiques, sous la dir. d'Edouard Dubout; Sébastien Touzé. Paris: Pedone, 2010, 39-64.)

Forteau, Mathias : Le rôle de la Cour internationale de Justice dans la résolution des conflits entre peuples : de la justice à la réconciliation. (Dans : Les conflits entre peuples : de la résolution libre à la résolution imposée, sous la dir. de Serge Dauchy ; Vec Milo. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2011.)

Forteau, Mathias : Les techniques interprétatives de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, 399-416.)

Fry, James D. (ed.) : Non-participation in the International Court of Justice revisited : change or plus ça change ? (In : Columbia Journal of Transnational Law, 2010, vol. 49, no. 1, 35-74.)

Gordon, Edward : The ICJ : on its own. (In : Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, 2012, vol. 40, no. 1-3, 74-89.)

Gowlland-Debbas, Vera : The contribution of the International Court of Justice to the development of the law of treaties. (In : Perspectives of international law in the 21st century : liber amicorum Professor Christian Dominicé in honour of his 80th birthday, ed. by Marcelo G. Kohen ; Robert Kolb ; Djacoba Liva Tehindrazanarivelo. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 299-319.)

Gowlland-Debbas, Vera : The role of the International Court of Justice in the development of the contemporary law of treaties. (In : The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams ; James Sloan. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013, 25-52.)

Gray, Christine D. : The International Court of Justice and the use of force. (In : The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams ; James Sloan. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013, 237-261.)

Greenwood, Christopher J. : La Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans : Nuevos diálogos sobre la justicia internacional : ciclo de conferencias, sous la dir. de Bernardo Sepúlveda Amor. México : Dirección General del Acervo Histórico Diplomático, 2012, 51-58.)

Greenwood, Christopher J. : The role of the International Court of Justice in the global community. (In : University of California Davis Journal of International Law and Policy, 2011, vol. 17., no. 2, 233-252.)

He, Zan : The I.C.J.'s practice on provisional measures. Frankfurt am Main [etc.] : Peter Lang, 2010. (Kölner Schriften zu Recht und Staat ; 40.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Hennebel, Ludovic : La Cour internationale de Justice face au droit international des droits de l'homme. (Dans : Liberæ Cogitationes : liber amicorum Marc Bissuys, sous la dir. d'André Alen ; Veronique Joosten ; Riet Leysen ; Willem Verrijdt. Cambridge : Intersentia, 2013, 299-315.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Hernández, Gleider I. : The International Court of Justice and the judicial function. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., passim.]

Higgins, Rosalyn: Shabtai Rosenne and the International Court of Justice. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2013, vol. 12, no. 2, 163-175.)

Jeutner, Valentin: The international game of justice: solvite problema ludentes. Cambridge: [s.n.], 2013. 5th ed.

Juste-Ruiz, José: The International Court of Justice and international environmental law. (In: *International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves*, ed. by Nerina Boschiero; Tullio Scovazzi; Cesare Pitea; Chiara Ragni. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013, 383-401.)

Kalamkarian, R. A.: International Court and modern world order: positive of the international law experience. (In: *Gosudarstvo i pravo*, 2013, no. 1, 63-72.)

Kalamkarian, R. A.: Mezdunarodnyj sud v miroporjadke na osnove gospodstva prava. Moscow: Nauka, 2012.

Kamga, Maurice: L'assistance judiciaire aux fins du règlement pacifique des différends internationaux devant la Cour internationale de Justice et le Tribunal international du droit de la mer. (Dans: *L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva*, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 519-532.)

Keith, Kenneth: The International Court of Justice and criminal justice. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2010, vol. 59, 895-910.)

Keith, Kenneth: Resolving international disputes: the role of courts. (In: *New Zealand Yearbook of International Law*, 2010, vol. 7, 255-267.)

Kohen, Marcelo G.: Interaction between diplomatic and judicial means at the initiation of proceedings. (In: *Diplomatic and judicial means of dispute settlement*, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes; Marcelo G. Kohen; Jorge E. Viñuales. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 13-24.)

Kolb, Robert: La Cour internationale de Justice. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013.

Kolb, Robert: The International Court of Justice. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2013.

Koroma, Abdul G.: The binding nature of the decisions of the International Court of Justice. (In: *International law and the quest for its implementation: liber amicorum Vera Gowlland-Debbas*, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes; Marcelo G. Kohen. Leiden: Brill, 2010, 431-444.)

Kress, Claus: The International Court of Justice and the law of armed conflicts. (In: *The development of international law by the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 263-298.)

Leandro, Antonio: Una pretesa in materia di competenza esclusiva dell'Unione Europea dinanzi alla Corte internazionale di Giustizia. (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2010, vol. 93, no. 2, 449-454.)

Lowe, Vaughan and Tzanakopoulos, Antonios: The development of the law of the sea by the International Court of Justice. (In: *The development of international law by the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 177-193.)

Lucht, Silvia: Der Internationale Gerichtshof: zwischen Recht und Politik. München: Herbert Utz Verlag, 2011. (Europäisches und internationales Recht; 77.)

Mahiou, Ahmed: L'Afrique et la C.I.J.: un bref aperçu de la pratique. (Dans: *L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva*, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 191-203.)

Merrills, John G. and Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (eds.): Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2010: the International Court of Justice in 2010: introductory note. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2011, vol. 11, no. 1, 365-375.)

Metou, Brusil Miranda: Le rôle du juge dans le contentieux international. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012. (Cahiers de droit international.)

Metou, Brusil Miranda et Kamto, Maurice (sous la dir. de): Le rôle du juge dans le contentieux international: cas de la Cour internationale de Justice. Yaoundé: Département de droit public international et communautaire, Université de Yaoundé II, 2010.

Murphy, Sean D.: The International Court of Justice. (In: *The rules, practice, and jurisprudence of international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Chiara Giorgetti. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 11-36.)

Noyes, John E.: Unit self-defense at sea: views from the United States and the International Court of Justice. (In: *The exercise of jurisdiction over vessels: new developments in the fields of pollution, fisheries, crimes at sea and trafficking of weapons of mass destruction*, ed. by Erik Franckx; Philippe Gautier. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2010, 185-212.)

O'Keefe, Roger: Jurisdictional immunities. (In: *The development of international law by the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Tams, Christian J.; Sloan, James. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 107-148.)

Oliveira do Prado, Rafael Clemente: La ecologización de la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans: *Anuario mexicano de derecho internacional*, 2011, vol. 11, 45-76.)

Palchetti, Paolo: The activity of the International Court of Justice in 2009. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2010, vol. 19, 297-313.)

Palchetti, Paolo: The activity of the International Court of Justice in 2010. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 20, 299-314.)

Palombino, Fulvio Maria: Italy's compliance with ICJ decisions vs. constitutional guarantees: does the "counter-limits" doctrine matter? (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 22, 187-200.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Paparinskis, Martins: Procedural aspects of shared responsibility in the International Court of Justice. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 295-318.)

Parlett, Kate: Diplomatic protection and the International Court of Justice. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 87-106.)

Pellet, Alain: Shaping the future of international law: the role of the World Court in law-making. (In: Looking to the future: essays on international law in honor of W. Michael Reisman, ed. by Mahnoush Arsanjani; Jacob Katz Cogan; Robert Sloane; Siegfried Wiessner. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010, 1065-1083.)

Petersen, Niels: Lawmaking by the International Court of Justice: factors of success. (In: International judicial lawmaking: on public authority and democratic legitimation in global governance, ed. by Bogdandy, Armin von; Venzke, Ingo. Heidelberg; New York: Springer, 2012, 411-437.)

Polsi, Alessandro: La Corte internazionale di Giustizia (1946-2010). (Dans: La giustizia internazionale: un profilo storico-politico dall'arbitrato alla Corte penale (secc. XIX-XX), sous la dir. de Leonida Tedoldi. Roma: Carocci, 2012, 143-202.)

Powell, Emilia Justyna: Islamic law states and the International Court of Justice. (In: Journal of Peace Research, 2013, 203-217.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Quel López, Francisco Javier: La función de los procedimientos de interpretación y medidas provisionales como instrumentos auxiliares al servicio de la eficacia de las sentencias de la C.I.J. que reconocen derechos individuales: a propósito de las decisiones 16 de julio de 2008 y 19 de enero de 2009 en relación al asunto Avena y otros ciudadanos mejicanos. (Dans: Guerra y paz, 1945-2009: obra homenaje al Dr. Santiago Torres Bernárdez. Bilbao: Universidad del País Vasco, 2010, 365-394.)

Ranjeva, Raymond: L'article 9 du Statut de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Vers un monde nouveau: mélanges, textes et documents offerts au professeur Edmond Jouve, par Jean-François Poli; Jean-Paul Pastorel. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2010, 389-394.)

Rosenne, Shabtai: The law and practice of the International Court of Justice: introduction. (In: International law: critical concepts in law, ed. by Joseph H. Weiler; Alan T. Nissel. London: Routledge, 2011, vol. 3, 289-322.)

Salmon, Jean J.-A. : La Belgique et la C.I.J. : les fluctuations d'une politique juridique. (Dans : L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013, 577-596.)

Sánchez Rodríguez, Luis Ignacio : El poder de los jueces y el estado actual del derecho internacional: análisis crítico de la jurisprudencia internacional (2000-2007). País Vasco: Universidad del País Vasco, Servicio editorial, 2010.

Santivasa, Saratoon : The NGOs participation in the proceedings of the International Court of Justice. (In: Journal of East Asia and International Law, 2012, vol. 5, no. 2, 377-406.)

Scobbie, Iain : "All right, Mr. DeMille, I'm ready for my close-up": some critical reflections on professor Cassese's "The International Court of Justice: it is high time to restyle the respected old lady". (In: European Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 23, no. 4, 1071-1088.)

Sepúlveda Amor, Bernardo : Contribution of the International Court of Justice to the development of the international law of the sea. (In: Aegean Review of the Law of the Sea and Maritime Law, 2010, vol. 1, no. 1, 5-18.)

Sepúlveda Amor, Bernardo : The International Court of Justice and the law of the sea. (In: Anuario mexicano de derecho internacional, 2012, vol. 12, 3-26.)

Shaw, Malcolm N. : The International Court of Justice and the law of territory. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 151-176.)

Shi, Jiuyong : Maritime delimitation in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2010, vol. 9, 271-291.)

Shohei, Ono : Legal effect of the judgements of the International Court of Justice in domestic Courts. (In: Hogaku: the Journal of Law and Political Science, 2010, vol. 74, no. 3, 107-178.)

Simma, Bruno : Human rights before the International Court of Justice: community interests coming to life? (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rudiger Wolfrum, by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 577-603.)

Simma, Bruno : Human rights before the International Court of Justice: community interest coming to life? (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 301-325.)

Simma, Bruno: The International Court of Justice and human rights. (In: *La tutela dei diritti umani e il diritto internazionale: XVI Convegno*, Catania, 23-24 giugno 2011, ed. by Adriana Di Stefano; Rosario Sapienza. Napoli: Editoriale Scientifica, 2012, 3-29.)

Sivakumaran, Sandesh: The International Court of Justice and human rights. (In: *Research handbook on international human rights law*, ed. by Sarah Joseph; Adam McBeth. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2010, 299-325.)

Sloan, James and Tams, Christian J.: General introduction. (In: *The development of international law by the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 3-6.)

Sloan, James and Hernández, Gleider I.: The role of the International Court of Justice in the development of the institutional law of the United Nations. (In: *The development of international law by the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 197-233.)

Sugihara, Takane: The principle of *jura novit curia* in the International Court of Justice: with reference to recent decisions. (In: *Japanese Yearbook of International Law*, 2012, vol. 55, 77-109.)

Szurek, Sandra: La composition des juridictions internationales permanentes: de nouvelles exigences de qualité et de représentativité. (Dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2010, vol. 56, 41-78.)

Tams, Christian J.: The ICJ as a 'law-formative agency': summary and synthesis. (In: *The development of international law by the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 377-396.)

Tams, Christian J. and Sloan, James (eds.): The development of international law by the International Court of Justice. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. [See individual articles.]

Thiele, Carmen: Der Schutz der Menschenrechte durch den IGH. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2013, vol. 51, no. 1, 1-41.)

Thirlway, Hugh: The International Court of Justice. (In: *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010, 586-614.)

Thirlway, Hugh: The International Court of Justice 1989-2009: at the heart of the dispute settlement system? (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2010, vol. 57, no. 3, 347-395.)

Thirlway, Hugh: The law and procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989: supplement 2011. Parts eleven, twelve and thirteen. (In: *British Yearbook of International Law*, 2011, vol. 82, 1-177.)

Thirlway, Hugh: The law and procedure of the International Court of Justice : fifty years of jurisprudence. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013.

Thirlway, Hugh: Panel IV : international courts as lawmakers : unacknowledged legislators : some preliminary reflections on the limits of judicial lawmaking. (In: International dispute settlement : room for innovations ?, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum ; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.] : Springer, 2013, 311-323.)

Thirlway, Hugh: Quelques observations sur le concept de dispute (différend, contestation) dans la jurisprudence de la C.I.J. (Dans : L'Afrique et le droit international : variations sur l'organisation internationale : liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice ; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013, 611-622.)

Tomka, Peter: Custom and the International Court of Justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2013, vol. 12, no. 2, 195-216.)

Villalpando, Santiago: Le codificateur et le juge face à la responsabilité internationale de l'Etat : interaction entre la CDI et la CIJ dans la détermination des règles secondaires. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2010, vol. 55, 39-61.)

Villalpando, Santiago: On the International Court of Justice and the determination of the rules of law. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 2, 243-251.)

Wellens, Karel C.: The legal significance given to the Security Council in the Court's jurisprudence since Lockerbie. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 55, 134-175.)

Wellens, Karel C.: La place accordée au Conseil de sécurité dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice depuis l'arrêt Lockerbie. (Dans : L'homme dans la société internationale : mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 433-471.)

Wolf, Willem-Jan van der and Ruiter, Donja de (eds.): The International Court of Justice : facts and documents about the history of the Court. Nijmegen : Wolf, 2011. [I.C.J., passim.]

Yee, Sienho: Reform proposals regarding the International Court of Justice. (In: International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference, by International Law Association. 2012, vol. 75, 948-959.)

Zimmermann, Andreas and Geiß, Robin: Article 61. (In: The Statute of the International Court of Justice : a commentary, ed. by Andreas Zimmermann ; Christian Tomuschat ; Karin Oellers-Frahm. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2012, 1497-1528.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Zimmermann, Andreas: The International Court of Justice and State succession to treaties : avoiding principled answers to questions of principles. (In: The development of international law by the International

Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 53-68.)

Zimmermann, Andreas and Oellers-Frahm, Karin and Tomuschat, Christian and Tams, Christian J. (eds.): The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. 2nd ed. (Oxford commentaries on international law.)

Zyberi, Gentian: Human rights in the International Court of Justice. (In: International human rights law: six decades after the UDHR and beyond, ed. by Mashood A. Baderin; Manisuli Ssenyonjo. Farnham; Burlington: Ashgate, 2010, 289-304.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Zyberi, Gentian: The International Court of Justice. (In: An institutional approach to the responsibility to protect. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 365-385.)

Zyberi, Gentian: The International Court of Justice and the rights of peoples and minorities. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 327-352.)

Zyberi, Gentian: Responsibility to protect through the International Court of Justice. (In: Responsibility to protect: from principle to practice, ed. by Julia Hoffmann; André Nollkaemper. Amsterdam: Pallas Publications - University of Amsterdam Press, 2012, 305-312.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

2. La Cour et les autres juridictions internationales

2. The Court and the other international tribunals

Abi-Saab, Georges: De la jurisprudence: quelques réflexions sur son rôle dans le développement du droit international. (Dans: Le développement du droit international: réflexions d'un demi-siècle: volume 1: théorie générale du droit international public, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab; Marcelo G. Kohen; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris; Genève: Presses Universitaires de France (PUF): Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 97-106.)

Abi-Saab, Georges: De l'arbitrage dans ses rapports avec la justice internationale. (Dans: Le développement du droit international: réflexions d'un demi-siècle: volume 1: théorie générale du droit international public, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab; Marcelo G. Kohen; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris; Genève: Presses Universitaires de France (PUF): Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 233-241.)

Abi-Saab, Georges: La métamorphose de la fonction juridictionnelle en droit international public. (Dans: Le développement du droit international: réflexions d'un demi-siècle: volume 1: théorie générale du droit international public, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab; Marcelo G. Kohen; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris; Genève: Presses Universitaires de France (PUF): Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 265-287.)

Arcari, Maurizio: Le juge et la codification du droit de la responsabilité: quelques remarques concernant l'application judiciaire des articles de la CDI sur la responsabilité de l'Etat pour fait internationalement illicite. (Dans:

International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves, sous la dir. de Nerina Boschiero ; Tullio Scovazzi ; Cesare Pitea ; Chiara Ragni. The Hague : Asser Press, 2013, 19-30.) [C.I.J., p. 22.]

Asada, Masahiko : Criteria for attributing acts of non-State actors to a State: an attempt to reconcile the views of the ICJ and the ICTY. (In: Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2012, vol. 111, no. 2, 192-193.)

Borba, Igor : The upsurge in international courts after the establishment of the ICJ. (In: International law: contemporary issues and future developments, ed. by Sanford R. Silverburg. Boulder: Westview Press, 2011, 216-228.)

Caminos, Hugo : The growth of specialized international tribunals and the fears of fragmentation of international law. (In: International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves, ed. by Nerina Boschiero ; Tullio Scovazzi ; Cesare Pitea ; Chiara Ragni. The Hague : Asser Press, 2013, 55-64.)

Cançado Trindade, A. A. : Contemporary international tribunals: their continuing jurisprudential cross-fertilization, in their common mission of imparting justice. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2013, vol. 1, 155-160.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A. : Contemporary international tribunals: their continuing jurisprudential cross-fertilization, with special attention to the international safeguard of human rights. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2012, vol. 1, 181-188.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Carnegie Foundation : The building of peace : a hundred years of work on peace through law: the Peace Palace 1913-2013. [The Hague]: Eleven International Publishing, 2013.

Caron, David D. : International courts and tribunals: their roles amidst a world of courts. (In: ICSID Review: Foreign Investment Law Journal, 2011, vol. 26, no. 2, 1-13.)

Charney, Jonathan I. : The impact on the international legal system of the growth of international courts and tribunals. (In: International law: critical concepts in law, ed. by Joseph H. Weiler ; Alan T. Nissel. London: Routledge, 2011, vol. 3, 361-369.)

Confronting complexity in The Hague: the view from the courts and tribunals. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2012, vol. 106, 193-213.)

Contreras-Garduno, Diana and Alvarez-Rio, Ignacio : A barren effort? The jurisprudence of the Inter-American court of human rights on jus cogens. (In: The realisation of human rights: when theory meets practice: studies in honour of Leo Zwaak, ed. by Yves Haeck ; Brianne McGonigle Leyh ; Clara Burbano Herrera ; Diana Contreras-Garduno. Cambridge [etc.]:

Intersentia, 2013, 167-192.) [I.C.J., p. 168, 170, 175, 176, 179-187, 189-192.]

Cot, Jean-Pierre: The Hague vs. Burgh House. (In: The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, 25-29.) [I.C.J., p. 28.]

Crawford, James and Pellet, Alain and Redgwell, Catherine: Anglo-American and continental traditions in advocacy before international courts and tribunals. (In: Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2013, vol. 2, no. 4, 715-737.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Crawford, James and Nevill, Penelope: Relations between international courts and tribunals: the "regime problem". (In: Regime interaction in international law: facing fragmentation, ed. by Margaret A. Young. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012, 235-260.) [I.C.J., p. 235, 248-250, 257, 259.]

Crema, Luigi: Testing *amici curiae* in international law: rules and practice. (In: The Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 22, 91-132.) [I.C.J., p. 92, 121-129.]

De Brabandere, Eric: Non-State actors in international dispute settlement: pragmatism in international law. (In: Participants in the international legal system: multiple perspectives on non-State actors in international law, ed. by Jean d'Aspremont. Abingdon [etc.]: Routledge, 2011, 342-359.) [I.C.J., p. 344-345, 349-350, 356-358.]

Decaux, Emmanuel: The place of human rights courts and international criminal courts in the international system. (In: Journal of International Criminal Justice, 2011, vol. 9, no. 3, 597-608.)

Dunoff, Jeffrey L.: A new approach to regime interaction. (In: Regime interaction in international law: facing fragmentation, ed. by Margaret A. Young. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012, 136-174.) [I.C.J., p. 140-142, 157.]

Dupuy, Pierre-Marie: Competition among international tribunals and the authority of the International Court of Justice. (In: From bilateralism to community interest: essays in honour of Judge Bruno Simma, ed. by Ulrich Fastenrath; Rudolf H. Geiger; Daniel-Erasmus Khan; Andreas L. Paulus; Sabine Schorlemer von; Christoph Vedder. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 862-876.)

Fondation Carnegie: La construction de la paix: une action séculaire au service de la paix par le droit: le Palais de la Paix 1913-2013. [La Haye]: Eleven International Publishing, 2013.

Forteau, Mathias: Panel V: privatization of the settlement of international disputes: the diversity of applicable law before international tribunals as a source of forum shopping and fragmentation of international law. (In: International dispute settlement: room for innovations?, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.]: Springer, 2013, 417-441.)

Foster, Caroline E. : Burden of proof in international courts and tribunals. (In : Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 29, 27-86.)

Gillespie, Alexander : A history of the laws of war : the customs and laws of war with regards to civilians in times of conflict. Volume 2. Oxford ; Portland : Hart Publishing, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 95, 182.]

Gillespie, Alexander : A history of the laws of war : the customs and laws of war with regards to arms control. Volume 3. Oxford ; Portland : Hart Publishing, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 48, 52, 54, 85, 121, 128, 140-141.]

Gillespie, Alexander : A history of the laws of war : the customs and laws of war with regards to combatants and captives. Volume 1. Oxford ; Portland : Hart Publishing, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 91, 97, 231, 237.]

Giorgetti, Chiara (ed.) : The rules, practice, and jurisprudence of international courts and tribunals. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. (International litigation in practice ; 4.)

Gomula, Joanna : The review of decisions of international administrative tribunals by the International Court of Justice. (In : The development and effectiveness of international administrative law : on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal, ed. by Elias, Olufemi. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 349-374.)

Hamuli Kabumba, Yves : Incidence de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice sur les règles d'interprétation du statut de Rome, sur la qualification des faits et sur la preuve devant la Cour pénale internationale. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2010, vol. 114, no. 4, 779-809.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Hofbauer, Jane and Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (eds.) : Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2010 : International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes : legal maxims : summaries and extracts from selected case law. (In : Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2011, vol. 11, no. 2, 957-1027.) [I.C.J., p. 980, 991, 999-1000, 1008, 1012, 1025.]

Indlekofer, Manuel : International arbitration and the Permanent Court of Arbitration. Alphen aan den Rijn : Kluwer Law, 2013. (International arbitration law library.) [P.C.I.J., p. 4, 57, 64, 69, 70, 83, 103, 107, 109, 113, 122, 209, 233, 234, 279, 320, 321, 336, 337 ; I.C.J., p. 2, 4, 5, 7, 23, 28, 66, 74, 92, 102, 103, 107, 109, 111, 122-125, 139-141, 150-153, 158, 159, 171-173, 190-192, 208-214, 217-219, 223-231, 233, 237, 242, 255, 270, 275, 278, 281, 284-286, 292, 300-306, 309, 313, 317, 318, 320, 321, 333, 335-338, 352.]

Kattan, Victor : Litigating "Palestine" before international courts and tribunals : the prospects of success and perils of failure. (In : Hastings International and Comparative Law Review, 2012, vol. 35, no. 1, 129-148.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kazazi, Mojtaba: Commentary on the Hague principles on ethical standards for counsel appearing before international courts and tribunals. (In: *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, 17-23.) [I.C.J., p. 18, 21.]

Kirakosyan, Yeghishe: Finding custom: the ICJ and the international criminal courts and tribunals compared. (In: *The diversification and fragmentation of international criminal law*, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Stahn, Carsten. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 149-161.)

Klabbers, Jan: Law, ethics and global governance: accountability in perspective. (In: *New Zealand Journal of Public and International Law*, 2013, vol. 11, no. 2, 309-321.) [I.C.J., p. 311, 315, 320.]

Koroma, Abdul G.: Panel IV: international courts as lawmakers: comment: an investigation of international courts, public authority and its democratic justification. (In: *International dispute settlement: room for innovations?*, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.]: Springer, 2013, 215-220.)

Kubben, Raymond: 20th-century international courts and peaceful dispute settlement. (In: *European supreme courts: a portrait through history*, ed. by A. A. Wijffels; C. H. Rhee van. London: Third Millennium Information Group, 2013, 250-261.) [P.C.I.J., p. 250, 254; I.C.J., p. 250, 251, 254, 255, 257, 260.]

Lang, Andrew T. F.: The role of the International Court of Justice in a context of fragmentation. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2013, vol. 62, no. 4, 777-812.)

Mackenzie, Ruth and Romano, Cesare P. R. and Shany, Yuval and Sands, Philippe: Manual on international courts and tribunals. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010. 2nd ed. (*International Courts and Tribunals*.) [I.C.J., index p. 532-533.]

Mégret, Frédéric: International judges and experts' impartiality and the problem of past declarations. (In: *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, 31-66.) [I.C.J., p. 34, 38-40, 50-52, 58, 61, 66.]

Oellers-Frahm, Karin: Use and abuse of interim protection before international courts and tribunals. (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1685-1703.) [I.C.J., p. 1685, 1687-1690, 1700.]

Ogwezy, Michael Chukwujindu: The I.C.J., emergence of regional courts and arbitral tribunals: proliferation of international and regional adjudicatory bodies. Saarbrücken: Lambert Academic Publishing, 2012.

Pocar, Fausto and Carcano, Andrea: The relationship between the decisions of the international criminal tribunals and the International Court of Justice: dialogue or conflict? (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of*

International Law and Jurisprudence, 2010, vol. 10, no. 1, 215-229.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Prost, Mario: *Unitas multiplex: unités et fragmentations en droit international*. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013. (Jus Gentium.) [C.P.J.I., p. 56; C.I.J., p. 9, 62, 63, 66, 76, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 114, 125, 131, 170, 173, 182, 205, 212-219, 223.]

Raffaelli, Rosa: The relationship between the ICC and other international tribunals: an analysis of the Lubanga confirmation of charges. (In: *Shaping rule of law through dialogue: international and supranational experiences*, ed. by Filippo Fontanelli; Giuseppe Martinico; Paolo Carrozza. Groningen: Europa Law Publishing, 2010, 299-318.)

Reinisch, August: Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2010: International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes: introductory note. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2011, vol. 11, no. 2, 933-955.) [I.C.J., p. 946, 948.]

Reinisch, August and Hofbauer, Jane: Jurisprudential cross-fertilization: investment arbitration and general international adjudication and arbitration. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2012, vol. 1, 191-213.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Romano, Cesare P. R.: International courts and tribunals. (In: *Cooperating for peace and security: evolving institutions and arrangements in a context of changing U.S. security policy*, ed. by Bruce D. Jones; Shepard Forman; Richard Gowan. New York [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010, 291-308.)

Ruiz Fabri, Hélène: La légitimité des juridictions internationales. (Dans: *Le rééquilibrage du pouvoir juridictionnel, sous la dir. de Dominique d'Ambra*. Paris: Dalloz, 2013, 161-174.) [C.I.J., p. 164-166, 168, 173.]

Sands, Philippe: Choosing our international judges, past and present. (In: *International law and the quest for its implementation: liber amicorum Vera Gowlland-Debbas*, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes; Marcelo G. Kohen. Leiden: Brill, 2010.)

Sands, Philippe: Panel III: interaction between counsel and international courts and arbitral tribunals: ethical standards for counsel: presentation. (In: *International dispute settlement: room for innovations?*, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.]: Springer, 2013, 127-136.)

Santulli, Carlo: Trois observations sur l'indépendance et l'impartialité des juridictions internationales. (Dans: *Indépendance et impartialité des juges internationaux, sous la dir. de Hélène Ruiz Fabri; Jean-Marc Sorel*. Paris: Pedone, 2010, 225-232.)

Schlütter, Birgit: Developments in customary international law: theory and the practice of the International Court of Justice and the international ad hoc criminal tribunals for Rwanda and Yugoslavia. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010. (Developments in international law; 62.)

Shany, Yuval: Assessing the effectiveness of international courts: a goal-based approach. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 106, no. 2, 225-270.) [I.C.J., p. 224, 225, 259, 270.]

Shany, Yuval: Compliance with decisions of international courts as indicative of their effectiveness: a goal-based analysis. (In: *Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law*, ed. by James Crawford; Sarah M. H. Nouwen. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2010, vol. 3, 229-241.) [I.C.J., p. 236-241.]

Shany, Yuval: One law to rule them all: should international courts be viewed as guardians of procedural order and legal uniformity? (In: *The practice of international and national courts and the (de-)fragmentation of international law*, ed. by Ole Kristian Fauchald; André Nollkaemper. Oxford; Portland: Hart Publishing, 2012, 15-34.) [P.C.I.J., p. 31; I.C.J., p. 17, 19, 27, 30-31.]

Spain, Anna: International dispute resolution in an era of globalization. (In: *International law in the new age of globalization*, ed. by Andrew Byrnes; Mika Hayashi; Christopher Michaelsen. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 41-70.)

Stephens, Tim: Sustainability discourses in international courts: what place for global justice? (In: *Global justice and sustainable development*, ed. by Duncan French. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010.)

Treves, Tullio: La Corte Internacional de Justicia: su relación con otros tribunales internacionales. (Dans: *Unidad y pluralismo en el derecho internacional público en la comunidad internacional: coloquio en homenaje a Oriol Casanovas*, Barcelona, 21-22 de mayo de 2009, sous la dir. de J. Rodrigo Angel; Miguel García García-Revilla. Madrid: Tecnos, 2011.)

Treves, Tullio: Cross-fertilization between different international courts and tribunals: the Mangouras case. (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1787-1796.) [I.C.J., p. 1787, 1792-1794.]

Zammit Borda, Aldo: A formal approach to Article 38(1)(d) of the ICJ Statute from the perspective of the international criminal courts and tribunals. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 24, no. 2, 649-661.)

Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana: Jurisprudential cross-fertilization forum: a pilot experiment in legal harmonization on the tenth anniversary of the Global Community YILJ. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2010, vol. 10, no. 1, 207-211.) [I.C.J., p. 10.]

3. Cour permanente de Justice Internationale **3. Permanent Court of International Justice**

Brölmann, Catherine: The PCIJ and international rights of groups and individuals. (In: *Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 123-143.)

Burgis, Michelle: Transforming (private) rights through (public) international law: readings on a 'strange and painful odyssey' in the PCIJ Mavrommatis Case. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 24, 873-897.)

Couveur, Philippe: La Belgique dans la tourmente espagnole: note sur l'affaire Borchgrave. (Dans: *Guerra y paz, 1945-2009: obra homenaje al Dr. Santiago Torres Bernárdez*. Bilbao: Universidad del País Vasco, 2010, 75-107.) [C.P.J.I., passim.]

Couveur, Philippe: Regards sur la Cour permanente de Justice internationale. (Dans: *Global trends: law, policy & justice: essays in honour of Giuliana Ziccardi Capaldo*, sous la dir. de M. Cherif Bassiouni. New York: Oceana, 2013, 101-115.)

d'Aspremont, Jean: The Permanent Court of International Justice and domestic courts: a variation in roles. (In: *The lasting legacy of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; Christian J. Tams; Panos Merkouris. Martinus Nijhoff, 2012.)

d'Aspremont, Jean: The Permanent Court of International Justice and domestic courts: a variation in roles. (In: *Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 221-241.)

Giles Samson, Marika and Guilfoyle, Douglas: The Permanent Court of International Justice and the "invention" of international advisory jurisdiction. (In: *Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 41-68.) [I.C.J., p. 42, 44, 47, 62-66, 68.]

Gomula, Joanna: The heritage of the Permanent Court of International Justice in WTO jurisprudence. (In: *Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 175-200.)

Gorman, Daniel: The emergence of international society in the 1920s. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 44, 183, 188, 191, 192, 254, 298.]

International Court of Justice. Registry: 1922-2012: the Permanent Court of International Justice. La Haye: I.C.J.-C.I.J., 2012. 2nd ed.

Kriebaum, Ursula: The PCIJ and the protection of foreign investments. (In: *Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 145-173.)

Kwiecien, Roman: On some contemporary challenges to statehood in the international legal order: international law between Lotus and global administrative law. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2013, vol. 51, no. 3, 279-311.)

Kwiecien, Roman : The Permanent Court of International Justice and the constitutional dimension of international law: from expectations to reality. (In: Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 361-395.)

Maupain, Francis : The future of International Labour Organization in the global economy. Oxford : Hart, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 14, 68, 73, 250.]

Merkouris, Panos : The advisory jurisdiction of the Permanent Court of International Justice in practice: a tale of two scopes. (In: Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 69-85.) [I.C.J., p. 69, 72-74, 77-80, 82, 84-85.]

Merrills, John G. : The Austro-German Customs Union case revisited. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2010, vol. 10, no. 1, 129-143.) [P.C.I.J., passim.]

Pazartzis, Photini : Judicial activism and judicial self-restraint: the PCIJ's Lotus case. (In: Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 319-335.)

Quast Mertsch, Anneliese : The relationship between the Permanent Court of Arbitration and the Permanent Court of International Justice, and its significance for international law. (In: Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 243-267.)

Rasulov, Akbar : The doctrine of sources in the discourse of the Permanent Court of International Justice. (In: Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 271-317.)

Scobbie, Iain : The Permanent Court of International Justice, arbitration and claims commissions of the inter-war period. (In: Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 203-220.)

Spiermann, Ole : The legacy of the Permanent Court of International Justice - on judges and scholars, and also on bishops and clowns. (In: Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 399-413.)

Tams, Christian J. : The contentious jurisdiction of the Permanent Court. (In: Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. 2013, 11-39.) [I.C.J., p. 11-14, 16-17, 21, 24-26, 28, 30-31, 34, 36-37.]

Tams, Christian J. : Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law ; 13.)

Tzanakopoulos, Antonios : The Permanent Court of International Justice and the “international community”. (In : The lasting legacy of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; Christian J. Tams; Panos Merkouris. Martinus Nijhoff, 2012.)

Tzanakopoulos, Antonios : The Permanent Court of International Justice and the “international community”. (In : Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 339-359.)

United Nations : Summaries of judgments, advisory opinions and orders of the Permanent Court of International Justice. New York : United Nations, 2012.

Wittich, Stephan : The PCIJ and the modern international law of treaties. (In : Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 89-121.) [I.C.J., p. 89, 90, 93, 104-105, 110, 112, 117.]

Wolf, Willem-Jan van der and Tofan, Claudia (eds.) : The Permanent Court of International Justice : its history and landmark cases. The Hague : International Courts Association, 2011. [P.C.I.J., passim.]

Yanagihara, Masaharu : Mineitcuro Adatci (1869-1934) : his concept of international adjudication. (In : Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 56, 95-121.) [P.C.I.J., passim.]

B. ORGANISATION DE LA COUR

B. ORGANIZATION OF THE COURT

1. Composition de la Cour

1. Composition of the Court

Couveur, Philippe : Article 16. (In : The Statute of the International Court of Justice : a commentary, ed. by Andreas Zimmermann; Christian Tomuschat; Karin Oellers-Frahm. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2012, 357-371.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Couveur, Philippe : Article 17. (In : The Statute of the International Court of Justice : a commentary, ed. by Andreas Zimmermann; Christian Tomuschat; Karin Oellers-Frahm. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2012, 372-385.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Couveur, Philippe and Jennings, Robert Y. : Article 24. (In : The Statute of the International Court of Justice : a commentary, ed. by Andreas Zimmermann; Christian Tomuschat; Karin Oellers-Frahm. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012, 453-464.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Hernández, Gleider I. : Impartiality and bias at the International Court of Justice. (In : Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2012, vol. 1, no. 3, 183-207.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Malenovský, Jirí: L'indépendance des juges internationaux. (Dans: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2010, vol. 349, 9-275.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Vukas, Budislav: The composition of the International Court of Justice. (In: International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves, ed. by Nerina Boschiero; Tullio Scovazzi; Cesare Pitea; Chiara Ragni. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013, 213-218.)

2. Election des membres de la Cour

2. Election of Members of the Court

Crook, John R. (ed.): Judge Buerghenthal resigns: U.S. National Group nominates Joan Donoghue for election to International Court of Justice. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2010, vol. 104, no. 3, 489-490.)

Keith, Kenneth: International Court of Justice: reflections on the electoral process. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2010, vol. 9, no. 1, 49-80.)

Mackenzie, Ruth and Malleson, Kate and Martin, Penny and Sands, Philippe: Selecting international judges: principle, process, and politics. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010. (International Courts and Tribunals.) [I.C.J., index p. 228.]

3. Juges ad hoc

3. Judges ad hoc

Jesus, José Luís: Judges ad hoc in the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1661-1674.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1661-1667, 1671-1673; I.C.J., p. 1661, 1663, 1665-1667.]

4. Biographies de juges

4. Biographies of judges

Donders, Yvonne: In memoriam Peter Kooijmans: 1933-2013. (In: VN Forum, 2012, vol. 25, no. 3-4, 3.)

Keith, Kenneth: Thomas Buerghenthal: judge of the International Court of Justice (2000-10). (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 24, no. 1, 163-171.)

Nijman, Janne E.: In memoriam: Pieter Hendrik Kooijmans (1933-2013). (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 2, 239-241.)

Piontek, Eugeniusz: Professor Manfred Lachs: wise man of international law. (In: International Community Law Review, 2011, vol. 13, no. 1-2, 81-86.)

Rafael Altamira y Crevea (1866-1951). The international judge as "gentle civilizer". (In: Journal of the History of International Law, 2012, vol. 14, no. 1, 1-50.)

Schwebel, Stephen M.: Justice in international law: further selected writings of Stephen M. Schwebel. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.

Spiermann, Ole: Professor Walther Schücking at the Permanent Court of International Justice. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 22, no. 3, 783-799.)

Weeramantry International Centre for Peace Education and Research: Towards one world: memoirs. Vol. II. The Australian years. Pannipitiya: OPRO Printing & Publishing Solutions, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 435.]

Yanagihara, Masaharu: Mineitcuro Adatci (1869-1934): his concept of international adjudication. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 56, 95-121.) [P.C.I.J., passim.]

5. Greffe

5. Registry

Yee, Sienho: Article 40. (In: The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary, ed. by Andreas Zimmermann; Christian Tomuschat; Karin Oellers-Frahm; Christian J. Tams . Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 922-999.)

C. COMPÉTENCE DE LA COUR

C. JURISDICTION OF THE COURT

Enabulele, Amos O.: The avoidance of non liquet by the International Court of Justice, the completeness of the sources of international law in Article 38(1) of the Statute of the Court and the role of judicial decisions in Article 38(1)(d). (In: Commonwealth Law Bulletin, 2012, vol. 38, no. 4, 617-652.)

1. Etats admis à ester devant la Cour

1. States entitled to appear before the Court

Bennouna, Mohamed: Los estados soberanos y la Corte Internacional de Justicia? (Dans: Nuevos diálogos sobre la justicia internacional: ciclo de conferencias, sous la dir. de Bernardo Sepúlveda Amor. México: Dirección General del Acervo Histórico Diplomático, 2012, 41-50.)

Whitman, Charles F.: Palestine's statehood and ability to litigate in the International Court of Justice. (In: California Western International Law Journal, 2013, vol. 44, no. 1, 73-113.)

Yannaca-Small, Katia (ed.): Who is entitled to claim? Nationality challenges. (In: Arbitration under international investment agreements: a guide to the key issues, ed. by Katia Yannaca-Small. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2010, 211-242.)

2. Compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse

2. Jurisdiction of the Court in contentious cases

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence: The principle of compétence de la compétence in international adjudication and its role in an era of multiplication of courts and tribunals. (In: Looking to the future: essays on international law in honor of W. Michael Reisman, ed. by Mahnouch Arsanjani; Jacob Katz Cogan; Robert Sloane; Siegfried Wiessner. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010, 1027-1063.)

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: Towards compulsory jurisdiction: contemporary international tribunals and developments in the international rule of law. Part I. (In: XXXVII Curso de Derecho Internacional 2010. Washington: Secretaría General de la OEA, 2011, 23-259.) [P.C.I.J., p. 235-239, 249, 251; I.C.J., passim.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: Towards compulsory jurisdiction: contemporary international tribunals and developments in the international rule of law. Part II. (In: XXXVIII Curso de Derecho Internacional 2011. Washington: Secretaría General de la OEA, 2012, 287-366.)

Cour internationale de Justice. Président: Introduction au séminaire consacré à la compétence contentieuse de la Cour internationale de Justice: discours de S. Exc. M. Hisashi Owada, président de la Cour internationale de Justice, devant les conseillers juridiques des Etats Membres de l'Organisation des Nations Unies 2010.

Friedmann, Oded: The possibility of the ICJ and the ICC taking action in the wake of Israel's operation "Cast Lead" in the Gaza Strip: a jurisdiction and admissibility analysis. Frankfurt am Main [etc.]: Peter Lang, 2013. (Internationales und Europäisches Strafrecht; 10.)

Horna, Angel V.: Procedural aspects concerning jurisdiction and admissibility in cases of maritime delimitation before the ICJ. (In: International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves, ed. by Nerina Boschiero; Tullio Scovazzi; Cesare Pitea; Chiara Ragni. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013, 165-179.)

International Court of Justice. President: Introductory remarks at the seminar on the contentious Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice: speech by H.E. Judge Hisashi Owada, President of the International Court of Justice, to the legal advisers of the United Nations Member States 2010.

Lane, William P.: Keeping good faith in diplomacy: negotiations and jurisdiction in the ICJ's application of the CERD. (In: Boston College International and Comparative Law Review, 2013, vol. 35, no. 3, 33-47.)

Orakhelashvili, Alexander: The competence of the International Court of Justice and the doctrine of the indispensable party: from Monetary Gold to East Timor and beyond. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2011, vol. 2, no. 2, 373-392.)

Orihuela Calatayud, Esperanza : España y el arreglo de controversias en materia de delimitación de espacios marítimos. (Dans : Protección de intereses colectivos en el derecho del mar y cooperación internacional, sous la dir. de Julio Jorge Urbina ; Maria Teresa Ponte Iglesia. Madrid : lustel, 2012, 257-286.)

Pellet, Alain : Les effets de la reconnaissance par la Palestine de la compétence de la Cour Pénale Internationale. (Dans : Mélanges en l'honneur de Madjid Benchikh : droit, liberté, paix, développement, par Stéphane Doumbé-Billé ; Habib Gherari ; Rahim Kherad. Paris : A. Pedone, 2011, 327-344.) [C.I.J., p. 335, 337, 339-342.]

Sand, Peter H. : The Chagos Archipelago cases: nature conservation between human rights and power politics. (In : Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2013, vol. 1, 125-149.) [I.C.J., p. 137-138.]

Tams, Christian J. : The contentious jurisdiction of the Permanent Court. (In : Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. 2013, 11-39.) [I.C.J., p. 11-14, 16-17, 21, 24-26, 28, 30-31, 34, 36-37.]

Zimmermann, Andreas : Human rights treaty bodies and the jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2013, vol. 12, no. 1, 5-29.)

3. Acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour

3. Acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court

Government of the Democratic Republic of Timor-Leste : Declaration recognizing as compulsory the jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice under Article 36, paragraph 2, of the Statute of the Court. 21 September 2012.

Government of the Republic of Lithuania : Declaration recognizing as compulsory the jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice under Article 36, paragraph 2, of the Statute of the Court. 21 September 2012.

Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands : Declaration recognizing as compulsory the jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice under Article 36, paragraph 2, of the Statute of the Court. 24 April 2013.

Sampford, Charles : Dreams and nightmares of alternative powers' futures. (In : Shifting global powers and international law, ed. by Rowena Maguire ; Bridget Lewis ; Charles Sampford. London ; New York : Routledge, 2013, 27-49.) [I.C.J., p. 35-36.]

Schwebel, Stephen M. : Gorbachev embraces compulsory jurisdiction. (In : Looking to the future : essays on international law in honor of W. Michael Reisman, ed. by Mahnoush Arsanjani ; Jacob Katz Cogan ; Robert Sloane ; Siegfried Wiessner. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 1085-1093.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1087 ; I.C.J., p. 1087-1093.]

Strauss, Andrew : Cutting the Gordian knot: how and why the United States should vest the International Court of Justice with referral jurisdiction. (In: Cornell International Law Journal, 2011, vol. 44, no. 3, 603-658.)

Tomuschat, Christian : Article 36. (In: The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary, ed. by Andreas Zimmermann; Christian Tomuschat; Karin Oellers-Frahm; Christian J. Tams. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 633-711.)

4. Autres instruments régissant la compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse

4. Other texts governing the contentious jurisdiction of the Court

Petkov, Szilvia : The State as a criminal again? The 2007 ICJ judgment on the Application of the Genocide Convention viewed from a criminal law perspective. (In: Austrian Review of International and European Law, 2010, vol. 12, 103-130.)

Seibert-Fohr, Anja : The I.C.J. Judgement in the "Bosnian genocide" case and beyond: a need to reconceptualise? (In: The Genocide Convention sixty years after its adoption, ed. by Christoph Johannes Maria Safferling; Conze Eckart. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2010, 245-258.)

5. Compétence de la Cour en matière consultative

5. Advisory jurisdiction of the Court

Coleman, Andrew : Resolving claims to self-determination: is there a role for the International Court of Justice? London; New York: Routledge, 2013. (Routledge research in international law.)

Giles Samson, Marika and Guilfoyle, Douglas : The Permanent Court of International Justice and the "invention" of international advisory jurisdiction. (In: Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 41-68.) [I.C.J., p. 42, 44, 47, 62-66, 68.]

Merkouris, Panos : The advisory jurisdiction of the Permanent Court of International Justice in practice: a tale of two scopes. (In: Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 69-85.) [I.C.J., p. 69, 72-74, 77-80, 82, 84-85.]

Pazartzis, Photini : The ambit and limits of the advisory function of the International Court of Justice. (In: Evolving principles of international law: studies in honour of Karel C. Wellens, ed. by Eva Rieter; Henri de Waele. Leiden; Boston: Nijhoff, 2012, 265-280.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Thirlway, Hugh : The law and procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989: supplement 2010. Parts nine and ten. (In: British Year Book of International Law, 2010, vol. 81, 13-170.)

D. PROCÉDURE DEVANT LA COUR

D. PROCEDURE BEFORE THE COURT

1. Procédure contentieuse en général**1. Contentious procedure in general**

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: El difícil camino del acceso de la persona humana a la justicia en el contencioso interestatal ante la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans: Anuario hispano-luso-americano, 2013, vol. 21, 173-213.)

Del Mar, Katherine: Weight of evidence generated through intra-institutional fact-finding before the International Court of Justice. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2011, vol. 2, no. 2, 393-415.)

Fumagalli, Luigi: Evidence before the International Court of Justice : issues of fact and questions of law in the determination of international custom. (In: International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves, ed. by Nerina Boschiero ; Tullio Scovazzi ; Cesare Pitea. The Hague : Asser Press, 2013, 137-148.)

Gaja, Giorgio: A new way for submitting observations on the construction of multilateral treaties to the International Court of Justice. (In: From bilateralism to community interest: essays in honour of Judge Bruno Simma, ed. by Ulrich Fastenrath ; Rudolf H. Geiger ; Daniel-Erasmus Khan ; Andreas L. Paulus ; Sabine Schorlemer von ; Christoph Vedder. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 665-672.)

Grange, Maryline: Compétence du juge et recevabilité de la requête : leurs relations dans l'exercice du pouvoir juridictionnel, l'exemple de la Cour internationale de Justice. Paris : Université Pantheon-Assas, 2011.

Grossen, Jacques-Michel: A propos du degré de la preuve dans la pratique de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Perspectives of international law in the 21st century: liber amicorum Professor Christian Dominicé in honour of his 80th birthday, sous la dir. de Marcelo G. Kohen ; Robert Kolb ; Djacoba Liva Tehindrazanarivelo. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 257-268.)

Hess, Burkhard and Wiik, Astrid: Affected individuals in proceedings before the ICJ, the ITLOS and the ECHR. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1639-1660.)

Jones, Heather L.: Why comply ? An analysis of trends in compliance with judgments of the International Court of Justice since Nicaragua. (In: Chicago-Kent Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2012, vol. 12, 57-100.)

Kangueu Ekeuh, Robert: La carte dans la jurisprudence internationale. (Dans: Annuaire de droit maritime et océanique, 2010, vol. 28, 75-131.)

Kawano, Mariko: Standing of a State in the contentious proceedings of the International Court of Justice : judicial procedure on the basis of the consent

of the Parties and the development of international legal rules to protect the common interests of the international community as a whole or as established by a treaty. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 55, 208-236.)

McIntyre, Juliette: Declaratory judgments of the International Court of Justice. (In: Hague Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 25, 107-157.) [P.C.I.J., passim; I.C.J., passim.]

Murray, Juliana: Assessing allegations: judicial evaluation of testimonial evidence in international tribunals. (In: Chicago Journal of International Law, 2010, vol. 10, no. 2, 769-797.)

Peat, Daniel: The use of court-appointed experts by the International Court of Justice. (In: British Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 84, 271-303.)

Quintana Aranguren, Juan José: Procedure before the ICJ: a note on the opening (or not) of new cases. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2010, vol. 9, 115-126.)

Scharf, Michael P. and Day, Margaux: The International Court of Justice's treatment of circumstantial evidence and adverse inferences. (In: Chicago Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 13, no. 1, 123-151.)

Simma, Bruno: The International Court of Justice and scientific expertise. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2012, vol. 106, 230-233.)

Sloan, James and Tams, Christian J.: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice. (In: Hague Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, 216-238.)

Talmon, Stefan: A primer on ICJ procedure: a commentary on article 43 ICJ Statute. Bonn: Universität Bonn Institute for Public International Law, 2012. (Bonn Research Papers on Public International Law, 2/2012.)

Yee, Sienho: Article 40. (In: The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary, ed. by Andreas Zimmermann; Christian Tomuschat; Karin Oellers-Frahm; Christian J. Tams. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 922-999.)

Zimmermann, Andreas and Thienel, Tobias: Article 60. (In: The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary, ed. by Andreas Zimmermann; Christian Tomuschat; Karin Oellers-Frahm; Christian J. Tams. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 1469-1496.)

Zimmermann, Andreas: Business as usual? the International Court of Justice's 2012 judicial practice: facing new procedural and jurisdictional questions. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 521-537.)

2. Procédures incidentes

2. Incidental procedures

Antonopoulos, Constantine: Counterclaims before the International Court of Justice. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2011.

Azari, Hadi: La demande reconventionnelle devant la Cour internationale de Justice. Paris : Université Panthéon-Assas, école doctorale de droit international, droit européen, relations internationales et droit comparé, 2012.

Bhattacharya, Shouvik: "Proceeding at your own risk": evaluating a new principle of international law for provisional measures. (In: Yale Journal of International Law, 2013, 511-524.)

Bonafè, Beatrice I.: L'adeguamento dei diritti processuali derivanti dall'intervento del terzo ai sensi dell' art. 63 dello Statuto della Corte internazionale di Giustizia nel caso della "Cassia alla balena nell' Antartico". (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2013, vol. 96, no. 2, 537-543.)

Eisemann, Pierre Michel: Quelques observations sur les mesures conservatoires indiquées par la Cour de La Haye. (In: International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves, ed. by Nerina Boschiero; Tullio Scovazzi; Cesare Pitea; Chiara Ragni. The Hague : Asser Press, 2013, 121-136.)

Gemalmaz, Mehmet Semih: Provisional measures of protection in international law 1907-2010. Istanbul: Legal Kitapevi San, 2011.

Ghantous, Marie: Les mesures conservatoires indiquées par la Cour internationale de Justice dans le cadre de conflits territoriaux et frontaliers: développements récents. (Dans : Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 50, 35-93.)

Jacob, Patrick: L'intervention devant la Cour internationale de Justice à la lumière des décisions rendues en 2011: lente asphyxie ou résurrection? (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2011, vol. 57, 213-234.)

Lee-Iwamoto, Yoshiyuki: The ICJ as a guardian of community interests? Legal limitations on the use of provisional measures. (In: International law in the new age of globalization, ed. by Andrew Byrnes; Mika Hayashi; Christopher Michaelsen. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 71-92.)

Lee-Iwamoto, Yoshiyuki: The repercussions of the LaGrand judgment: recent ICJ jurisprudence on provisional measures. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 55, 237-262.)

Oellers-Frahm, Karin: Article 41. (In: The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary, ed. by A. Zimmermann; Christian Tomuschat; Karin Oellers-Frahm; Christian J. Tams. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012, 1026-1077.)

Oellers-Frahm, Karin: Expanding the competence to issue provisional measures: strengthening the international judicial function. (In: International

judicial lawmaking: on public authority and democratic legitimation in global governance, ed. by Bogdandy, Armin von; Venzke, Ingo. Heidelberg; New York: Springer, 2012, 389-409.) [P.C.I.J., p. 391-392; I.C.J., p. 391-392, 395-402, 404-406.]

Oellers-Frahm, Karin: Judgments of international Courts and Tribunals, revision of. (In: Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2013, July.)

Orrego Vicuña, Francisco: The evolving nature of provisional measures. (In: Liber amicorum Bernardo Cremades, ed. by M. Á. Fernández-Ballesteros; David Arias. Madrid: La Ley, 2010, 939-954.)

Park, Hyun Seok: To apply or to declare, or both? Links between the two types of intervention under the ICJ statute. (In: Journal of East Asia and International Law, 2013, vol. 6, no. 2, 415-434.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Punzhin, Sergey: Processual'noe pravo Mezhdunarodnogo Suda OON: predvaritel'nye vozrazenija (obscaja cast'). (In: Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2011, vol. 1, 67-77.)

Sakai, Hironobu: La bonne administration de la justice in the incidental proceedings of the International Court of Justice. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 55, 110-133.)

Sidibe, Mahamoud: L'intervention devant la CIJ et le TDIM. (Dans: Mélanges en l'honneur de Madjid Benchikh: droit, liberté, paix, développement, par Stéphane Doumbé-Billé; Habib Gherari; Rahim Kherad. Paris: A. Pedone, 2011, 273-288.)

Uchkunova, Inna: Provisional measures before the International Court of Justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2013, vol. 12, no. 3, 391-430.)

Wolfrum, Rüdiger: Interim (provisional) measures of protection. (In: Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2012, vol. 5, 298-310.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger: Interventions in the proceedings before international courts and tribunals: to what extent may interventions serve the pursuance of community interests? (In: International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves, ed. by Nerina Boschiero; Tullio Scovazzi; Cesare Pitea; Chiara Ragni. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013, 219-230.)

Zimmermann, Andreas and Geiß, Robin: Article 61. (In: The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary, ed. by Andreas Zimmermann; Christian Tomuschat; Karin Oellers-Frahm; Christian J. Tams. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 1497-1528.)

Zimmermann, Andreas: Business as usual? the International Court of Justice's 2012 judicial practice: facing new procedural and jurisdictional questions. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 521-537.)

Zyberi, Gentian: Provisional measures of the International Court of Justice in armed conflict situations. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2010, vol. 23, 571-584.)

3. Procédure consultative

3. Advisory procedure

Bennouna, Mohamed: The advisory function of the International Court of Justice in the light of recent developments. (In: *Global trends : law, policy & justice : essays in honour of Giuliana Ziccardi Capaldo*, ed. by M. Cherif Bassiouni. New York : Oceana, 2013, 95-100.)

De Brabandere, Eric: Individuals in advisory proceedings before the International Court of Justice: equality of the parties and the Court's discretionary authority. (In: *Law and Practice of International Tribunals*, 2012, vol. 11, no. 2, 253-279.)

Douhan, Alena F.: Panel II: advisory opinions: are they a suitable alternative for the settlement of international disputes? comment: advisory opinions of the Economic Court of the Commonwealth of Independent States: a new means of settlement of international disputes in the region? (In: *International dispute settlement: room for innovations?*, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.] : Springer, 2013, 79-108.)

Dupuy, Pierre-Marie: Panel II: advisory opinions: are they a suitable alternative for the settlement of international disputes? Comment. (In: *International dispute settlement: room for innovations?*, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.] : Springer, 2013, 69-77.)

Frowein, Jochen Abraham and Oellers-Frahm, Karin: Article 65. (In: *The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary*, ed. by Andreas Zimmermann; Christian Tomuschat; Karin Oellers-Frahm; Christian J. Tams. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2012, 1605-1637.)

Jia, Bing Bing: The issue of non liquet in recent advisory proceedings of the ICJ. (In: *Northeast Asian perspectives on international law: contemporary issues and challenges*, ed. by Seokwoo Lee; Hee Eun Lee. Leiden; Boston : Brill, 2013, 77-91.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Oellers-Frahm, Karin: Lawmaking through advisory opinions. (In: *International judicial lawmaking: on public authority and democratic legitimation in global governance*, ed. by Bogdandy, Armin von; Venzke, Ingo. Heidelberg; New York : Springer, 2012, 69-97.) [P.C.I.J., p. 69-72, 78-79, 91; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger: Panel II: advisory opinions: are they a suitable alternative for the settlement of international disputes? presentation. (In: *International dispute settlement: room for innovations?*, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.] : Springer, 2013, 35-67.)

Wood, Michael C. : Advisory jurisdiction: lessons from recent practice. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: *liber amicorum* Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1833-1849.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1840; I.C.J., p. 1833-1835, 1838, 1840-1842, 1845, 1847-1848.]

E. AFFAIRES PORTÉES DEVANT LA COUR

E. CASES BROUGHT BEFORE THE COURT

Alvarez-Jiménez, Alberto : Boundary agreements in the International Court of Justice's case law, 2000-2010. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 23, no. 2, 495-515.)

Alvarez-Jiménez, Alberto : The International Court of Justice's use of the Vienna Convention in the interpretation of boundary agreements 2000-10. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2012, vol. 3, no. 2, 409-443.)

Alvarez-Jiménez, Alberto : Private rights and the use of maps, State responsibility, and other issues in the International Court of Justice's boundary jurisprudence: 2000-10. (In: *Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 2011, vol. 49, 177-211.)

Anderson, David Heywood : Recent decisions of courts and tribunals in maritime boundary cases. (In: *International maritime boundaries*, ed. by David A. Colson; Robert W. Smith. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, vol. 6, 4119-4138.)

Bordin, Fernando Lusa : Continuation of membership in the United Nations revisited: lessons from fifteen years of inconsistency in the jurisprudence of the I.C.J. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2011, vol. 10, no. 2, 315-350.)

Bordin, Fernando Lusa : Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2012, vol. 11, 325-363.)

Cogan, Jacob Katz : The 2009 judicial activity of the International Court of Justice. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2010, vol. 104, no. 4, 605-619.)

Cogan, Jacob Katz : The 2010 judicial activity of the International Court of Justice. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 105, no. 3, 477-492.)

Cogan, Jacob Katz : The 2011 judicial activity of the International Court of Justice. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 106, no. 3, 586-608.)

Cogan, Jacob Katz : The 2012 judicial activity of the International Court of Justice. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 107, no. 3, 587-600.)

Cour internationale de Justice : Résumé des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances de la Cour internationale de Justice : 2003-2007. New York : Nations Unies, 2010.

Geslin, Albane et Le Floch, Guillaume : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2010-2011). (Dans : *Journal du droit international*, 2011, vol. 138, no. 4, 1089-1162.)

Geslin, Albane et Le Floch, Guillaume : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2011-2012). (Dans : *Journal du droit international*, 2012, vol. 139, no. 4, 1523-1603.)

Geslin, Albane et Le Floch, Guillaume : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2012-2013). (Dans : *Journal du droit international*, 2013, vol. 140, no. 4, 1339-1415.)

Gomula, Joanna : The review of decisions of international administrative tribunals by the International Court of Justice. (In : *The development and effectiveness of international administrative law : on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal*, ed. by Elias, Olufemi. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 349-374.)

Kashgar, Maral : IGH: Tätigkeit 2012. (In : *Vereinte Nationen*, 2013, vol. 61, no. 3, 134-136.)

Kohen, Marcelo G. : Les principes généraux du droit international de l'eau à la lumière de la jurisprudence récente de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : *L'eau en droit international : colloque d'Orléans*. Paris : Pedone, 2011, 91-108.)

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2010. (Dans : *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationale und europäisches Recht*, 2011, vol. 21, 139-189.)

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2011. (Dans : *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationale und europäisches Recht*, 2012, vol. 22, 141-159.)

Koroma, Abdul G. : The application of international law by the International Court of Justice. (In : *Collected courses of the Xiamen Academy of International Law*, 2011, vol. 4, 1-156.)

Kwiatkowska, Barbara : Decisions of the World Court relevant to the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea : a reference guide. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2010. 2nd. rev. ed.

Labrecque, Georges : Les différends territoriaux en Amérique latine : jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2011. (Logiques juridiques.)

Lankarani, Leila : Le rôle de la Cour internationale de Justice en matière pénale. (Dans : *Juge national, européen, international et droit pénal : actes de la journée d'étude organisée le 24 juin 2011 par l'Institut de sciences criminelles et de la justice de l'Université de Bordeaux : avec le soutien de la*

Mission de recherche droit et justice, sous la dir. de Valérie Malabat. Paris : Cujas, 2012, 41-60.)

Maistre, Jean-Rémi de : L'apport des juges latino-américains à la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2013, vol. 35, 25-51.)

Merrills, John G. and Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (eds.): Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2009: the International Court of Justice in 2009: introductory note. (In : Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2010, vol. 10, no. 1, 365-375.)

Merrills, John G. : Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2012: International Court of Justice: introductory note: The International Court of Justice in 2012. (In : Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2013, vol. 1, 285-294.)

Merrills, John G. : Introductory note: the International Court of Justice in 2011. (In : Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2012, vol. 1, 257-267.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Nollkaemper, André : Issues of shared responsibility before the International Court of Justice. (In : Evolving principles of international law: studies in honour of Karel C. Wellens, ed. by Eva Rieter; Henri de Waele. Leiden ; Boston : Nijhoff, 2012, 199-237.)

Palchetti, Paolo : The activity of the International Court of Justice in 2011. (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 21, 259-274.)

Pellet, Alain : Remarques cursives sur les contentieux "africains" devant la C.I.J. (Dans : L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013, 277-295.)

Pellet, Alain : Remarques sur la jurisprudence récente de la Cour internationale de Justice dans le domaine de la responsabilité internationale. (Dans : Perspectives of international law in the 21st century: liber amicorum Professor Christian Dominicé in honour of his 80th birthday, sous la dir. de Marcelo G. Kohen; Robert Kolb; Djacoba Liva Tehindrazanarivelo. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 321-345.)

Protiere, Guillaume : Espace et territoire dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : Espaces du droit et droits des espaces, sous la dir. de Guillaume Protiere. Paris : Harmattan, 2010, 121-135.)

Quintana Aranguren, Juan José : Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2010, vol. 9, 327-400.)

Quintana Aranguren, Juan José : Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2011, vol. 10, 135-203.)

Ruiz Fabri, Hélène et Sorel, Jean-Marc : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2009-2010). (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2010, vol. 137, no. 4, 1337-1375.)

Sepúlveda Amor, Bernardo : Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans: Nuevos diálogos sobre la justicia internacional: ciclo de conferencias, sous la dir. de Bernardo Sepúlveda Amor. México: Dirección General del Acervo Histórico Diplomático, 2012, 59-70.)

Shigeta, Yasuhiro : Obligation to protect the environment in the ICJ's practice: to what extent erga omnes? (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 55, 176-207.)

Simma, Bruno : Mainstreaming human rights: the contribution of the International Court of Justice. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2012, vol. 3, no. 1, 7-29.)

Telesetsky, Anastasia : Binding the United Nations: compulsory review of disputes involving U.N. international responsibility before the International Court of Justice. (In: Minnesota Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 21, no. 1, 75-119.)

Thirlway, Hugh : Some observations on recent trends in the work of the International Court of Justice. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 55, 4-30.)

Tomka, Peter et Proulx, Vincent-Joël : Les affaires africaines devant les chambres de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 323-349.)

Ubay, Romulo R. : Evidence in international adjudication: map evidence in territorial sovereignty dispute cases. (In: Aegean Review of the Law of the Sea and Maritime Law, 2011, vol. 1, no. 2, 287-300.) [I.C.J., p. passim.]

Uerpmann, Robert : Armed activities on the territory of the Congo cases. (In: Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2013, March 2013.) [I.C.J., passim.]

United Nations : Summaries of judgments, advisory opinions and orders of the International Court of Justice: 2008-2012. New York: United Nations, 2013.

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A. : The International Court of Justice (ICJ) and the development of human rights law: from collective rights to individual rights. (In: La tutela dei diritti umani e il diritto internazionale: XVI Convegno Catania 23-24 giugno 2011, by Adriana Di Stefano; Rosario Sapienza. Editoriale scientifica, 2012, 573-582.)

Zyberi, Gentian : The International Court of Justice and applied forms of reparation for international human rights and humanitarian law violations. (In: Utrecht Law Review, 2011, vol. 7, no. 1, 204-2015.) [P.C.I.J., p. 205; I.C.J., passim.]

1, 1a, 2. *Détroit de Corfou (Royaume-Uni c. Albanie)*

1, 1a, 2. *Corfu Channel (United Kingdom v. Albania)*

Bannelier, Karine: Foundational judgment or constructive myth? The Court's decision as a precursor to international environmental law. (In: *The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case*, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote; Théodore Christakis. London: Routledge, 2012, 242-255.)

Bannelier, Karine and Christakis, Théodore and Heathcote, Sarah (eds.): *The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the Corfu Channel case*. London; New York: Routledge, 2012. (Routledge Research in International Law.)

Bedjaoui, Mohammed: Un contentieux international à l'orée de la Guerre froide: une nouvelle visite à l'affaire du "Détroit de Corfou". (Dans: *L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva*, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 417-428.)

Bedjaoui, Mohammed: An international contentious case on the threshold of the cold war. (In: *The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case*, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote; Théodore Christakis. London: Routledge, 2012, 3-15.)

Burmester, Henry: The basis of the Court's jurisdiction and the scope and usefulness of forum prorogatum. (In: *The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case*, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote; Théodore Christakis. London: Routledge, 2012, 87-97.)

Christakis, Théodore: Intervention and self-help. (In: *The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case*, ed. by Théodore Christakis; Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote. London: Routledge, 2012, 211-225.)

Constantinides, Aristotle: The Corfu Channel case in perspectives: the factual and political background. (In: *The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case*, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote; Théodore Christakis. London: Routledge, 2012, 41-59.)

Corten, Olivier: The limits of complexity as a ground for responsibility: lessons learned from the Corfu Channel case. (In: *The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case*, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Théodore Christakis; Sarah Heathcote. London: Routledge, 2012, 315-334.)

Cot, Jean-Pierre: The bar. (In: *The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case*, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote; Théodore Christakis. London: Routledge, 2012, 21-38.)

D'Argent, Pierre: Reparation and compliance. (In: The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Théodore Christakis; Sarah Heathcote. London: Routledge, 2012, 335-356.)

Del Mar, Katherine: The International Court of Justice and standards of proof. (In: The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote; Théodore Christakis. London: Routledge, 2012, 98-123.)

Distefano, Giovanni: The International Court of Justice and the Security Council: disentangling Themis from Ares. (In: The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote; Théodore Christakis. London: Routledge, 2012, 60-83.)

Gray, Christine D.: A policy of force. (In: The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote; Théodore Christakis. London: Routledge, 2012, 226-241.)

Heathcote, Sarah: State omissions and due diligence: aspects of fault, damage and contribution to injury in the law of State responsibility. (In: The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote; Théodore Christakis. London: Routledge, 2012, 295-314.)

Kacic, Hrvoje: The Corfu incident. (Dans: Scritti in onore di Francesco Berlingieri, sous la dir. de Francesco Berlingieri. Genova: Il diritto marittimo, 2010, vol. 2, 609-614.)

Keith, Kenneth: Naval secrets, public interest immunity and open justice. (In: The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote; Théodore Christakis. London: Routledge, 2012, 124-146.)

Momtaz, Djamchid: The interaction between international humanitarian law and human rights law and the contribution of the I.C.J. (In: The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote; Théodore Christakis. London: Routledge, 2012, 256-263.)

Shibata, Akiho: The Court's decision in *silentium* on the sources of international law: its enduring significance. (In: The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote; Théodore Christakis. London: Routledge, 2012, 201-210.)

Zagor, Matthew: Elementary considerations of humanity. (In: The ICJ and the evolution of international law: the enduring impact of the "Corfu Channel" case, ed. by Karine Bannelier; Sarah Heathcote; Théodore Christakis. London: Routledge, 2012, 264-291.)

7. *Droit d'asile (Colombie/Pérou)*
7. *Asylum (Colombia/Peru)*

Den Heijer, Maarten: Diplomatic Asylum and the Assange case. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 26, no. 2, 399-425.) [I.C.J., p. 406-407, 412.]

13. *Demande d'interprétation de l'arrêt du 20 novembre 1950 en l'affaire du droit d'asile (Colombie c. Pérou)*
13. *Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 20 November 1950 in the Asylum case (Colombia v. Peru)*

Den Heijer, Maarten: Diplomatic Asylum and the Assange case. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 26, no. 2, 399-425.) [I.C.J., p. 406-407, 412.]

14. *Haya de la Torre (Colombie/Pérou)*
14. *Haya de la Torre (Colombia/Peru)*

Den Heijer, Maarten: Diplomatic Asylum and the Assange case. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 26, no. 2, 399-425.) [I.C.J., p. 406-407, 412.]

18. *Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala)*
18. *Nottebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala)*

Marian, Cornel: Who is afraid of Nottebohm? Reconciling the I.C.S.I.D. nationality requirement for natural persons with Nottebohm's effective nationality test. (In: *Journal of International Arbitration*, 2011, vol. 28, no. 4, 313-326.)

50. *Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgique c. Espagne) (nouvelle requête : 1962)*
50. *Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgium v. Spain) (New Application : 1962)*

Juratowitch, Ben: Diplomatic protection of shareholders. (In: *British Year Book of International Law*, 2010, vol. 81, 281-323.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Nelson, Timothy G.: When the lights went out: the strange death and stranger afterlife of the Barcelona Traction case. (In: *Les cahiers de l'arbitrage*, 2011, no. 4, 939-972.)

Tams, Christian J. and Tzanakopoulos, Antonios: Barcelona Traction at 40: the ICJ as an agent of legal development. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2010, vol. 23, no. 4, 781-800.)

Villalpando, Santiago: Some archeological explorations on the birth of obligations erga omnes. (In: *L'Afrique et le droit international : variations sur l'organisation internationale : liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva*, ed. by Kamba, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 623-637.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

51, 52. *Plateau continental de la mer du Nord (République fédérale d'Allemagne/Danemark; République fédérale d'Allemagne/Pays-Bas)*

51, 52. *North Sea Continental Shelf (Federal Republic of Germany/Denmark; Federal Republic of Germany/Netherlands)*

Oude Elferink, Alex G.: The delimitation of the continental shelf between Denmark, Germany and the Netherlands: arguing law, practicing politics? Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., *passim*.]

53. *Conséquences juridiques pour les Etats de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité*

53. *Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970)*

Böth, Katharina: Evolutive Auslegung völkerrechtlicher Verträge: eine Untersuchung zu Voraussetzungen und Grenzen in Anbetracht der Praxis internationaler Streitbeilegungsinstitutionen. Berlin: Duncker & Humboldt, 2013. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 204.) [P.C.I.J., p. 86; I.C.J., p. 28-41, 61, 68, 75, 77, 91, 133, 145-154.]

Koury, Stephanie: Legal strategies at the United Nations: a comparative look at Namibia, Western Sahara, and Palestine. (In: International law and the Israeli-Palestinian conflict: a rights-based approach to Middle East peace, ed. by Susan M. Akram. Abingdon [etc.]: Routledge, 2011, 147-183.)

61. *Sahara occidental*

61. *Western Sahara*

Böth, Katharina: Evolutive Auslegung völkerrechtlicher Verträge: eine Untersuchung zu Voraussetzungen und Grenzen in Anbetracht der Praxis internationaler Streitbeilegungsinstitutionen. Berlin: Duncker & Humboldt, 2013. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 204.) [P.C.I.J., p. 86; I.C.J., p. 28-41, 61, 68, 75, 77, 91, 133, 145-154.]

Koury, Stephanie: Legal strategies at the United Nations: a comparative look at Namibia, Western Sahara, and Palestine. (In: International law and the Israeli-Palestinian conflict: a rights-based approach to Middle East peace, ed. by Susan M. Akram. Abingdon [etc.]: Routledge, 2011, 147-183.)

62. *Plateau continental de la mer Egée (Grèce c. Turquie)*

62. *Aegean Sea Continental Shelf (Greece v. Turkey)*

Böth, Katharina: Evolutive Auslegung völkerrechtlicher Verträge: eine Untersuchung zu Voraussetzungen und Grenzen in Anbetracht der Praxis internationaler Streitbeilegungsinstitutionen. Berlin: Duncker & Humboldt, 2013. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 204.) [P.C.I.J., p. 86; I.C.J., p. 28-41, 61, 68, 75, 77, 91, 133, 145-154.]

67. *Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine (Canada/États-Unis d'Amérique)*
67. *Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area (Canada/United States of America)*

Duff, John A. : The Hague line in the Gulf of Maine: impetus or impediment to ecosystemic regime building. (In: *Ocean and Coastal Law Journal*, 2010, vol. 15, no. 2, 285-292.)

Norchi, Charles : Malta, Maine and beyond: trends in the theory and practice of maritime boundary delimitation. (In: *Serving the rule of international maritime law: essays in honour of professor David Joseph Attard*, ed. by Martínez Gutiérrez, Norman A. London; New York: Routledge, 2010, 77-94.)

Schwebel, Stephen M. : 25th anniversary commemoration: the Gulf of Maine boundary delimitation: the constitution of the chamber. (In: *Ocean and Coastal Law Journal*, 2010, vol. 15, no. 2, 235-239.)

VanderZwaag, David L. : The Gulf of Maine boundary dispute and transboundary management challenges: lessons to be learned. (In: *Ocean and Coastal Law Journal*, 2010, vol. 15, no. 2, 241-260.)

68. *Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte)*

68. *Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta)*

Jia, Bing Bing : The notion of natural prolongation in the current regime of the continental shelf: an afterlife? (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 12, no. 1, 79-103.) [I.C.J., p. 79-80, 86-88, 90, 93-97, 101.]

Norchi, Charles : Malta, Maine and beyond: trends in the theory and practice of maritime boundary delimitation. (In: *Serving the rule of international maritime law: essays in honour of professor David Joseph Attard*, ed. by Martínez Gutiérrez, Norman A. London; New York: Routledge, 2010, 77-94.)

70. *Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. États-Unis d'Amérique)*

70. *Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America)*

Crawford, James : Jurisdiction and applicable law. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 25, 471-479.)

Damrosch, Lori Fisler : The impact of the Nicaragua case on the Court and its role: harmful, helpful, or in between? (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 25, no. 1, 135-147.)

Hoss, Cristina and Villalpando, Santiago and Sivakumaran, Sandesh : Nicaragua : 25 years later. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 25, no. 1, 131-133.)

Kohen, Marcelo G. : The principle of non-intervention 25 years after the Nicaragua judgment. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 25, no. 1, 157-164.)

Kolb, Robert : Discussion of T.H. Cheng's monograph "When international law works", and in particular a defence of the Nicaragua judgment of the ICJ. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 751-766.)

Pellet, Alain : The Nicaragua case : 'mafiosi's' and 'veteran's' approaches combined. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 25, 481-489.)

Reichler, Paul S. : The impact of the Nicaragua case on matters of evidence and fact-finding. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 25, no. 1, 149-156.)

Reichler, Paul S. : Notes and comments : the Nicaragua case : a response to Judge Schwebel. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 106, no. 2, 316-321.)

Schwebel, Stephen M. : Celebrating a fraud on the Court. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 106, no. 1, 102-105.)

Schwebel, Stephen M. : The Nicaragua case : a response to Paul Reichler. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 106, no. 3, 582-583.)

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A. : The notion of "armed attack" in the Nicaragua judgment and its influence on subsequent case law. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 25, 461-470.)

80. *Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie)*

80. *Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia)*

Ranjeva, Hery : L'affaire Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie) et la rehabilitation des sites miniers après la fin de l'exploitation. (Dans : L'Afrique et le droit international : variations sur l'organisation internationale : liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice ; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013, 569-575.)

84. *Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie)*

84. *East Timor (Portugal v. Australia)*

Pereira Coutinho, Francisco and Briosa e Gala, Francisco : Oil and East Timor's independence. (In : Dimensions of State-building : Timor-Leste in focus, by Nuno Canas Mendes ; André Saramago. Saarbrücken : LAP Lambert Academic Publishing, 2012, 135-167.) [I.C.J., p. 137, 138, 149, 150, 152-155, 162.]

88, 89. *Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni) (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*

88, 89. *Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom) (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States of America)*

Wellens, Karel C.: La place accordée au Conseil de sécurité dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice depuis l'arrêt Lockerbie. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 433-471.)

90. *Plates-formes pétrolières (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*

90. *Oil Platforms (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)*

Corten, Olivier: Judge Simma's separate opinion in the Oil Platforms case: to what extent are armed 'proportionate defensive measures' admissible in contemporary international law? (In: From bilateralism to community interest: essays in honour of Judge Bruno Simma. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 843-861.)

Seifi, Jamal: Procedural and evidentiary innovations in the judgment of the International Court of Justice in the Oil Platforms case (November 2003). (In: Asian approaches to international law and the legacy of colonialism: the law of the sea, territorial disputes and international dispute settlement, ed. by Paik, Jin-Hyun; Lee, Seok-Woo; Tan, Kevin Y L. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2013, 9-24.)

91. *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie)*

91. *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Yugoslavia)*

Degan, Vladimir-Djuro: Legal position of Serbia and Montenegro following the break-up of the S.F.R.Y. (In: Guerra y paz, 1945-2009: obra homenaje al Dr. Santiago Torres Bernárdez. Bilbao: Universidad del País Vasco, 2010, 121-165.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Findlay, Mark: Enunciating genocide: crime, rights and the impact of judicial intervention. (In: The realities of international criminal justice, ed. by Rothe, Dawn L.; Meernik, James; Ingadóttir, Thordis. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 2013, 297-317.) [I.C.J., p. 297, 300-302, 306, 308, 312-313, 316.]

Forlati, Serena: The legal obligation to prevent genocide: Bosnia v Serbia and beyond. (In: Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 31, 189-205.)

Jørgensen, Nina H. B.: Complicity in genocide and the duality of responsibility. (In: The legacy of the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia, ed. by Swart, Bert; Zahar, Alexander; Sluiter, Göran. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 247-274.)

Jovanovic, Milos: Légitimité et légitimation du recours à la force dans l'après-guerre froide: étude de cas: l'intervention militaire de l'OTAN contre la République Fédérale de Yougoslavie (1999). Paris: ANRT, 2010. [C.I.J., p. 270-273, 456-467.]

Lang, Anthony F.: Punishing genocide: a critical reading of the International Court of Justice. (In: Accountability for collective wrongdoing, ed. by Tracy Isaacs; Richard Vernon. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.)

Pazartzis, Photini: La responsabilité internationale de l'Etat pour génocide: l'affaire du crime de génocide devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Le génocide revisité = Genocide revisited, sous la dir. de Yotopoulos-Marangopoulos, Alice; Pazartzis, Photini. Athènes; Bruxelles: Ant. N. Sakkoulas; Bruylant, 2010, 65-82.)

Seibert-Fohr, Anja: The I.C.J. Judgement in the "Bosnian genocide" case and beyond: a need to reconceptualise? (In: The Genocide Convention sixty years after its adoption, ed. by Christoph Johannes Maria Safferling; Conze Eckart. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2010, 245-258.)

Simma, Bruno: Genocide and the International Court of Justice. (In: The Genocide Convention sixty years after its adoption, ed. by Christoph Johannes Maria Safferling; Conze Eckart. The Hague: TMC Asser Press, 2010.)

Strauss, Ekkehard: Reconsidering genocidal intent in the interest of prevention. (In: Global Responsibility to Protect, 2013, vol. 5, 129-153.) [I.C.J., p. 132, 136-137, 142, 145.]

Varady, Tibor: Ambiguous choices in the trials of Milosevic's Serbia. (In: The Milosevic trial: an autopsy, ed. by Timothy Waters. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 459-464.) [I.C.J., p. 461, 462.]

Webb, Philippa: Binocular vision: State responsibility and individual criminal responsibility for genocide. (In: The diversification and fragmentation of international criminal law, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Stahn, Carsten. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 117-148.)

92. *Projet Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie)*

92. *Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia)*

Böth, Katharina: Evolutive Auslegung völkerrechtlicher Verträge: eine Untersuchung zu Voraussetzungen und Grenzen in Anbetracht der Praxis internationaler Streitbeilegungsinstitutionen. Berlin: Duncker & Humboldt, 2013. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 204.) [P.C.I.J., p. 86; I.C.J., p. 28-41, 61, 68,75, 77, 91, 133, 145-154.]

Grexa, Igor : La gestion commune des fleuves internationaux : l'exemple de la Convention sur le Danube de 1948. (Dans : Actualité du droit des fleuves internationaux : actes des journées d'étude des 24 et 25 octobre 2008, sous la dir. de Bogdan Aurescu ; Alain Pellet. Paris : Pedone, 2010, 139-147.)

93, 95. *Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé; Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires*

93, 95. *Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict; Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons*

Anastassov, Anguel : Are nuclear weapons illegal? The role of public international law and the International Court of Justice. (In : Journal of Conflict and Security Law, 2010, vol. 15, 65-87.)

Bedi, Shiv R.S. : The development of India's nuclear weapons policy in the framework of the development of the international humanitarian law by the International Court of Justice. (In : International criminal law and human rights, ed. by Manoj Kumar Sinha. New Delhi : Manak, 2010, 155-200.)

Burke, Ryan Chorkey : Losers always whine about their test: American nuclear testing, international law, and the International Court of Justice. (In : Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2011, vol. 39, no. 2, 341-364.)

Koskenniemi, Martti : Faith, identity and the killing of the innocent: international lawyers and nuclear weapons. (In : International law: critical concepts in law, ed. by Joseph H. Weiler ; Alan T. Nissel. London : Routledge, 2011, vol. 5, 421-441.)

Kramer, Ronald C. and Kaulzarich, David : Nuclear weapons, international law, and the normalization of State crime. (In : State crime: current perspectives, ed. by Dawn L. Rothe ; Christopher W. Mullins. New Brunswick, NJ [etc.] : Rutgers University Press, 2011, 68-93.)

Pollack, Mark A. and Shaffer, Gregory C. : The interaction between formal and informal international lawmaking. (In : Informal international lawmaking, ed. by Pauwelyn, Joost ; Wessel, Ramses A. ; Wouters, Jan. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2012, 241-270.) [I.C.J., p. 263, 267-269.]

Squire, Mitchell Broner : Legittimità della difesa nucleare fra deterrenza e reazione. (Dans : Uso della forza e legittima difesa nel diritto internazionale contemporaneo, sous la dir. de Lanciotti, Alessandra ; Tanzi, Attila. Napoli : Jovene, 2012, p. 371-403.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Thürer, Daniel : The legality of the threat or use of nuclear weapons : the ICJ advisory opinion reconsidered. (In : Völkerrecht und die Dynamik der Menschenrechte : liber amicorum Wolfram Karl, ed. by Hafner, Gerhard ; Matscher, Franz ; Schmalenbach, Kirsten. Wien : Facultas.wuv, 2012, 538-552.)

Wylter, Eric: La C.I.J. lit-elle Shakespeare? Retour sur l'interprétation de l'Avis consultatif du 8 juillet 1996 relatif à la menace et l'emploi de l'arme nucléaire. (Dans: *Journal du droit international*, 2011, vol. 138, no. 1, 67-89.)

94. *Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant))*

94. *Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening)*

Abang, Oshega: International Court of Justice and the arbitration of border crises in Africa: the Nigeria - Cameroon dispute over Bakassi. (In: *Governance and border security in Africa*, ed. by Celestine Oyom Basse; Oshita O. Oshita. Calabar: University of Calabar Press: Malthouse, 2010, 223-238.)

Dakas, Dakas Clement James: Dokdo, colonialism and international law: lessons from the decision of the I.C.J. in the Land and Maritime Dispute between Cameroon and Nigeria. (In: *Dokdo: historical appraisal and international justice*, ed. by Seokwoo Lee; Hee Eun Lee. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 91-122.)

Enabulele, Amos O.: Enforcement of the Green Tree agreement between Nigeria and Cameroon: matters arising under municipal law. (In: *Journal of African and International Law*, 2012, vol. 3. no. 1, 31-47.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Lukong, Hilary V.: The Cameroon-Nigeria border dispute: management and resolution, 1981-2011. Mankon: Langaa Research & Publishing CIG, 2011. [I.C.J., p. passim.]

98. *Ile de Kasikili/Sedudu (Botswana/Namibie)*

98. *Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia)*

Böth, Katharina: *Evolutionäre Auslegung völkerrechtlicher Verträge: eine Untersuchung zu Voraussetzungen und Grenzen in Anbetracht der Praxis internationaler Streitbeilegungsinstitutionen*. Berlin: Duncker & Humboldt, 2013. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 204.) [P.C.I.J., p. 86; I.C.J., p. 28-41, 61, 68, 75, 77, 91, 133, 145-154.]

Fox, Hazel: Article 31(3) (A) and (B) of the Vienna Convention and the "Kasikili/Sedudu island" case. (In: *Treaty interpretation and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: 30 years on*, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; Panos Merkouris. Leiden: Nijhoff, 2010.)

Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia): International Court of Justice, 13 December 1999. (In: *International Law Reports*, 2013, vol. 151, 1-196.)

102. *Souveraineté sur Pulau Ligitan et Pulau Sipadan (Indonésie/Malaisie)*

102. *Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia)*

Kohen, Marcelo G.: Original title in the light of the ICJ judgment on sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge. (In: *Journal of the History of International Law*, 2013, 151-171.)

Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia): International Court of Justice, application by the Philippines for permission to intervene, 23 October 2001 ; merits, 17 December 2002. (In : International Law Reports, 2013, vol. 151, 197-369.)

Study Group on Decisions of the International Court of Justice: International Court of Justice: case concerning Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia) : Judgment of 17 December 2002. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2013, vol. 111, no. 4, 653-679.)

103. *Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo)*

103. *Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo)*

Affaire Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo) : 30 novembre 2010, arrêt. (In : International Legal Materials, 2011, vol. 50, no. 1, 40-75.)

Andenas, Mads: International Court of Justice : case concerning Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo), judgement of 30 November 2010. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2011, vol. 60, no. 3, 810-819.)

Andenas, Mads: International decisions : Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo) : Judgment on Compensation. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 107, no. 1, 178-183.)

Andrés Sáenz de Santa María, María Paz: Una nueva contribución a la fijación de la indemnización por hecho internacionalmente ilícito: la sentencia de la Corte Internacional de Justicia de 19 de junio de 2012 en el asunto Ahmadou Sadio Diallo. (Dans : El derecho internacional en el mundo multipolar del siglo XXI : obra homenaje al profesor Luis Ignacio Sánchez Rodríguez, sous la dir. de Torres Bernárdez, Santiago. Madrid : Iprolex, 2013, 203-217.)

Azari, Hadi: Que reste-t-il de la demande additionnelle en procédure de la Cour internationale de Justice ? A propos de l'arrêt de la C.I.J du 30 novembre 2010 dans l'Affaire Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo). (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2011, vol. 44, no. 1-2, 271-292.)

Bjorge, Eirik: Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo), International Court of Justice, November 30, 2010. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 105, no. 3, 534-540.)

Bordin, Fernando Lusa: Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2013, vol. 12, no. 1, 81-111.)

Demaria, Tiphaine: La Cour internationale de Justice et le droit international de la réparation : remarques en marge de l'arrêt Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo)

du 19 juin 2012. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2012, vol. 33, no. 2, 397-412.)

El Boudouhi, Saïda : Affaire "Ahmadou Sadio Diallo" (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo), fond: la CIJ est-elle devenue une juridiction de protection des droits de l'homme? (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2011, vol. 56, 277-299.)

Ghandhi, P. R. : Human Rights and the International Court of Justice: the Ahmadou Sadio Diallo case. (In : Human Rights Law Review, 2011, vol. 11, no. 3, 527-555.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Grant, Tom : Editorial: argument and decision in a developed system. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 421-438.)

Juratowitch, Ben : Diplomatic protection of shareholders. (In : British Year Book of International Law, 2010, vol. 81, 281-323.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2012. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationale und europäisches Recht, 2013, vol. 23, no. 1, 151-198.)

Margueritte, Thomas : L'arrêt au fond de la Cour internationale de Justice dans l'affaire Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo) du 30 novembre 2010. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2010, vol. 29, no. 2, 213-224.)

Mascarenhas, Viren : Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Guinea v. Dem. Rep. Congo). (In : International Legal Materials, 2011, vol. 50, no. 1, 37-75.)

Mascarenhas, Viren : Introductory note to the International Court of Justice: Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Guinea v. Dem. Rep. Congo). (In : International Legal Materials, 2011, vol. 50, no. 1, 37-39.)

Metou, Brusil Miranda : Cour internationale de Justice: arrêt du 30 novembre 2010: Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République Démocratique du Congo). (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 210-222.)

Murphy, Sean D. : What a difference a year makes: the International Court of Justice's 2012 jurisprudence. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 539-552.)

Palchetti, Paolo : La Corte internazionale di Giustizia alle prese con i propri "errori": il problema dell'estensione della res judicata nella sentenza Diallo. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2011, vol. 94, 173-177.)

Schmalenbach, Kirsten : Ahmadou Sadio Diallo case (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of Congo). (In : Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2012, vol. 1, 224-231.)

Tournier, Arnaud : De Brunsbüttel à Kinshasa: le droit de la réparation dans la jurisprudence des cours mondiales à l'aune de l'arrêt Diallo. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2012, vol. 58, 205-221.)

Ubeda-Saillard, Muriel : La diversité dans l'unité : l'arrêt rendu par la Cour internationale de Justice le 30 novembre 2010 dans l'affaire Ahmadou Sadio Diallo. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 4, 897-923.)

Ulfstein, Geir : Awarding compensation in a fragmented legal system : the Diallo case. (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 477-485.)

Vermeer-Künzli, Annemarieke : Diallo : between diplomatic protection and human rights. (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 487-500.)

Vermeer-Künzli, Annemarieke : The subject matters : the ICJ and human rights, rights of shareholders, and the Diallo case. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 24, 607-625.)

Weckel, Philippe : Chronique de jurisprudence internationale : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 19 juin 2012 : Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. RDC). (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2012, vol. 116, no. 3, 726-733.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (ed.) : Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2010 : International Court of Justice : legal maxims : summaries and extracts from selected case law : case concerning Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of Congo) : judgment, 30 November 2010. (In : *Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2011, vol. 11, no. 1, 388-398.)

Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (ed.) : Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2012 : International Court of Justice : legal maxims : summaries and extracts from selected case law : Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo) (Compensation owed by the Democratic Republic of the Congo to the Republic of Guinea), judgment, 19 June 2012. (In : *Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2013, vol. 1, 310-315.)

104. *LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*

104. *LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America)*

Lee-Iwamoto, Yoshiyuki : The repercussions of the LaGrand judgment : recent ICJ jurisprudence on provisional measures. (In : *Japanese Yearbook of International Law*, 2012, vol. 55, 237-262.)

Sepúlveda Amor, Bernardo : Diplomatic and consular protection : the rights of the State and the rights of the individual in the "LaGrand" and "Avena" cases. (In : *From bilateralism to community interest : essays in honour of Judge Bruno Simma*, ed. by Ulrich Fastenrath ; Rudolf H. Geiger ; Daniel-Erasmus Khan ; Andreas L. Paulus ; Sabine Schorlemer von ; Christoph Vedder. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2011, 1097-1117.)

Tully, Stephen : 'By means of its own choosing' : is the Court refashioning the remedies of State responsibility ? (In : *International Community Law Review*, 2013, vol. 15, no. 4, 459-481.)

- 105-114.** *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. Belgique) (Yougoslavie c. Canada) (Yougoslavie c. France) (Yougoslavie c. Allemagne) (Yougoslavie c. Italie) (Yougoslavie c. Pays-Bas) (Yougoslavie c. Portugal) (Yougoslavie c. Espagne) (Yougoslavie c. Royaume-Uni) (Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*
- 105-114.** *Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. Belgium) (Yugoslavia v. Canada) (Yugoslavia v. France) (Yugoslavia v. Germany) (Yugoslavia v. Italy) (Yugoslavia v. Netherlands) (Yugoslavia v. Portugal) (Yugoslavia v. Spain) (Yugoslavia v. United Kingdom) (Yugoslavia v. United States of America)*

Degan, Vladimir-Djuro : Legal position of Serbia and Montenegro following the break-up of the S.F.R.Y. (In : Guerra y paz, 1945-2009 : obra homenaje al Dr. Santiago Torres Bernárdez. Bilbao : Universidad del País Vasco, 2010, 121-165.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Jovanovic, Milos : Légimité et légitimation du recours à la force dans l'après-guerre froide : étude de cas : l'intervention militaire de l'OTAN contre la République Fédérale de Yougoslavie (1999). Paris : ANRT, 2010. [C.I.J., p. 270-273, 456-467.]

116. *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda)*

116. *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)*

Campbell, Elizabeth : Self-defence and the International Court of Justice : a review of recent ICJ case law and opinions concerning article 51 of the UN Charter. (In : Hague Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 24, 193-217.)

Cimiotta, Emanuele : Conflitto armato nella Repubblica democratica del Congo e principio della sovranità permanente degli Stati sulle proprie risorse naturali. (Dans : Problemi e tendenze del diritto internazionale dell'economia : liber amicorum in onore di Paolo Picone, sous la dir. de Giorgio Sacerdoti ; Aldo Ligustro. Napoli : Scientifica, 2011, 55-78.)

Punzhin, Sergey : Proof of facts : in the D.R.C. v. Uganda case before the I.C.J. (In : L'Afrique et le droit international : variations sur l'organisation internationale : liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, ed. by Kamga, Maurice ; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013, 297-312.)

Wellens, Karel C. : La place accordée au Conseil de sécurité dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice depuis l'arrêt Lockerbie. (Dans : L'homme dans la société internationale : mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 433-471.)

118. *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Yougoslavie)*

118. *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Yugoslavia)*

Degan, Vladimir-Djuro : Legal position of Serbia and Montenegro following the break-up of the S.F.R.Y. (In : Guerra y paz, 1945-2009 : obra homenaje

al Dr. Santiago Torres Bernárdez. Bilbao: Universidad del País Vasco, 2010, 121-165.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Oellers-Frahm, Karin: The principle of consent to international jurisdiction: is it still alive? Observations on the judgment on preliminary objections in the case concerning application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia). (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 52, 487-524.)

Petkov, Szilvia: The State as a criminal again? The 2007 ICJ judgment on the Application of the Genocide Convention viewed from a criminal law perspective. (In: Austrian Review of International and European Law, 2010, vol. 12, 103-130.)

Strauss, Ekkehard: Reconsidering genocidal intent in the interest of prevention. (In: Global Responsibility to Protect, 2013, vol. 5, 129-153.) [I.C.J., p. 132, 136-137, 142, 145.]

Varady, Tibor: Ambiguous choices in the trials of Milosevic's Serbia. (In: The Milosevic trial: an autopsy, ed. by Timothy Waters. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 459-464.) [I.C.J., p. 461, 462.]

120. *Délimitation maritime entre le Nicaragua et le Honduras dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Honduras)*

120. *Maritime Delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Honduras)*

De la Fayette, Louise Angélique: Maritime delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea case (Nicaragua v Honduras). (In: Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2012, vol. 4, 1091-1101.)

121. *Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique)*

121. *Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium)*

Alebeek, Rosanne van: The judicial dialogue between the ICJ and the international criminal courts on the question of immunity. (In: The diversification and fragmentation of international criminal law, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Stahn, Carsten. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 93-116.)

124. *Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie)*

124. *Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia)*

Bekker, Peter H. F.: The World Court awards sovereignty over several islands in the Caribbean Sea to Colombia and fixes a single maritime boundary between Colombia and Nicaragua. (In: ASIL Insights, 2013, vol. 17, no. 3, 1-6.)

Bordin, Fernando Lusa: Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2013, vol. 12, no. 1, 81-111.)

Burke, Naomi : Nicaragua v Colombia at the ICJ : better the devil you don't ? (In : Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2013, vol. 2, no. 2, 314-326.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Delabie, Lucie : Le fragile équilibre entre prévisibilité juridique et opportunité judiciaire en matière de délimitation maritime : l'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice dans l'affaire du différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie). (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2012, vol. 58, 223-252.)

Forlati, Serena : Delimitazione dei confini marittimi e Stati terzi : il caso Nicaragua c. Colombia. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2013, vol. 96, no. 1, 135-140.)

Gao, Jianjun : A note on the Nicaragua v. Colombia case. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2013, vol. 44, no. 3, 219-234.)

Grant, Tom : Editorial : argument and decision in a developed system. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 421-438.)

Grech, Fabien : L'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice du 19 novembre 2012 dans l'affaire du Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie). (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2012, vol. 33, no. 2, 413-440.)

Grossman, Nienke : Territorial and maritime dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia), International Court of Justice, November 19, 2012. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 107, no. 2, 396-403.)

International Court of Justice : International Court of Justice : 19 November 2012 : Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia). (In : International Legal Materials, 2013, vol. 52, no. 1, 6-71.)

International Court of Justice : Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia), judgment delivered on 19 November 2012. (In : Law of the Sea Bulletin, 2013, vol. 80, 52-57.)

Jacob, Patrick : L'intervention devant la Cour internationale de Justice à la lumière des décisions rendues en 2011 : lente asphyxie ou résurrection ? (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2011, vol. 57, 213-234.)

Khan, M. Imad and Rains, David J. : Doughnut hole in the Caribbean Sea : the maritime boundary between Nicaragua and Colombia according to the International Court of Justice. (In : Houston Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 35, no. 3, 589-616.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2012. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationale und europäisches Recht, 2013, vol. 23, no. 1, 151-198.)

Murphy, Sean D. : What a difference a year makes : the International Court of Justice's 2012 jurisprudence. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 539-552.)

Riesenberg, David P.: Introductory note to the International Court of Justice: Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia). (In: International Legal Materials, 2013, vol. 52, no. 1, 1-5.)

Tanaka, Yoshifumi: Reflections on the territorial and maritime dispute between Nicaragua and Colombia before the International Court of Justice. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 36, no. 4, 909-931.)

Weckel, Philippe: Chronique de jurisprudence internationale: Cour internationale de Justice: arrêts du 4 mai 2011 (demandes en intervention du Costa Rica et du Honduras), Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie). (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 3, 765-770.)

125. Différend frontalier (Bénin/Niger)

125. Frontier Dispute (Benin/Niger)

Frontier dispute (Benin/Niger): International Court of Justice, Chamber, 12 July 2005. (In: International Law Reports, 2013, vol. 151, 370-452.)

128. Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)

128. Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)

La Corte Internacional de Justicia y la protección de los derechos del individuo: el caso Avena. México: Suprema Corte de Justicia de la Nación, 2013.

Moore, David H.: Medellín, the alien tort statute, and the domestic status of international law. (In: Virginia Journal of International Law, 2010, vol. 50, no. 2, 485-508.)

Paliwal, Suyash: Reviewing and reconsidering Medellín v. Texas in light of the obligatory abstention from Security Council voting. (In: Columbia Journal of Transnational Law, 2010, vol. 48, no. 3, 541-598.)

Sepúlveda Amor, Bernardo: Diplomatic and consular protection: the rights of the State and the rights of the individual in the "LaGrand" and "Avena" cases. (In: From bilateralism to community interest: essays in honour of Judge Bruno Simma, ed. by Ulrich Fastenrath; Rudolf H. Geiger; Daniel-Erasmus Khan; Andreas L. Paulus; Sabine Schorlemer von; Christoph Vedder. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 1097-1117.)

Shah, Meera Rajnikant: Unnecessary complications for basic obligations: Medellín v. Texas and common article 3. (In: Columbia Human Rights Law Review, 2010, vol. 41, no. 3, 883-923.)

Tully, Stephen: 'By means of its own choosing': is the Court refashioning the remedies of State responsibility? (In: International Community Law Review, 2013, vol. 15, no. 4, 459-481.)

130. *Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour)*

130. *Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore)*

Khin Maung Sein, Abdul Ghafur Hamid: Case concerning Sovereignty over Pulau Batu Puteh: a critical analysis of its legal implications. (In: *The Malayan Law Journal*, 2011, vol. 3, xxx-lxi.)

Khin Maung Sein, Abdul Ghafur Hamid: Pedra Branca judgment and beyond: issues and challenges in its implementation by Malaysia and Singapore. (In: *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2011, 335-342.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kohen, Marcelo G.: Original title in the light of the ICJ judgment on sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge. (In: *Journal of the History of International Law*, 2013, 151-171.)

Kopela, Sophia: Current legal developments International Court of Justice: case concerning sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia v. Singapore), judgements of 23 May 2008. (In: *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2010, vol. 25, no. 1, 93-113.)

Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore): International Court of Justice, 23 May 2008. (In: *International Law Reports*, 2013, vol. 151, 453-614.)

Tan, Kevin Y.L.: The role of history in international territorial dispute settlement: the Pedra Branca case (Singapore v Malaysia). (In: *Asian approaches to international law and the legacy of colonialism: the law of the sea, territorial disputes and international dispute settlement*, ed. by Paik, Jin-Hyun; Lee, Seok-Woo; Tan, Kevin Y L. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2013, 64-80.) [I.C.J., passim.]

131. *Conséquences juridiques de l'édification d'un mur dans le Territoire palestinien occupé*

131. *Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory*

Campbell, Elizabeth: Self-defence and the International Court of Justice: a review of recent ICJ case law and opinions concerning article 51 of the UN Charter. (In: *Hague Yearbook of International Law*, 2011, vol. 24, 193-217.)

De Brabandere, Eric et Herik, Larissa van den: Les obligations des Etats tiers et des acteurs non étatiques relatives au commerce des produits en provenance du Territoire palestinien occupé. (Dans: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 147-176.)

Eckstein, Daniel: Die Vereinbarkeit der De-Facto-Annexion mit dem Völkerrecht: dargestellt am Beispiel der israelischen Sperranlage: zugleich eine Analyse des IGH-Gutachtens vom 9. Juli 2004. Frankfurt am Main [etc.]: Lang, 2012. (Res Publica; 16.)

Koury, Stephanie: Legal strategies at the United Nations: a comparative look at Namibia, Western Sahara, and Palestine. (In: International law and the Israeli-Palestinian conflict: a rights-based approach to Middle East peace, ed. by Susan M. Akram. Abingdon [etc.]: Routledge, 2011, 147-183.)

Lowe, Vaughan: The wall in the occupied Palestinian territory. (In: International law and the quest for its implementation: liber amicorum Vera Gowlland-Debbas, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes; Marcelo G. Kohen. Leiden [etc.]: Brill, 2010, 309-318.)

Wellens, Karel C.: La place accordée au Conseil de sécurité dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice depuis l'arrêt Lockerbie. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 433-471.)

132. Délimitation maritime en mer Noire (Roumanie c. Ukraine)

132. Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea (Romania v. Ukraine)

Mahinga, Jean-Grégoire: La délimitation de la frontière maritime entre la Roumanie et l'Ukraine dans la mer Noire. (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2010, vol. 137, 1157-1195.)

Norchi, Charles: Malta, Maine and beyond: trends in the theory and practice of maritime boundary delimitation. (In: Serving the rule of international maritime law: essays in honour of professor David Joseph Attard, ed. by Martínez Gutiérrez, Norman A. London; New York: Routledge, 2010, 77-94.)

Oral, Nilufer: International Court of Justice: case concerning Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea (Romania v. Ukraine): Judgment of 3 February 2009. (In: International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2010, vol. 25, no. 1, 115-141.)

Schofield, Clive: The delimitation of maritime boundaries: an incomplete mosaic. (In: The Ashgate research companion to border studies, ed. by Doris Wastl-Walter. Ashgate, 2011, 665-681.) [I.C.J., p. 672, 680.]

Van Dyke, Jon M.: Rocks. (In: Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2012, vol. 8, 1008-1014.) [I.C.J., para. 5-11, 13, 16-17, 19-21.]

Van Dyke, Jon M.: The Romania v. Ukraine decision and its effect on East Asian maritime delimitations. (In: Ocean and Coastal Law Journal, 2010, vol. 15, 261-283.)

Van Dyke, Jon M.: The Romania-Ukraine decision and its effect on East Asian maritime delimitations. (In: Governing oceans resources: new challenges and emerging regimes: a tribute to Judge Choon-Ho Park, ed. by Jon M. Van Dyke; Sherry P. Broder; Seokwoo Lee; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 43-60.)

Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (ed.): Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2009: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries

and extracts from selected case law : case concerning Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea (Romania v. Ukraine): judgment, 3 February 2009. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2010, vol. 10, no. 1, 292-300.)

133. *Différend relatif à des droits de navigation et des droits connexes (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua)*

133. *Dispute regarding Navigational and Related Rights (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua)*

Bjorge, Eirik: International Court of Justice: case concerning the Dispute regarding Navigational and Related Rights (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua), Judgment of 13 July 2009. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2011, vol. 60, no. 1, 271-279.)

Crema, Luigi: The "right mix" and "ambiguities" in particular customs: a few remarks on the 'Navigational and Related Rights' case. (In: International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves, ed. by Nerina Boschiero; Tullio Scovazzi; Cesare Pitea; Chiara Ragni. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013, 65-75.)

Dawidowicz, Martin: The effect of the passage of time on the interpretation of treaties: some reflections on Costa Rica v. Nicaragua. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 24, 201-222.)

Dispute regarding Navigational and Related Rights (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua): International Court of Justice, 13 July 2009. (In: International Law Reports, 2013, vol. 151, 615-706.)

Isliker, Franziska: Dispute regarding Navigational and Related Rights case (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua). (In: Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2012, vol. 3, 163-168.)

Lathrop, Coalter G.: Dispute regarding Navigational and Related Rights (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua): International Court of Justice: July 13, 2009. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2010, vol. 104, no. 3, 454-461.)

McCaig, Robin: The further evolution of the evolutionary approach to treaty interpretation. (In: Cambridge Law Journal, 2010, vol. 69, no. 2, 250-252.)

Nannini, Claudia: La tutela internazionale dello svolgimento di attività di sussistenza. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2010, vol. 93, no. 4, 1100-1127.)

Nolte, Georg: Between contemporaneous and evolutive interpretation: the use of "subsequent practice" in the Judgment of the International Court of Justice concerning the case of Costa Rica v. Nicaragua (2009). (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1675-1684.)

Stirling-Zanda, Simonetta: Preserving tradition that is necessary to exercising essential rights: some reflections on the ICJ decision on

navigational rights on the San Juan river. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2012, vol. 14, no. 3, 195-218.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (ed.): Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2009: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning the Dispute regarding Navigational and Related Rights (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) judgment, 13 July 2009. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2010, vol. 10, no. 1, 305-312.)

135. Usines de pâte à papier sur le fleuve Uruguay (Argentine c. Uruguay)

135. Pulp Mills on the River Uruguay (Argentina v. Uruguay)

Anglés Hernández, Marisol: Fallo de la Corte Internacional de Justicia en materia ambiental, evidenciado en el asunto de plantas de celulosa sobre el río Uruguay. (Dans: *Anuario mexicano de derecho internacional*, 2011, vol. 11, 77-98.)

De Mulder, Jan: International Court of Justice Judgment on the Paper Mill permit dispute between Argentina and Uruguay recognizes the requirement of environmental impact assessment in a transboundary context: case note. (In: *Review of European Community and International Environmental Law*, 2010, vol. 19, no. 2, 263-269.)

Doussis, Emmanuella: La protection de l'environnement dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice: à propos de l'arrêt des Usines de pâte à papier sur le fleuve Uruguay (20 avril 2010). (In: *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 2011, vol. 64, no. 1, 661-687.)

Dufey, Annie and Morales, Diana: The Orion and C.M.B. pulp plants in Uruguay. (In: *Global project finance, human rights and sustainable development*, ed. by Sheldon Leader; David M. Ong. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011, 416-461.)

Kerbrat, Yann et Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine: La Cour internationale de Justice face aux enjeux de protection de l'environnement: réflexions critiques sur l'arrêt du 20 avril 2010, Usines de pâte à papier sur le fleuve Uruguay (Argentine c. Uruguay). (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 39-75.)

Lassus Saint-Geniès, Géraud: Les piliers économique et environnemental du développement durable: conciliation ou soutien mutuel? L'éclairage apporté par la Cour internationale de Justice dans l'affaire des Usines de pâte à papier sur le fleuve Uruguay (Argentine c. Uruguay). (Dans: *Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 2011, vol. 48, 151-178.)

Leme Machado, Paulo Affonso: L'uso dei fiumi internazionali: il caso delle cartiere sul fiume Uruguay di fronte alla Corte internazionale di Giustizia. (Dans: *Rivista giuridica dell'ambiente*, 2012, vol. 27, no. 1, 95-115.)

López Escarcena, Sebastián: El asunto de las plantas de celulosa sobre el río Uruguay comentario de la sentencia de la Corte Internacional de Justicia, de fecha 20 de abril de 2010. (Dans: *Revista chilena de derecho*, 2012, vol. 39, no. 3, 849-860.)

Moncayo, Guillermo R. and Moncayo von Hase, Martin: The International Court of Justice and the environment: the recent Paper Mills case. (In: From bilateralism to community interest: essays in honour of Judge Bruno Simma, ed. by Ulrich Fastenrath; Rudolf H. Geiger; Daniel-Erasmus Khan; Andreas L. Paulus; Sabine Schorlemer von; Christoph Vedder. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 1024-1039.)

Müller, Daniel: Pollution, responsabilité, règlement des différends: le cas du fleuve Uruguay. (Dans: Actualité du droit des fleuves internationaux: actes des journées d'étude des 24 et 25 octobre 2008, sous la dir. de Bogdan Aurescu; Alain Pellet. Paris: Pedone, 2010, 217-225.)

Payne, Cymie R.: Pulp Mills on the River Uruguay (Argentina v. Uruguay): International Court of Justice, April 20, 2010. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 105, no. 1, 94-101.)

Payne, Cymie R.: Pulp Mills on the River Uruguay: the International Court of Justice recognizes environmental impact assessment as a duty under international law. (In: American Society of International Law Insight, 2010, vol. 14, no. 9, [11].)

Plakokefalos, Ilias: Current legal developments: International Court of Justice: the Pulp Mills case. (In: International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2011, vol. 26, no. 1, 169-183.)

Pulp Mills on the River Uruguay (Argentina v. Uruguay): International Court of Justice: first request for provisional measures, 13 July 2006; second request for provisional measures, 23 January 2007; merits, 20 April 2010. (In: International Law Reports, 2013, vol. 152, 1-364.)

Rey Caro, Ernesto J.: Comentarios sobre algunos aspectos de la sentencia de la Corte Internacional de Justicia en la controversia entre Argentina y Uruguay sobre las plantas de celulosa sobre el río Uruguay. (Dans: Estudios de derecho internacional y derecho europeo en homenaje al profesor Manuel Pérez González, sous la dir. de Jorge Cardona Llorens. Valencia: Tirant lo Blanch, 2012, vol. 1, 1131-1147.)

Ruozzi, Elisa: Il complesso bilanciamento fra interessi economici degli Stati e tutela dell'ambiente naturale: la sentenza della Corte internazionale di Giustizia relativa alle cartiere sul fiume Uruguay. (Dans: Rivista giuridica dell'ambiente, 2010, vol. 25, no. 6, 1025-1038.)

Sandonato de León, Pablo: Diplomatic and judicial means of dispute settlement and how they got along in the Pulp Mills case. (In: Diplomatic and judicial means of dispute settlement, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes; Marcelo G. Kohen; Jorge E. Viñuales. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 71-86.)

Sandoval, Juan Guillermo and Sweeney-Samuelson, Emily: Adjudicating conflicts over resources: the ICJ's treatment of technical evidence in the Pulp Mills case. (In: Goettingen Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 3, no. 1, 447-471.)

Trigeaud, Laurent: La (non) spécificité du droit international de l'environnement : à propos de "l'affaire relative à des usines de pâte à papier sur le fleuve Uruguay" (Argentine c. Uruguay, arrêt du 20 avril 2010). (Dans : *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2011, vol. 56, 249-275.)

Weckel, Philippe et Dubuy, Mélanie: Chronique de jurisprudence internationale : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 20 avril 2010 : usines de pâte à papier sur le fleuve Uruguay (Argentine c. Uruguay). (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2010, vol. 114, no. 3, 631-651.) [C.I.J., passim.]

136. *Certaines questions concernant l'entraide judiciaire en matière pénale (Djibouti c. France)*

136. *Certain Questions of Mutual Assistance in Criminal Matters (Djibouti v. France)*

Barker, J. Craig (ed.): Certain questions of mutual assistance in criminal matters (Djibouti v. France), judgment of 4 June 2008. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2010, vol. 59, 193-205.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Tassinis, Orfeas Chasapis: Preliminary issues posed by the doctrine of forum prorogatum and the case of Djibouti v. France. (In : *International Community Law Review*, 2013, vol. 15, no. 4, 483-503.)

137. *Différend maritime (Pérou c. Chili)*

137. *Maritime Dispute (Peru v. Chile)*

Rodríguez Cuadros, Manuel: Maritime delimitation with equity : the case of Peru vs. Chile. Lima : Editatú Editores, 2011.

138. *Epandages aériens d'herbicides (Equateur c. Colombie)*

138. *Aerial Herbicide Spraying (Ecuador v. Colombia)*

Esposito, Robert: The ICJ and the future of transboundary harm disputes : a preliminary analysis of the case concerning aerial herbicide spraying (Ecuador v. Colombia). (In : *Pace International Law Review Companion*. 2010, 1-53.)

Rutledge, Jessica L.: Wait a second : is that rain or herbicide ? The I.C.J.'s potential analysis in Aerial Herbicide Spraying and an epic choice between the environment and human rights. (In : *Wake Forest Law Review*, 2011, vol. 46, no. 5, 1079-1112.)

139. *Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 31 mars 2004 en l'affaire Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*

139. *Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 31 March 2004 in the Case concerning Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America) (Mexico v. United States of America)*

Aktypis, Spyridon: L'effet direct de l'arrêt Avena : regards croisés de la Cour internationale de Justice et de la Cour suprême des États-Unis d'Amérique. (Dans : *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 2011, vol. 64, no. 1, 397-423.)

Charnovitz, Steve : Correcting America's continuing failure to comply with the Avena judgment. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 106, no. 3, 572-581.)

Randall, Kate : The United States violated international law in executing Mexican nationals. (In: Capital punishment, ed. by Noah Berlatsky. Detroit: Greenhaven Press, 2010, 185-190.)

Tully, Stephen : 'By means of its own choosing': is the Court refashioning the remedies of State responsibility? (In: International Community Law Review, 2013, vol. 15, no. 4, 459-481.)

Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (ed.) : Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2009: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 31 March 2004 in the case concerning Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America): judgment, 19 January 2009. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2010, vol. 10, no. 1, 287-291.)

140. *Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Géorgie c. Fédération de Russie)*

140. *Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Georgia v. Russian Federation)*

Case concerning Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination: Georgia v. Russian Federation: preliminary objections: Judgment 1 April 2011. (In: International Legal Materials, 2011, vol. 50, no. 4, 607-652.)

Dubuy, Mélanie : Application de la Convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Géorgie c. Fédération de Russie), Exceptions préliminaires: un formalisme excessif au service du classicisme? (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, 2011, vol. 57, 183-212.)

Ghandhi, P. R. : The International Court of Justice and the provisional measures order in the Georgia v Russian Federation case. (In: Conflict in the Caucasus: implications for international legal order, ed. by Green, James A.; Waters, Christopher P.M. Basingstoke [etc.]: Palgrave Macmillan, 2010, 80-113.)

Margueritte, Thomas : Le formalisme juridique et la Cour internationale de Justice, devoir prétorien ou outil de politique judiciaire? L'exemple de l'affaire Géorgie/Russie. (Dans: L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2011, vol. 30, no. 1, 99-109.)

Musselman, Tyler B. : Skirmishing for information: the flaws of the international legal system as evidenced by the Russian-Georgian conflict of 2008. (In: Transnational Law & Contemporary Problems, 2010, vol. 19, no. 2, 317-349.)

Okowa, Phoebe N.: The International Court of Justice and the Georgia/Russia dispute. (In: *Human Rights Law Review*, 2011, vol. 11, no. 4, 739-757.)

Parlett, Kate: The International Court of Justice's decision on preliminary objections in *Georgia v. Russia*: towards formalism? (In: *Cambridge Law Journal*, 2012, vol. 71, no. 1, 56-58.)

Punzhin, Sergey: Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice and the scope of prima facie findings in the Case concerning Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (*Georgia v. Russian Federation*). (In: *Legal dimension of international community: mosaic elements*, ed. by Jekaterina Nikitina. Strasbourg: Centre Européen de Coopération Juridique, 2013, 25-47.)

Szewczyk, Bart M. J.: Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (*Georgia v. Russian Federation*): preliminary objections: International Court of Justice Judgment on the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination as the basis for the Court's jurisdiction: April 1, 2011. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 105, no. 4, 747-754.)

Weckel, Philippe et Cassella, Sarah: Chronique de jurisprudence internationale: Cour internationale de Justice: ordonnance du 15 octobre 2008 (mesures conservatoires): application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Géorgie c. Fédération de Russie). (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2010, vol. 114, no. 1, 183-188.) [C.I.J., passim.]

141. *Conformité au droit international de la déclaration unilatérale d'indépendance des institutions provisoires d'administration autonome du Kosovo (requête pour avis consultatif)*

141. *Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence by the Provisional Institutions of Self-Government of Kosovo (Request for Advisory Opinion)*

Ablan, John R.: Signal and affirm: how the United Nations should articulate the right to remedial secession. (In: *Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 211-243.)

Ahmad, Rusniah and Efevwerhan, David I.: The I.C.J. opinion on Kosovo: symphony or cacophony? (In: *Indian Journal of International Law*, 2010, vol. 50, no. 4, 545-559.)

Andrés Sáenz de Santa María, María Paz: Tu quoque, corte? La banalización de los poderes del Consejo de Seguridad en la Opinión consultiva sobre la conformidad con el derecho internacional de la declaración unilateral de independencia relativa a Kosovo. (Dans: *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2011, vol. 63, no. 1, 55-78.)

Aust, Helmut Philipp: The Kosovo opinion and issues of international responsibility. (In: *Kosovo and international law: the ICJ advisory opinion of 22 July 2010*, ed. by Peter Hilpold. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 209-232.)

Aust, Helmut Philipp: The Kosovo opinion and issues of international responsibility. (In: Das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH vom 22. Juli 2010, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Leiden [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 183-206.)

Beal, Nate: Defending State sovereignty: the I.C.J. advisory opinion on Kosovo and international law. (In: Transnational Law & Contemporary Problems, 2012, vol. 21, no. 2, 549-570.)

Bermejo García, Romualdo et Gutiérrez Espada, Cesáreo: La declaración unilateral de independencia de Kosovo a la luz de la Opinión consultiva de la Corte Internacional de Justicia de 22 julio de 2010 y de las declaraciones, opiniones individuales y disidentes a la misma. (Dans: Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2010, vol. 26, 7-59.)

Bogdandy, Armin von and Jacob, Marc: The judge as law-maker: thoughts on Bruno Simma's declaration in the Kosovo opinion. (In: From bilateralism to community interest: essays in honour of Judge Bruno Simma, ed. by Ulrich Fastenrath; Rudolf H. Geiger; Daniel-Erasmus Khan; Andreas L. Paulus; Sabine Schorlemer von; Christoph Vedder. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 809-824.)

Borrás Rodríguez, Alegría: La independencia de Kosovo ante la Corte Internacional de Justicia: la opinión consultiva de la Corte Internacional de Justicia de 22 de julio de 2010 sobre la conformidad con el derecho internacional de la declaración universal de independencia de Kosovo. Madrid: Marcial Pons, 2011.

Bothe, Michael: Drawing borders as a means to restore and maintain peace: from Palestine to Kosovo and back. (In: Kosovo and international law: the ICJ advisory opinion of 22 July 2010, ed. by Peter Hilpold. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 181-196.)

Bothe, Michael: Grenzziehung als Instrument der Friedenssicherung: von Palästina zum Kosovo und zurück. (In: Das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH vom 22. Juli 2010, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Leiden [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 153-169.) [I.C.J., p. 153, 155, 164, 168.]

Brewer, Evan M.: To break free from tyranny and oppression: proposing a model for a remedial right to secession in the wake of the Kosovo Advisory Opinion. (In: Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 245-292.)

Carcano, Andrea: Sul rapporto fra diritto all' autodeterminazione dei popoli e secessione: in margine al parere della Corte internazionale di Giustizia riguardante il Kosovo. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2010, vol. 93, no. 4, 1135-1143.)

Cardona Llorens, Jorge: La relevancia (o no) de la administración internacional de Kosovo en la Opinión consultiva de la Corte Internacional de Justicia de 22 de julio de 2010: perplejidades de un lector. (Dans: Revista española de derecho internacional, 2011, vol. 63, no. 1, 79-100.)

Cerone, John : The International Court of Justice and the question of the Kosovo's independence. (In: *ILSA Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2011, vol. 17, no. 2, 335-354.)

Christakis, Théodore : The ICJ advisory opinion on Kosovo: has international law something to say about secession? (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 24, 73-86.)

Christakis, Théodore : Symposium: the I.C.J. Advisory Opinion on the unilateral declaration of independence of Kosovo: editor's introduction. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 24, 71-72.)

Conforti, Benedetto : La risoluzione 1244 del Consiglio di sicurezza e il parere della Corte internazionale di Giustizia sul Kosovo. (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2010, vol. 93, no. 4, 1128-1131.)

Coppieters, Bruno : La reconnaissance de l'indépendance du Kosovo, de l'Abkhazie et de l'Ossétie du Sud: une analyse normative. (Dans: *Ordres et désordres au Caucase*. Bruxelles: Université de Bruxelles, 2010, 197-217.)

Crépet Daigremont, Claire : Conformité au droit international de la déclaration unilatérale d'indépendance relative au Kosovo: Cour internationale de Justice: avis consultatif du 22 juillet 2010. (Dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2011, vol. 56, 229-249.)

Crook, John R. (ed.) : United States supports Kosovo's declaration of independence in I.C.J. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2010, vol. 104, no. 1, 101-105.)

Divac Öberg, Marko : The legal effects of United Nations resolutions in the Kosovo advisory opinion. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 105, no. 5, 81-90.)

Driest, Simone F. van den : Kosovo's onafhankelijkheidsverklaring en het Internationaal Gerechtshof: een onzeker precedent. (In: *Ars aequi*, 2011, vol. 60, no. 1, 11-19.)

Dugard, John R. : The secession of States and their recognition in the wake of Kosovo. (In: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2011, vol. 357, 9-222.)

Dugard, John R. : The secession of States and their recognition in the wake of Kosovo. The Hague: AIL-Pocket, 2013. (The pocket books of the Hague Academy of International Law / Les livres de poche de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye; 17.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Efewerhan, David I. : Kosovo's chances of UN membership: a prognosis. (In: *Goettingen Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 4, no. 1, 93-130.)

Eisemann, Pierre Michel : L'avis de la Cour internationale de Justice concernant la déclaration unilatérale d'indépendance relative au Kosovo: une nouvelle fleur de Lotus? (Dans: *Evolving principles of international law: studies in honour of Karel C. Wellens*, sous la dir. d'Eva Rieter; Henri de Waele. Leiden; Boston: Nijhoff, 2012, 281-292.)

Escobar Hernández, Concepción : La posición del Reino de España en el procedimiento consultivo: una aproximación general. (Dans : Revista española de derecho internacional, 2011, vol. 63, no. 1, 11-27.)

Espósito, Carlos D. : El discreto ejercicio de la función consultiva de la Corte Internacional de Justicia en el asunto Kosovo. (Dans : Revista española de derecho internacional, 2011, vol. 63, no. 1, 125-147.)

Falk, Richard A. : The Kosovo Advisory Opinion: conflict resolution and precedent. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 105, no. 1, 50-60.)

Fleiner, Thomas : The unilateral secession of Kosovo as a precedent in international law. (In : From bilateralism to community interest: essays in honour of Judge Bruno Simma, ed. by Ulrich Fastenrath; Rudolf H. Geiger; Daniel-Erasmus Khan; Andreas L. Paulus; Sabine Schorlemer von; Christoph Vedder. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 877-894.)

Fois, Paolo : Il parere della Corte internazionale di Giustizia sull'indipendenza del Kosovo e il diritto internazionale "à la carte". (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2010, vol. 93, no. 4, 1131-1135.)

Gattini, Andrea : "You say you'll change the constitution": the ICJ and non-State entities in the Kosovo advisory opinion. (In : Das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH vom 22. Juli 2010, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Leiden [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 207-228.)

Gattini, Andrea : "You say you'll change the constitution": the ICJ and non-State entities in the Kosovo advisory opinion. (In : Kosovo and international law: the ICJ advisory opinion of 22 July 2010, ed. by Peter Hilpold. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 233-254.)

Gioia, Andrea : Decisions of the UN Security Council of indefinite duration: how to define the limits of their validity. (In : Das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH vom 22. Juli 2010, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Leiden [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 171-182.) [I.C.J., p. 171, 173, 175, 179-181.]

Gioia, Andrea : Decisions of the UN Security Council of indefinite duration: how to define the limits of their validity. (In : Kosovo and international law: the ICJ advisory opinion of 22 July 2010, ed. by Peter Hilpold. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 197-208.)

Gobierno de España : Written statement of the Kingdom of Spain, April 2009. (In : Revista española de derecho internacional, 2011, vol. 63, no. 1, 199-254.)

Gouvernement du Royaume d'Espagne : Intervention orale de l'Espagne, à l'Audience publique tenue le mardi 8 décembre 2009, à 10 heures, au Palais de Paix, sous la présidence de M. Owada, président. (Dans : Revista española de derecho internacional, 2011, vol. 63, no. 1, 255-272.)

Guilhaudis, Jean-François : L'indépendance du Kosovo et le droit des peuples à disposer d'eux-mêmes : essai d'évaluation après l'avis rendu par

la Cour internationale de Justice le 22 juillet 2010. (Dans : *Annuaire français de relations internationales*, 2011, vol. 12, 217-250.)

Guliyeva, Gulara: Kosovo's independence: re-examining the principles established by the E.C. Badinter Commission in light of the I.C.J.'s Advisory Opinion. (In: *Kosovo: a precedent? The declaration of independence, the advisory opinion and implications for statehood, self-determination and minority rights*, ed. by James Summers. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 279-302.)

Hafner, Gerhard and Kalb, Nadia: The structure and content of the Austrian statements in the ICJ advisory proceedings concerning Kosovo. (In: *Kosovo and international law: the ICJ advisory opinion of 22 July 2010*, ed. by Peter Hilpold. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 255-262.)

Hafner, Gerhard and Kalb, Nadia: Struktur und Inhalt der Stellungnahmen Österreichs im IGH-Gutachtenverfahren zu Kosovo. (In: *Das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH vom 22. Juli 2010*, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Leiden [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 259-267.)

Hannum, Hurst: The advisory opinion on Kosovo: an opportunity lost, or a poisoned chalice refused? (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 24, no. 1, 155-161.)

Hartwig, Matthias: Das Gutachten des Internationalen Gerichtshofs zur Unabhängigkeitserklärung des Kosovo-Vorgeschichte und "Urteils"kritik. (In: *Osteuropa-Recht*, 2012, vol. 58, no. 4, 11-29.)

Hehir, Aidan (ed.): Kosovo, intervention and statebuilding: the international community and the transition to independence. Abingdon: Routledge, 2010. (Routledge studies in intervention and statebuilding.)

Hilpold, Peter: Die Sezession im Völkerrecht-erfordert das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH eine Neubewertung dieses Instituts? (In: *Das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH vom 22. Juli 2010*, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Leiden [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 49-81.)

Hilpold, Peter: The Kosovo opinion of 22 July 2010: historical, political and legal pre-requisites. (In: *Kosovo and international law: the ICJ advisory opinion of 22 July 2010*, ed. by Peter Hilpold. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 1-29.)

Hilpold, Peter: Das Kosovo-Gutachten vom 22. Juli 2010: historische, politische und rechtliche Voraussetzungen. (In: *Das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH vom 22. Juli 2010*, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Leiden [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 1-29.)

Hilpold, Peter: Secession in international law: does the Kosovo opinion require a re-assessment of this concept? (In: *Kosovo and international law: the ICJ advisory opinion of 22 July 2010*, ed. by Peter Hilpold. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 47-78.)

Hilpold, Peter (ed.): Kosovo and international law: the ICJ advisory opinion of 22 July 2010. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012.

Houten, Pieter van: Negotiating international policies on Kosovo. (In: Deadlocks in multilateral negotiations: causes and solutions, ed. by Amrita Narlikar. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010, 210-231.)

Howse, Robert and Teitel, Ruti G.: Delphic dictum: how has the ICJ contributed to the global rule of law by its ruling on Kosovo? (In: German Law Journal, 2010, vol. 11, no. 7-8, 841-845.)

Ingravallo, Ivan: Kosovo after the ICJ advisory opinion: towards a European perspective? (In: International Community Law Review, 2012, vol. 14, no. 3, 219-241.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Jaber, Tamara: A case for Kosovo? Self-determination and secession in the 21st century. (In: International Journal of Human Rights, 2011, vol. 15, 926-947.)

Jacobs, Dov: International Court of Justice: Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence in Respect of Kosovo, advisory opinion of 22 July 2012. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2011, vol. 60, no. 3, 799-810.)

Jacobs, Dov and Radi, Yannick: Waiting for Godot: an analysis of the advisory opinion on Kosovo. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 24, no. 2, 331-353.)

Japan's diplomatic reactions toward the Kosovo's declaration of independence. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 53, 457-468.) [I.C.J., p. 463-464.]

Jiménez Piernas, Carlos: Los principios de soberanía e integridad territorial y de autodeterminación de los pueblos en la opinión consultiva sobre Kosovo: una oportunidad perdida. (Dans: Revista española de derecho internacional, 2011, vol. 63, no. 1, 29-54.)

Jovanovic, Milos: Légimité et légitimation du recours à la force dans l'après-guerre froide: étude de cas: l'intervention militaire de l'OTAN contre la République Fédérale de Yougoslavie (1999). Paris: ANRT, 2010. [C.I.J., p. 270-273, 456-467.]

Jovanovic, Miodrag: After the ICJ's advisory opinion on Kosovo: the future of self-determination conflicts. (In: Annals of the Faculty of Law in Belgrade: Belgrade Law Review: Journal of Legal and Social Sciences, 2012, vol. 60, no. 3, 292-317.)

Kammerhofer, Jörg: Begging the question? The Kosovo opinion and the reformulation of advisory requests. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2011, vol. 58, 409-424.)

Kohen, Marcelo G. and Del Mar, Katherine: The Kosovo advisory opinion and USCR 1244 (1999): a declaration of "independence from international law"? (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 24, no. 1, 109-126.)

Kohen, Marcelo G. : Le Kosovo entre le droit et la puissance (les questions négligées par l'avis consultatif de la Cour). (Dans : L'Afrique et le droit international : variations sur l'organisation internationale : liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice ; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013, 533-547.)

Lika, Liridon : La consolidation internationale de l'indépendance du Kosovo : quelle est la viabilité de ce nouvel Etat ? (Dans : Revue de la Faculté de droit de l'Université de Liège, 2012, vol. 57, no. 4, 459-512.)

Lirola Delgado, Isabel : The European Union and Kosovo in the light of the territorial issue. (In : Kosovo and international law : the ICJ advisory opinion of 22 July 2010, ed. by Peter Hilpold. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 157-180.)

Lirola Delgado, Isabel : The European Union and Kosovo in the light of the territorial issue. (In : Das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH vom 22. Juli 2010, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Leiden [etc.] : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 129-152.) [I.C.J., p. 130, 140-141, 143-144, 149.]

Margueritte, Thomas : L'avis consultatif de la Cour internationale de Justice sur le Kosovo : une occasion manquée ? (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2010, vol. 28, no. 1, 257-276.)

McWhinney, Edward : The International Court of Justice as 'academy of jurists' or 'responsible magistrature': law and politics and the Kosovo independence Advisory Opinion. (In : Perspectives of international law in the 21st century : liber amicorum Professor Christian Dominicé in honour of his 80th birthday, ed. by Marcelo G. Kohen ; Robert Kolb ; Djacoba Liva Tehindrazanarivelo. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 279-298.)

Meester, Daniel H. : The International Court of Justice's Kosovo case : assessing the current state of international legal opinion on remedial secession. (In : Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 48, 215-254.)

Meller, Samuel Ethan : The Kosovo case : an argument for a remedial declaration of independence. (In : Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2012, vol. 40, no. 3, 833-866.)

Mills, Alex : The Kosovo Advisory Opinion : if you don't have anything constructive to say... ? (In : Cambridge Law Journal, 2011, vol. 70, no. 1, 1-4.)

Momtaz, Djamchid : L'encadrement de la sécession par le droit international. (Dans : L'homme dans la société internationale : mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 279-293.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Niedobitek, Matthias : Die OSZE und der Kosovo. (In : Das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH vom 22. Juli 2010, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Leiden [etc.] : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 111-127.) [I.C.J., p. 125.]

Niedobitek, Matthias: The OSCE and Kosovo. (In: Kosovo and international law: the ICJ advisory opinion of 22 July 2010, ed. by Peter Hilpold. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 139-155.)

Ntovas, Alexandros X. M.: The paradox of Kosovo's parallel legal orders in the reasoning of the Court's Advisory Opinion. (In: Statehood and self-determination: reconciling tradition and modernity in international law, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 139-164.) [P.C.I.J., p. 155; I.C.J., p. 139-164.]

Odendahl, Kerstin: The scope of application of the principle of territorial integrity. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 53, 511-540.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Oellers-Frahm, Karin: Problematic question or problematic answer?: observations on the International Court of Justice's advisory opinion concerning Kosovo's unilateral declaration of independence. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 53, 793-830.)

Oeter, Stefan: Secession, territorial integrity and the role of the Security Council. (In: Kosovo and international law: the ICJ advisory opinion of 22 July 2010, ed. by Peter Hilpold. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 109-138.)

Oeter, Stefan: Sezession, territoriale Integrität und die Rolle des Sicherheitsrates. (In: Das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH vom 22. Juli 2010, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Leiden [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 83-109.)

Opinión consultiva de 22 de julio de 2010. (Dans: Revista española de derecho internacional, 2011, vol. 63, no. 1, 149-197.)

Orakhelashvili, Alexander: The International Court's Advisory Opinion on the U.D.I. in respect of Kosovo: washing away the "foam on the tide of time". (In: Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2011, vol. 15, 65-104.)

Palchetti, Paolo: L'interprétation des résolutions du Conseil de sécurité à la lumière de l'avis de la Cour internationale de Justice sur le Kosovo. (Dans: Questions de droit international autour de l'avis consultatif de la Cour internationale de Justice sur le Kosovo, sous la dir. d'Arcari, Mauricio; Balmond, Louis. Milano: Giuffrè, 2011, 155-171.)

Perritt, Jr., Henry H.: The road to independence for Kosovo: a chronicle of the Ahitsaari plan. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010.

Peters, Anne: Does Kosovo lie in the Lotus-land of freedom? (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 24, no. 1, 95-108.)

Peters, Anne: Das Kosovo-Gutachten und globaler Konstitutionalismus. (In: Das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH vom 22. Juli 2010, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Leiden [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 229-258.)

Piotrowicz, Ryszard: I do declare! I.C.J. declares Kosovo's declaration of independence not unlawful. (In: Australian Law Journal, 2011, vol. 85, 138-140.)

Popolo, Damian: A new science of international relations: modernity, complexity and Kosovo conflict. Farnham: Ashgate, 2011.

Prezas, Ioannis: Quelques réflexions critiques sur l'avis consultatif de la Cour internationale de Justice relatif au Kosovo. (Dans: Revue hellénique de droit international, 2011, vol. 64, no. 1, 371-395.)

Richemond-Barak, Daphné: The International Court of Justice on Kosovo: missed opportunity or dispute 'settlement'? (In: Hague Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 23, 3-16.)

Richter, Solveig: The political future of Kosovo after the ICJ opinion: status question (un-)resolved? (In: Kosovo and international law: the ICJ advisory opinion of 22 July 2010, ed. by Peter Hilpold. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 263-280.)

Rosenberg, Dominique: La renaissance du droit des peuples à l'autodétermination économique. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 333-358.) [C.I.J., p. 340, 356.]

Ryngaert, Cedric: The ICJ's Advisory Opinion on Kosovo's declaration of independence: a missed opportunity: International Court of Justice, Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence in Respect of Kosovo, Advisory Opinion of 22 July 2010. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2010, vol. 57, no. 3, 481-494.)

Ryngaert, Cedric: International Court of Justice: accordance with international law of the unilateral declaration of independence in respect of Kosovo: advisory opinion of 22 July 2010. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2010, vol. 57, 481-494.)

Shelton, Dinah: Self-determination in regional human rights law: from Kosovo to Cameroon. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 105, no. 1, 60-81.)

Summers, James (ed.): Kosovo: a precedent? The declaration of independence, the advisory opinion and implications for statehood, self-determination and minority rights. Leiden; Boston: Nijhoff, 2011. [I.C.J., see index p. 448.]

Tancredi, Antonello: Il parere della Corte internazionale di Giustizia sulla dichiarazione d'indipendenza del Kosovo. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2010, vol. 93, no. 4, 994-1052.)

Tancredi, Antonello: Some remarks on the relationship between secession and general international law in the light of the ICJ's Kosovo advisory opinion. (In: Kosovo and international law: the ICJ advisory opinion

of 22 July 2010, ed. by Peter Hilpold. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 79-108.)

Tomuschat, Christian : Die Anerkennung von Neustaaten : die vorzeitige Anerkennung. (In : Das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH vom 22. Juli 2010, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Leiden [etc.] : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 31-47.) [I.C.J., p. 34, 43.]

Tomuschat, Christian : Recognition of new States : the case of premature recognition. (In : Kosovo and international law : the ICJ advisory opinion of 22 July 2010, ed. by Peter Hilpold. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 31-45.)

Tricot, Roland and Sander, Barrie : Recent developments : the broader consequences of the International Court of Justice's advisory opinion on the unilateral declaration of independence in respect of Kosovo. (In : Columbia Journal of Transnational Law, 2011, vol. 49, no. 2, 321-363.)

Trifunovska, Snezana : The impact of the "Kosovo precedent" on self-determination struggles. (In : Kosovo : a precedent ? The declaration of independence, the advisory opinion and implications for statehood, self-determination and minority rights, ed. by James Summers. Leiden : Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 375-393.)

Van Steenberghe, Raphaël et Claeys Bouúaert, Aurélie : L'avis de la Cour internationale de Justice sur la déclaration d'indépendance du Kosovo : audace et retenue de la Cour au sujet d'une question controversée. (Dans : Revue de droit international et de droit comparé, 2011, vol. 88, 343-385.)

Vidmar, Jure : The Kosovo advisory opinion scrutinized. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 24, no. 2, 355-383.)

Waters, Timothy : Misplaced boldness : the avoidance of substance in the International Court of Justice's Kosovo opinion. (In : Duke Journal of Comparative and International Law, 2013, vol. 23, no. 2, 267-334.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Weckel, Philippe et Dubuy, Mélanie : Chronique de jurisprudence internationale : Cour internationale de Justice : avis consultatif du 22 juillet 2010 : conformité au droit international de la déclaration unilatérale d'indépendance relative au Kosovo. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2010, vol. 114, no. 4, 869-886.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Weller, Marc : Modesty can be a virtue : judicial economy in the ICJ Kosovo opinion ? (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 24, no. 1, 127-147.)

Wilde, Ralph : Accordance with international law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence in Respect of Kosovo : Advisory Opinion, International Court of Justice, July 22, 2010. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 105, no. 2, 301-307.)

Wilde, Ralph : Self-determination, secession, and dispute settlement after the Kosovo advisory opinion. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 24, no. 1, 149-154.)

Yee, Sienho : Notes on the International Court of Justice (4) : the Kosovo advisory opinion. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2010, vol. 9, no. 4, 763-782.)

Zareba, Szymon : Les résolutions du Conseil de sécurité des Nations Unies et "les personnes agissant de concert en leur qualité de représentants du peuple" : quelques remarques sur l'avis consultatif de la CIJ sur le Kosovo. (Dans: *Diversification des acteurs et dynamique normative en droit international*, sous la dir. d'Arcari, Mauricio; Balmond, Louis. Napoli: Editoriale Scientifica, 2013, 309-334.)

Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (ed.) : Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2010 : International Court of Justice : legal maxims : summaries and extracts from selected case law : Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence in Respect of Kosovo, advisory opinion, 22 July 2010. (In: *Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2011, vol. 11, no. 1, 377-387.)

142. *Application de l'Accord Intérimaire du 13 septembre 1995 (ex-République yougoslave de Macédoine c. Grèce)*

142. *Application of the Interim Accord of 13 September 1995 (the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia v. Greece)*

Fontanelli, Filippo and Bjorge, Eirik : International Court of Justice. Application of the Interim Accord of 13 September 1995 (the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia v. Greece). Judgment of 5 December 2011. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2012, vol. 61, no. 3, 776-784.)

Gianelli, Alessandra : L'incerto destino dell'eccezione di non adempimento dell'accordo. (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2012, vol. 95, no. 1, 151-156.)

Messineo, Francesco : Maps of ephemeral empires: the ICJ and the Macedonian name dispute. (In: *Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2012, vol. 1, no. 1, 169-190.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Rahman Basaran, Halil : Implications of the interim accord ruling of the International Court of Justice. (In: *International Lawyer*, 2013, vol. 47, no. 1, 123-135.)

Schinas, Georges M. : L'action en justice de Skopje contre la Grèce devant la Cour internationale de Justice et remarques sur l'"interim accord" 1995. Athènes: [s.n.], 2010.

Weckel, Philippe et Metou, Brusil Miranda : Chronique de jurisprudence internationale : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 5 décembre 2011 : application de l'accord intérimaire du 13 septembre 1995 (ex-République yougoslave de Macédoine c. Grèce). (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2012, vol. 116, no. 1, 165-178.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

143. *Immunités juridictionnelles de l'Etat (Allemagne c. Italie)*

143. *Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy)*

Alebeek, Rosanne van : Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy): on right outcomes and wrong terms. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 55, 319-343.)

Azari, Hadi : Le croisement de la compétence incidente et la compétence principale: à propos de l'ordonnance de la C.I.J. du 6 juillet 2010 dans l'affaire de l'immunité juridictionnelle d'Etat (Allemagne c. Italie). (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2010, vol. 114, no. 4, 811-828.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Barker, J. Craig : Current developments: decisions of international courts and tribunals: International Court of Justice: Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v Italy): Judgment of 3 February 2012. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2013, vol. 62, no. 3, 741-752.)

Barker, J. Craig : Negotiating the complex interface between State immunity and human rights: an analysis of the International Court of Justice decision in Germany v. Italy. (In: International Community Law Review, 2013, vol. 15, no. 4, 415-436.)

Bastin, Lucas : International law and the International Court of Justice's decision in Jurisdictional Immunities of the State: case note. (In: Melbourne Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 13, 774-791.)

Bianchi, Andrea : Gazing at the crystal ball (again): State immunity and jus cogens beyond Germany v Italy. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 457-475.)

Blanke, Hermann-Josef and Falkenberg, Lara : Is there State immunity in cases of war crimes committed in the forum State: on the decision of the International Court of Justice (ICJ) of 3 February 2012 in Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy: Greece Intervening). (In: German Law Journal, 2013, vol. 14, no. 9, 1817-1850.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Bonafè, Beatrice I. : Il caso delle Immunità giurisdizionali dello Stato: verso un ampliamento della partecipazione del terzo davanti alla Corte internazionale di Giustizia. (Dans: Diritti umani e diritto internazionale, 2012, vol. 6, no. 2, 371-384.)

Boschiero, Nerina : Jurisdictional Immunities of the State and exequatur of foreign judgments: a private international law evaluation of the recent ICJ judgment in Germany v. Italy. (In: International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves, ed. by Nerina Boschiero; Tullio Scovazzi; Cesare Pitea; Chiara Ragni. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013, 781-824.)

Boudreault, François : Identifying conflicts of norms: the I.C.J. approach in the case of the Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy: Greece Intervening). (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 25, no. 4, 1003-1012.)

Calisto, Marco: Jurisdictional Immunities of the State: Germany v. Italy before the ICJ from an Italian perspective. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 55, 319-343.)

Carrillo Salcedo, Juan Antonio: Les immunités de juridiction des Etats devant la Cour internationale de Justice: permanence et regrettable primauté de la souveraineté dans l'arrêt du 3 février 2012. (Dans: Le 90e anniversaire de Boutros Boutros-Ghali: hommage du Curatorium à son président, sous la dir. de Geneviève Bastid-Burdeau; Bernard Bot; A. A. Cançado Trindade; Juan Antonio Carrillo Salcedo; James Crawford; Yves Daudet; Florentino P. Feliciano; Diego P. Fernández Arroyo; Beat Hess; Steven Hoogstraten van; Maarit Jänterä-Jareborg; Erik Jayme; Djamchid Momtaz; Shinya Murase; Raymond Ranjeva; Linos-Alexandre Sicilianos; A. (Teun) V. M. Struycken; Tullio Treves; Peter D. Trooboff; Hanqin Xue. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 53-57.)

Ciampi, Annalisa: L'Italia attua la sentenza della Corte internazionale di Giustizia nel caso Germania c. Italia. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2013, vol. 96, no. 1, 146-149.)

Conforti, Benedetto: The judgment of the International Court of Justice on the immunity of foreign States: a missed opportunity. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 21, 135-142.)

Del Mar, Katherine: The effects of framing international legal norms as rules or exceptions: State immunity from civil jurisdiction. (In: International Community Law Review, 2013, vol. 15, no. 2, 143-170.)

Dickinson, Andrew: Germany v. Italy and the territorial tort exception: walking the tightrope. (In: Journal of International Criminal Justice, 2013, vol. 11, no. 1, 147-166.)

Espósito, Carlos D.: Jus cogens and jurisdictional immunities of States at the International Court of Justice: "a conflict does exist". (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 21, 161-174.)

Espósito, Carlos D.: Of plumbers and social architects: elements and problems of the judgment of the International Court of Justice in jurisdictional immunities of States. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 439-456.)

Ferrer Lloret, Jaume: La insoportable levedad del derecho internacional consuetudinario en la jurisprudencia de la Corte Internacional de Justicia: el caso de las inmunidades jurisdiccionales del estado. (Dans: Revista electrónica de estudios internacionales, 2012, vol. 24.)

Francioni, Francesco: From utopia to disenchantment: the ill fate of "moderate monism" in the ICJ Judgment on the Jurisdictional Immunities of the State. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 23, no. 4, 1125-1132.)

Frulli, Micaela: The judgment of the International Court of Justice on Jurisdictional Immunities of the State: 'Chronicle of a death foretold' for

human rights reparations? Foreword. (In: *Journal of International Criminal Justice*, 2013, vol. 11, no. 1, 121-124.)

Frulli, Micaela: "The times they are a-changing": the Italian Court of Cassation denies Germany immunity from execution to allow compensation to war crimes' victims. (In: *Journal of International Criminal Justice*, 2011, vol. 9, no. 5, 1129-1142.)

Garciandía Garmendia, Rosana: El Tribunal internacional de justicia y la inmunidad de jurisdicción. (Dans: *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2012, vol. 64, no. 2, 281-287.)

Gattini, Andrea: The dispute on jurisdictional immunities of the State before the ICJ: is the time ripe for a change of the law? (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 24, no. 1, 173-200.)

Grant, Tom: Editorial: argument and decision in a developed system. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 421-438.)

Hoeffner, Werner: Chronique de jurisprudence internationale: Cour internationale de Justice: arrêt du 3 février 2012: immunités juridictionnelles de l'Etat (Allemagne c. Italie). (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2012, vol. 116, no. 2, 396-413.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Jacob, Patrick: L'intervention devant la Cour internationale de Justice à la lumière des décisions rendues en 2011: lente asphyxie ou résurrection? (Dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2011, vol. 57, 213-234.)

Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy: Greece intervening). (In: *International Legal Materials*, 2012, vol. 51, no. 3, 569-605.)

Katz, Nicole Celia: Jurisdictional immunities of the State (Ger. v. It.: Greece intervening): international law precludes World War II victims from seeking justice: recent developments. (In: *Tulane Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2013, vol. 21, no. 2, 579-596.)

Keitner, Chimène I.: Germany v. Italy and the limits of horizontal enforcement: some reflections from a United States perspective. (In: *Journal of International Criminal Justice*, 2013, vol. 11, no. 1, 167-183.)

Kloth, Matthias and Brunner, Manuel: Staatenimmunität im Zivilprozess bei gravierenden Menschenrechtsverletzungen: eine Anmerkung zu dem Urteil des Internationalen Gerichtshofs "Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy: Greece intervening)" vom 3. Februar 2012. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2012, vol. 50, no. 2, 218-244.)

Kolb, Robert: Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2012. (Dans: *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht*, 2013, vol. 23, no. 1, 151-198.)

Kolb, Robert et Braz Jardim Oliveira, Thiago: Le droit des immunités juridictionnelles étatiques et l'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice dans

l'affaire italo-allemande. (Dans: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht, 2013, vol. 23, no. 2, 243-264.)

Krajewski, Markus and Singer, Christopher: Should judges be front-runners?: the ICJ, State immunity and the protection of fundamental human rights. (In: Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2012, vol. 16, 1-34.)

Kreicker, Helmut: Die Entscheidung des Internationalen Gerichtshofs zur Staatenimmunität Auswirkungen auf das (Völker-)Strafrecht? Anmerkungen zum Urteil des IGH vom 3.2.2012 aus strafrechtlicher Sicht. (In: Zeitschrift für Internationale Strafrechtsdogmatik, 2012, vol. 7, no. 4, 107-123.)

Laval, Pierre-François: L'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice sur les immunités juridictionnelles de l'Etat (Allemagne c. Italie; Grèce intervenant). (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, 2012, vol. 58, 147-180.)

Love, Ben: Introductory note to the International Court of Justice: Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy: Greece intervening). (In: International Legal Materials, 2012, vol. 51, no. 6, 563-568.)

Marongiu Buonaiuti, Fabrizio: La sentenza della Corte internazionale di Giustizia relativa al caso "Germania c. Italia": profili di diritto intertemporale. (In: Diritti umani e diritto internazionale, 2012, vol. 6, no. 2, 335-349.)

McGregor, Lorna: State immunity and human rights: is there a future after Germany v. Italy? (In: Journal of International Criminal Justice, 2013, vol. 11, no. 1, 125-145.)

McMenamin, Matthew: State immunity before the International Court of Justice: Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v Italy). (In: Victoria University of Wellington Law Review, 2013, vol. 44, no. 1, 189-220.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Moser, Patricia Tarre: Non-recognition of State immunity as a judicial countermeasure to jus cogens violations: the human rights answer to the ICJ decision on the Ferrini case. (In: Goettingen Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 4, no. 3, 809-852.)

Muir Watt, Horatia: Les droits fondamentaux devant les juges nationaux à l'épreuve des immunités juridictionnelles: à propos de l'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice, Immunités juridictionnelles de l'Etat (Allemagne c/ Italie [Grèce intervenant]), du 3 février 2012 (1). (Dans: Revue critique de droit international privé, 2012, vol. 101, no. 3, 539-552.)

Murphy, Sean D.: What a difference a year makes: the International Court of Justice's 2012 jurisprudence. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 539-552.)

Negri, Stefania: L'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice dans le différend des Immunités juridictionnelles de l'Etat (Allemagne c. Italie): une occasion manquée de rendre la justice aux victimes des crimes de guerre

nazis. (Dans: L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2012, vol. 32, no. 1, 277-303.)

Nesi, Giuseppe: The quest for a 'full' execution of the ICJ Judgment in Germany v. Italy. (In: Journal of International Criminal Justice, 2013, vol. 11, no. 1, 185-198.)

Oellers-Frahm, Karin: State immunity vs. human rights: observations concerning the Judgment of the ICJ in the Jurisdictional Immunities of States Case (Germany v. Italy). (In: Mensch und Recht: Festschrift für Eibe Riedel zum 70. Geburtstag, ed. by Dirk Hanschel. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2013, 389-399.)

Orakhelashvili, Alexander: Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy; Greece intervening). (In: American Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 106, no. 3, 609-616.)

Padelletti, Maria Luisa: L'esecuzione delle sentenza della Corte internazionale di Giustizia sulle immunità dalla giurisdizione nel caso Germania c. Italia: una strada in salita? (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale. 2012, vol. 95, no. 2, 444-450.)

Pavoni, Riccardo: An American anomaly? On the ICJ's selective reading of United States practice in Jurisdictional Immunities of the State. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 21, 143-159.)

Payandeh, Mehrdad: Staatenimmunität und Menschenrechte. (In: Juristenzeitung, 2012, vol. 67, no. 19, 949-958.)

Salerno, Francesco: Gli effetti della sentenza internazionale nell'ordinamento italiano: il caso Germania c. Italia. (Dans: Diritti umani e diritto internazionale, 2012, vol. 6, no. 2, 350-370.)

Sarzo, Matteo: The dark side of immunity: is there any individual right for activities jure imperii? (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 1, 105-125.)

Schaarschmidt, Julia: Die Reichweite des völkerrechtlichen Immunitätsschutzes: Deutschland v. Italien vor dem IGH. Halle: Universität Halle-Wittenberg, 2010.

Serranò, Giuseppe: Considerazioni in merito alla Sentenza della Corte internazionale de giustizia nel caso relativo alle Immunità giurisdizionali dello Stato. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale privato e processuale, 2012, vol. 48, no. 3, 617-646.)

Shah, Sangeeta: Jurisdictional Immunities of the State: Germany v. Italy. (In: Human Rights Law Review, 2012, vol. 12, no. 3, 555-573.)

Sossai, Mirko: Are Italian courts directly bound to give effect to the Jurisdictional Immunities judgment? (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 21, 175-189.)

Talmon, Stefan: Jus cogens after Germany v. Italy: substantive and procedural rules distinguished. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 25, no. 4, 979-1002.)

Trapp, Kimberley N. and Mills, Alex: Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep: the obscured complexities of Germany v Italy. (In: *Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2012, vol. 1, no. 1, 153-168.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Vidmar, Jure: Rethinking "jus cogens" after "Germany" v. "Italy": back to Article 53? (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 60, 1-25.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Weckel, Philippe: Chronique de jurisprudence internationale: Cour internationale de Justice: ordonnance du 4 juillet 2011: Immunités juridictionnelles de l'Etat (Allemagne v. Italie) (requête de la République hellénique à fin d'intervention). (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 4, 967-970.)

Yang, Xiaodong: Absolute immunity of foreign armed forces from tort proceedings. (In: *Cambridge Law Journal*, 2012, vol. 71, no. 2, 282-286.)

Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (ed.): Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2012: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy: Greece intervening), judgment, 3 February 2012. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2013, vol. 1, 297-309.)

144. Questions concernant l'obligation de poursuivre ou d'extrader (Belgique c. Sénégal)

144. Questions relating to the Obligation to Prosecute or Extradite (Belgium v. Senegal)

Almqvist, Jessica: Searching for common ground on universal jurisdiction: the clash between formalism and soft law. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2013, vol. 15, no. 4, 437-457.)

Andenas, Mads and Weatherall, Thomas: [Current developments: decisions of international courts and tribunals:] Questions relating to the obligation to prosecute or extradite (Belgium v. Senegal): Judgment of 20 July 2012. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2013, vol. 62, no. 3, 753-769.)

Bordin, Fernando Lusa: Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2013, vol. 12, no. 1, 81-111.)

Buys, Cindy Galway: "Belgium v. Senegal": the International Court of Justice affirms the obligation to prosecute or extradite Hissène Habré under the Convention against Torture. (In: *Insights*, 2012, vol. 16, no. 29.)

Caligiuri, Andrea: Il funzionamento della clausola "aut dedere aut judicare" nella Convenzione delle Nazioni Unite contro la tortura: riflessioni a margine

della sentenza "Belgio" c. "Senegal". (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2013, vol. 96, no. 2, 513-526.)

Grant, Tom : Editorial : argument and decision in a developed system. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 421-438.)

Jaquet, Coralie : L'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice du 20 juillet 2012 dans l'affaire des Questions concernant l'obligation de poursuivre ou d'extrader (Belgique c. Sénégal). (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2012, vol. 33, no. 2, 441-460.)

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2012. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationale und europäisches Recht, 2013, vol. 23, no. 1, 151-198.)

Leandro, Antonio : Sull'accertamento dell'esistenza di una controversia dinanzi alla Corte internazionale di Giustizia. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2012, vol. 95, 1111-1114.)

Murphy, Sean D. : What a difference a year makes : the International Court of Justice's 2012 jurisprudence. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 539-552.)

Nielsen, Claire : [Case and comment :] prosecution or bust : the obligation to prosecute under the Convention Against Torture. (In : Cambridge Law Journal, 2013, vol. 72, no. 2, 240-243.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Nollkaemper, André : Wither aut dedere ? the obligation to extradite or prosecute after the ICJ's judgment in Belgium v Senegal. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 501-519.)

Olinga, Alain Didier : Les droits de l'homme peuvent-ils soustraire un ex-dictateur à la justice ? L'affaire Hissène Habré devant la Cour de justice de la C.E.D.E.A.O. : Cour de justice de la Communauté économique des Etats de l'Afrique de l'Ouest, Hissène Habré c. Sénégal, 18 novembre 2010. (Dans : Revue trimestrielle des droits de l'homme, 2011, vol. 22, no. 87, 735-746.) [C.I.J., p. 737.]

Sall, Alioune : L'affaire Hissène Habré : aspects judiciaires nationaux et internationaux. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2013.

Shah, Sangeeta : Questions Relating to the Obligation to Prosecute or Extradite (Belgium v. Senegal). (In : Human Rights Law Review, 2013, vol. 13, no. 2, 351-366.)

Turgis, Sandrine : Le maillage de la garantie des droits de l'homme à la lumière de l'affaire Hissène Habré. (Dans : Humanisme et droit : offert en hommage au professeur Jean Dhommeaux, sous la dir. de Ludovic Hennebel ; Hélène Tigroudja. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013, 427-445.) [C.I.J., p. 430, 439-442.]

Van Steenberghe, Raphaël: L'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice dans l'affaire Belgique contre Sénégal ou du principe aut dedere aut iudicare. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, 663-705.)

Van Steenberghe, Raphaël: The obligation to extradite or prosecute: clarifying its nature. (In: Journal of International Criminal Justice, 2011, vol. 9, no. 5, 1089-1116.) [I.C.J., p. 1089-1090, 1093, 1095-1096, 1105.]

Verhoeven, Joe: Belgique contre Sénégal ou quel intérêt pour se plaindre d'autrui? Cour internationale de Justice, 20 juillet 2012, questions concernant l'obligation de poursuivre ou d'extrader. (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, 2013, vol. 59, 1-16.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Weckel, Philippe: Chronique de jurisprudence internationale: Cour internationale de Justice: arrêt du 20 juillet 2012: questions concernant l'obligation de poursuivre ou d'extrader (Belgique c. Sénégal). (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2012, vol. 116, no. 4, 907-919.)

Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (ed.): Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2009: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning Questions Relating to the Obligation to Prosecute or Extradite (Belgium v. Senegal), request for the indication of provisional measures, order, 28 May 2009. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2010, vol. 10, no. 1, 301-304.)

Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (ed.): Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2012: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: Questions Relating to the Obligation to Prosecute or Extradite (Belgium v. Senegal), judgment, 20 July 2012. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2013, vol. 1, 316-324.)

145. *Compétence judiciaire et exécution des décisions en matière civile et commerciale (Belgique c. Suisse)*

145. *Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters (Belgium v. Switzerland)*

Kohler, Christian: La Convention de Lugano devant la Cour internationale de Justice: l'affaire Belgique c. Suisse. (Dans: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationale und europäisches Recht, 2012, vol. 22, no. 3, 441-486.)

Marongiu Buonaiuti, Fabrizio: Una controversia relativa alla Convenzione di Lugano giunge alla Corte internazionale di Giustizia. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2010, vol. 93, no. 2, 454-463.)

146. *Jugement N° 2867 du Tribunal administratif de l'Organisation internationale du travail sur requête contre le Fonds international de Développement agricole*

146. *Judgment No. 2867 of the Administrative Tribunal of the International Labour Organization upon a Complaint Filed against the International Fund for Agricultural Development*

Briefly noted: judicial and similar proceedings: Judgment No. 2867 of the Administrative Tribunal of the International Labour Organization upon a Complaint Filed against the International Fund for Agricultural Development, Advisory Opinion (Feb. 1, 2012). (In: International Legal Materials, 2012, vol. 51, no. 6, 418-419.)

Drobysz, Sonia: L'avis consultatif de la CIJ sur le jugement no. 2867 du TAOIT sur requête contre le fonds international de développement agricole. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2012, vol. 58, 181-204.)

Grant, Tom: Editorial: argument and decision in a developed system. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 421-438.)

Kolb, Robert: Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2012. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationale und europäisches Recht, 2013, vol. 23, no. 1, 151-198.)

Murphy, Sean D.: What a difference a year makes: the International Court of Justice's 2012 jurisprudence. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, 539-552.)

Runavot, Marie-Clotilde: L'oxymore, nouvel exercice de style pour la CIJ: un avis inattendu pour une solution sans surprise. (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2012, vol. 139, no. 1, 859-886.)

Weckel, Philippe: Chronique de jurisprudence internationale: Cour internationale de Justice: avis du 1er février 2012: jugement du TAOIT sur requête contre le FIDA. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2012, vol. 116, no. 2, 391-396.)

148. *Chasse à la baleine dans l'Antarctique (Australie c. Japon)*

148. *Whaling in the Antarctic (Australia v. Japan)*

Ad hoc Editorial Chamber: The whaling dispute in the South Pacific: a Japanese perspective. (In: Journal of East Asia and International Law, 2011, vol. 4, no. 2, 449-456.)

Bonafè, Beatrice I.: L'adeguamento dei diritti processuali derivanti dall'intervento del terzo ai sensi dell' art. 63 dello Statuto della Corte internazionale di Giustizia nel caso della "Cassia alla balena nell'Antartico". (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2013, vol. 96, no. 2, 537-543.)

Brighton, C.: Speculation and significance: Japan's scientific whaling before the International Court of Justice. (In: New Zealand Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 9, 3-33.)

Davis, Ruth: The whaling dispute in the South Pacific: an Australian perspective. (In: *Journal of East Asia and International Law*, 2011, vol. 4, no. 2, 419-447.)

Deleuil, Thomas: L'affaire de la chasse à la baleine dans l'Antarctique (C.I.J., Australie c. Japon). (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2012, vol. 32, no. 1, 305-315.)

Foster, Caroline E.: International adjudication: standard of review and burden of proof: Australia-apples and whaling in the Antarctic. (In: *Review of European Community and International Environmental Law*, 2012, vol. 21, no. 2, 80-91.)

Geddis, Elana and Ridings, Penelope: Whaling in the Antarctic: some reflections by counsel. (In: *New Zealand Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 11, 143-158.)

Park, Maya: Japanese scientific whaling in Antarctica: is Australia attempting the impossible? (In: *New Zealand Journal of Public and International Law*, 2011, vol. 9, 193-221.) [P.C.I.J., p. 209; I.C.J., p. 193-194, 197, 199-201, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213-217, 219.]

Portier, Claire: Cour internationale de Justice, Chasse à la Baleine dans l'Antarctique, Australie c. Japon, Nouvelle-Zélande (intervenant), arrêt du 31 mars 2014. (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2013, vol. 35, 267-280.)

Weyers, Laurent: La chasse à la baleine dans l'Antarctique: une application du principe de l'exercice raisonnable des compétences discrétionnaires de l'Etat. (In: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2013, vol. 46, no. 2, 618-642.)

149. *Différend Frontalier (Burkina Faso/Niger)*

149. *Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Niger)*

De Pooter, Hélène: L'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice dans l'affaire du différend frontalier Burkina Faso/Niger (arrêt du 16 avril 2013). (Dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2013, vol. 59, 45-83.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Kill, Theodore: Frontier dispute (Burkina Faso/Niger) (I.C.J.): introductory note by Theodore Kill. (In: *International Legal Materials*, 2013, vol. 52, no. 6, 1215-1256.)

Koppe, Erik Vincent: Hague case law: latest developments. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 60, no. 2, 337-339.) [I.C.J., p. 337.]

Weckel, Philippe: Chronique de jurisprudence internationale: Cour internationale de Justice: arrêt du 16 avril 2013: différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/Niger). (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2013, vol. 117, no. 2, 359-364.) [C.I.J., passim.]

150. *Certaines activités menées par le Nicaragua dans la région frontalière (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua)*
150. *Certain Activities Carried Out by Nicaragua in the Border Area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua)*

Fleury-Graff, Thibaut : L'ordonnance de la Cour internationale de Justice dans l'affaire *Certaines activités menées par le Nicaragua dans la région frontalière (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua)* (Mesures conservatoires). (Dans : *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2011, vol. 57, 165-182.)

Sarmiento Lamus, Andrés : Revocation and modification of provisional measures orders in the International Court of Justice: the Court's Order regarding *Certain Activities carried out by Nicaragua in the Border Area* and the *Case Concerning Construction of a Road in Costa Rica along the San Juan River* joint proceedings. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2013, vol. 12, no. 3, 463-474.)

151. *Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 15 juin 1962 en l'affaire du Temple de Préah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande) (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)*
151. *Request for interpretation of the Judgment of 15 June 1962 in the case concerning the Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand) (Cambodia v. Thailand)*

Barnett, Michelle : *Cambodia v. Thailand: a case study on the use of provisional measures to protect human rights in international border disputes*. (In: *Brooklyn Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 38, no. 1, 269-303.)

Buss, Andreas : *The Preah Vihear case and regional customary law*. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2010, vol. 9, 111-126.)

D'Argent, Pierre : *Juge ou policier? Les mesures conservatoires dans l'affaire du temple de Préah Vihear*. (Dans : *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2011, vol. 57, 147-163.)

Metou, Brusil Miranda : *Chronique de jurisprudence internationale: Cour internationale de Justice: ordonnance du 18 juillet 2011: Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 15 juin 1962 en l'affaire du Temple de Préah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande) (Cambodge c. Thaïlande), demande en indication de mesures conservatoires*. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 4, 970-983.)

Order on the request for the indication of provisional measures: Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 15 June 1962 in the case concerning the Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thai.) (International Court of Justice) [July 18, 2011]. (In: *International Legal Materials*, 2011, vol. 50, no. 6, 1134-1147.)

Pahor, Sandra : *Cour internationale de Justice, Demande en Interprétation de l'Arrêt du 15 juin 1962: l'affaire du Temple de Preah Vihear II, Cambodge c. Thaïlande, arrêt du 11 novembre 2013*. (Dans : *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2013, vol. 35, 255-265.)

Peat, Daniel : Interpreting reasons : the interpretation of the 1962 Temple of Preah Vihear judgment. (In: Hague Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, 201-215.)

Poissonnier, Ghislain : Préah Vihéar : le temple de la discorde. (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2012, vol. 139, no. 1, 115-134.)

Schifano, Adrien : Cambodge / Thaïlande : affrontements armés dans la région de Preah Vihear : 4 février 2011. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 2, 551-553.)

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : A new phase of the temple Preah Vihear dispute before the International Court of Justice : reflections on the indication of provisional measures of 18 July 2011. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 11, no. 1, 191-226.)

Traviss, Alexandra C. : Temple of Preah Vihear : lessons on provisional measures. (In: Chicago Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 13, 317-344.)

Wagener, Martin : Lessons from Preah Vihear : Thailand, Cambodia, and the nature of low-intensity border conflicts. (In: Journal of Current Southeast Asian Affairs, 2011, vol. 30, no. 3, 27-59.)

152. *Construction d'une route au Costa Rica le long du fleuve San Juan (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)*

152. *Construction of a Road in Costa Rica along the San Juan River (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)*

Azari, Hadi : La jonction d'instances devant la Cour internationale de Justice : à propos de l'ordonnance du 17 avril 2013 dans l'affaire relative à la construction d'une route au Costa Rica le long du fleuve San Juan (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica). (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2013, vol. 59, 85-99.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Eckstein, Daniel : Die Vereinbarkeit der De-Facto-Annexion mit dem Völkerrecht : dargestellt am Beispiel der israelischen Sperranlage : zugleich eine Analyse des IGH-Gutachtens vom 9. Juli 2004. Frankfurt am Main [etc.] : Lang, 2012. (Res Publica ; 16.)

Sarmiento Lamus, Andrés : Revocation and modification of provisional measures orders in the International Court of Justice : the Court's Order regarding Certain Activities carried out by Nicaragua in the Border Area and the Case Concerning Construction of a Road in Costa Rica along the San Juan River joint proceedings. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2013, vol. 12, no. 3, 463-474.)

153. *Obligation de négocier un accès à l'océan Pacifique (Bolivie c. Chili)*

153. *Obligation to Negotiate Access to the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia v. Chile)*

Namihas, Sandra : La demanda boliviana contra Chile ante la Corte Internacional de Justicia de La Haya. (Dans : Agenda Internacional, 2013, vol. 31, 55-70.)

F. PROPOSITIONS TENDANT À PORTER CERTAINES QUESTIONS
DEVANT LA COUR

F. PROPOSALS FOR REFERENCE OF MATTERS TO THE COURT

Afsah, Ebrahim: Diego Garcia (British Indian Ocean Territory). (In: Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2012, vol. 3, 93-97.) [I.C.J., par. 9.]

Le Masne, Camille: Les dynamiques spatiales sur la façade caraïbe de l'Amérique centrale : pouvoirs et formation des territoires dans un espace de marges. Paris : Université Paris-Diderot, 2011. [C.I.J., p. 452, 529.]

Richter, Dagmar: Judicial review of Security Council decisions : a modern vision of the administration of justice ? (In: Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 32, 271-297.) [I.C.J., p. 271-280, 291, 294-297.]

G. OUVRAGES CONTENANT DES RÉFÉRENCES À LA COUR

G. WRITINGS CONTAINING REFERENCES TO THE COURT

1. Droit international en général

1. International law in general

Aalberts, Tanja: Constructing sovereignty between politics and law. London; New York: Routledge, 2012. (The New International Relations.) [P.C.I.J., p. 60-61 ; I.C.J., p. 32, 51-2, 58, 61, 147.]

Aalberts, Tanja: The politics of international law and the perils and promises of interdisciplinarity. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 503-508.) [I.C.J., p. 504.]

Abass, Ademola: International law: text, cases, and materials. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., cf index p. 729.]

Abi-Saab, Georges: Negotiation and adjudication : complementarity and dissonance. (In: Diplomatic and judicial means of dispute settlement, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes; Marcelo G. Kohen; Jorge E. Viñuales. Leiden; Boston: Nijhoff, 2013, 327-333.) [P.C.I.J., p. 327-329, 331 ; I.C.J., p. 329-332.]

Ajevski, Marjan: Panel IV : international courts as lawmakers: preconditions for stare decisis - what international law can learn from comparative constitutional law. (In: International dispute settlement: room for innovations?, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.]: Springer, 2013, 293-309.)

Akashi, Kinji: Sakutaro Tachi : a blend of scholarship and practitionership, and its fate in Japan. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 56, 122-143.) [P.C.I.J., p. 134-135.]

Al-Khasawneh, Awn S.: Islam and international law. (In: Islam and international law : engaging self-centrism from a plurality of perspectives, ed.

by Marie-Luisa Frick ; Andreas Th. Müller. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 29-42.) [I.C.J., p. 29, 31, 34.]

Alam, Shawkat and Klein, Natalie and Overland, Juliette (eds.): Globalisation and the quest for social and environmental justice: the relevance of international law in an evolving world order. London ; New York : Routledge, 2010.

Alland, Denis: Anzilotti et le droit international public: un essai. Paris : Pedone, 2012.

Alland, Denis: L'interprétation du droit international public. (Dans : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2012, vol. 362, 41-394.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Altbuch, Mathieu: Le divin, l'Etat et le droit international: essai sur l'apport de la pensée biblique et du religieux dans la construction du droit international contemporain. Aix-en-Provence : Presses Universitaires d'Aix-Marseille - PUAM, 2013. (Droit et religions.) [C.P.J.I., p. 266, 461 ; C.I.J., p. 118, 119, 121, 238, 261, 265, 321, 324, 454, 461 ; voir aussi table des affaires p. 507-508.]

Alunni, Sylvain: Chronique des faites internationaux: Etats-Unis: sur l'application du droit international par les Etats fédérés aux Etats-Unis. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 3, 746-749.) [C.I.J., p. 746, 748.]

Andenas, Mads: The centre reasserting itself: from fragmentation to transformation of international law. (In : Festskrift till Pär Hallström: volume in honor of Pär Hallström, ed. by Mattias Derlen ; Johan Lindholm. Uppsala : Iustus Förlag, 2012, 11-29.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Angelet, Nicolas: Le pouvoir judiciaire face aux dispositions législatives incorporant des règles de la coutume internationale. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, 452-462.) [C.I.J., p. 454-455, 457-458, 460, 461.]

Arcari, Maurizio: The creeping constitutionalization and fragmentation of international law: from "constitutional" to "consistent" interpretation. (In : Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 33, 9-25.) [I.C.J., p. 12-14.]

Armstrong, David and Farrell, Theo and Lambert, Hélène: International law and international relations. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2012. 2nd ed. (Themes in international relations.) [P.C.I.J., p. 64-65 ; I.C.J., see index p. 349.]

Arsanjani, Mahnoush H.: The United Nations and international law-making. (In : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2012, vol. 362, 9-40.) [I.C.J., p. 31-34, 36-37.]

Aust, Anthony: Handbook of international law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2010. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see index pages 479-481.]

Aust, Anthony : Panel III : interaction between counsel and international courts and arbitral tribunals : ethical standards for counsel : comment. (In : International dispute settlement : room for innovations ?, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum ; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.] : Springer, 2013, 145-147.)

Bachand, Rémi (sous la dir. de) : Théories critiques et droit international. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013. (Mondialisation et droit international.) [C.I.J., p. 95, 98.]

Balmond, Louis : Etats-Unis/ Royaume-Uni : arrangement sur le statut de l'Archipel des Chagos. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 190-191.)

Balmond, Louis : Etats-Unis/ Russie : ratification du Traité START : 22 décembre - 24 décembre 2010. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 191-192.)

Balmond, Louis : France/ Royaume-Uni : accord de coopération en matière de défense. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 195-196.)

Ben-Ari, Rephael H. : The normative position of international non-governmental organizations under international law : an analytical framework. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 44, 67, 97-100, 144, 281-282.]

Benchikh, Madjid : Souveraineté des Etats, droits des peuples à l'autodétermination et droits humains. (Dans : L'homme dans la société internationale : mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 3-31.) [C.I.J., p. 24.]

Beneyto, José María and Kennedy, David and Varela, Justo Corti and Haskell, John (eds.) : New approaches to international law : the European and the American experiences. The Hague : Berlin ; Heidelberg : T.M.C. Asser Press : Springer, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 273.]

Bennouna, Mohamed : Le tiers-monde aujourd'hui : bilan et perspectives. (Dans : Droit international et nouvelles approches sur le tiers-monde : entre répétition et renouveau = International law and new approaches to the third world : between repetition and renewal, sous la dir. de Toufayan, Mark ; Tourme-Jouannet, Emmanuelle ; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Paris : Société de législation comparée, 2013, 429-431.) [C.I.J., p. 430.]

Bennoune, Karima : All necessary measures ? Reconciling international legal regimes governing peace and security, and the protection of persons, in the realm of counter-terrorism. (In : Counter-terrorism strategies in a fragmented international legal order : meeting the challenges, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa ; Schrijver, Nico. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 667-705.) [P.C.I.J., p. 698 ; I.C.J., p. 677, 698-699.]

Benvenisti, Eyal : Towards a typology of informal international lawmaking mechanisms and their distinct accountability gaps. (In : Informal international

lawmaking, ed. by Pauwelyn, Joost; Wessel, Ramses A.; Wouters, Jan. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 297-309.) [I.C.J., p. 307.]

Bergé, Jean-Sylvestre: L'application du droit national, international et européen: approche contextualisée des cas de pluralisme juridique mondial. Paris: Dalloz, 2013. [C.P.J.I., p. 106, 266; C.I.J., p. 10, 85, 160, 165, 179, 187, 195, 243, 281, 286, 292, 305.]

Bergé, Jean-Sylvestre: De la hiérarchie des normes au droit hiérarchisé: figures pratiques de l'application du droit à différents niveaux. (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2013, vol. 140, no. 1, 3-25.) [C.I.J., p. 6, 15, 20, 21.]

Bergé, Jean-Sylvestre et Forteau, Mathias: Interactions du droit international et européen: contribution de l'Union européenne au développement du droit international général: combinaison et hiérarchisation du droit national européen. (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2010, vol. 137, no. 3, 887-910.) [C.I.J., p. 891, 892.]

Bergé, Jean-Sylvestre: Interactions du droit international et européen: la doctrine des interactions du droit international et européen (à propos d'un ouvrage sur "Union européenne et droit international"). (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2013, vol. 140, no. 3, 955-963.) [C.I.J., p. 958, 962.]

Berman, Ayelet and Wessel, Ramses A.: The international legal form and status of informal international lawmaking bodies: consequences for accountability. (In: Informal international lawmaking, ed. by Pauwelyn, Joost; Wessel, Ramses A.; Wouters, Jan. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 35-62.) [I.C.J., p. 55, 55-56.]

Berman, Harold J. and Witte, John (eds.): Law and language: effective symbols of community. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 166-168.]

Bernard, Diane: Juger et juger encore les crimes internationaux: étude du principe ne bis in idem. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013. (Organisation internationale et relations internationales.) [C.I.J., p. 78, 81, 82, 94, 179, 471.]

Betancourt, Julio César: Understanding the "authority" of international tribunals: a reply to professor Jan Paulsson. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 227-244.) [I.C.J., p. 240.]

Bianchi, Andrea: On power and illusion: the concept of transparency in international law. (In: Transparency in international law, ed. by Andrea Bianchi; Anne Peters. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 1-19.) [I.C.J., p. 6.]

Bianchi, Andrea: Reflexive butterfly catching: insights from a situated catcher. (In: Informal international lawmaking, ed. by Pauwelyn, Joost; Wessel, Ramses A.; Wouters, Jan. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 200-215.) [P.C.I.J., p. 211; I.C.J., p. 202, 211.]

Bianchi, Andrea: Textual interpretation and (international) law reading : the myth of (in)determinacy and the genealogy of meaning. (In: Making transnational law work in the global economy: essays in honour of Detlev Vagts, ed. by Bekker, Pieter H. F.; Dolzer, Rudolf; Waibel, Michael. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010, 34-55.) [I.C.J., p. 36, 48.]

Blake, Michael: Does international law make a moral difference? The case of preventive war. (In: The ethics of preventive war, ed. by Deen Chatterjee. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 65-86.) [I.C.J., p. 72.]

Boas, Gideon: Public international law: contemporary principles and perspectives. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2012. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 368.]

Bogdandy, Armin von and Venzke, Ingo: In whose name? an investigation of international courts' public authority and its democratic justification. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 23, no. 1, 7-41.) [P.C.I.J., p. 12; I.C.J., p. 17, 19, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 37.]

Bogdandy, Armin von and Venzke, Ingo: On the democratic legitimation of international judicial lawmaking. (In: International judicial lawmaking: on public authority and democratic legitimation in global governance, ed. by Bogdandy, Armin von; Venzke, Ingo. Heidelberg; New York: Springer, 2012, 473-509.) [I.C.J., p. 478, 489, 491-492, 494-495, 498, 502-505.]

Bogdandy, Armin von and Venzke, Ingo: On the functions of international courts: an appraisal in light of their burgeoning public authority. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 1, 73-88.)

Bossuyt, Marc J.: Les rapports entre la Constitution belge et les traités. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, 431-437.) [C.P.J.I., p. 432.]

Bossuyt, Marc J.: De verhouding tussen de Belgische Grondwet en de verdragen. (In: Revue belge de droit international, 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, 423-430.) [C.P.J.I., p. 424.]

Boyle, Alan E. and McCall-Smith, Kasey: Transparency in international law-making. (In: Transparency in international law, ed. by Andrea Bianchi; Anne Peters. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 419-435.) [I.C.J., p. 422.]

Breitegger, Alexander: Cluster munitions and international law: disarmament with a human face? London: New York: Routledge, 2012. (Routledge Research in the Law of Armed Conflict.) [I.C.J., p. 50, 62, 68, 85, 90-91, 94, 96, 115, 174.]

Buchan, Russell: International law and the construction of the liberal peace. Oxford [etc.]: Hart Publishing, 2013. (Studies in International Law.) [I.C.J., p. 19, 26, 27, 52-53, 54-55, 56, 60, 63, 128, 178.]

Cabrillac, Rémy (sous la dir. de): Dictionnaire du vocabulaire juridique. Paris: LexisNexis, 2013. 5e éd. [C.P.J.I., p. 151; C.I.J., p. 150.]

Cafilisch, Lucius: Des frontières européennes pour l'Afrique? (Dans: L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 59-72.) [C.P.J.I., p. 62; C.I.J., p. 64-67, 69-72.]

Cafilisch, Lucius: Les frontières, limites et délimitations internationales: quelle importance aujourd'hui? conférence inaugurale, session de droit international public, 2013. (Dans: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2013, vol. 368, 9-46.) [C.P.J.I., p. 19; C.I.J., passim.]

Cai, Congyan: New great powers and international law in the 21st century. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 24, no. 3, 755-795.) [I.C.J., p. 769, 788.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: Repertório da prática brasileira do direito internacional público (período 1889-1898). Brasília: Fundação Alexandre de Gusmão, 2012. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., p. 30-31, 33, 35.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: Repertório da prática brasileira do direito internacional público (período 1899-1918). Brasília: Fundação Alexandre de Gusmão, 2012. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., p. 27-28, 35.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: Repertório da prática brasileira do direito internacional público (período 1919-1940). Brasília: Fundação Alexandre de Gusmão, 2012. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 23, 28-29, 32-33, 44, 49, 51, 59-60, 65, 120, 122-123, 160, 185-188, 215, 231, 242-243, 248, 271, 273, 307, 318-319, 325, 327-328; I.C.J., p. 33, 35, 50.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: Repertório da prática brasileira do direito internacional público (período 1941-1960). Brasília: Fundação Alexandre de Gusmão, 2012. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 111-112, 166-167, 213-214, 227-229, 350, 409; I.C.J., p. 21-22, 26, 34, 41, 157, 161, 163, 213, 223, 236-238, 238-239, 251, 300, 320, 325, 333, 344-345, 352, 355.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: Repertório da prática brasileira do direito internacional público (período 1961-1981). Brasília: Fundação Alexandre de Gusmão, 2012. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 36; I.C.J., p. 27-29, 31, 36, 38, 42, 65, 67, 153, 356, 361, 370-372, 373.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: Los tribunales internacionales contemporáneos y la humanización del derecho internacional. Buenos Aires: Ad-Hoc, 2013. [C.I.J., p. 134, 141, 144-145, 150-151, 105, 179-184.]

Capps, Patrick: Lauterpacht's method. (In: British Year Book of International Law, 2011, vol. 82, 248-280.) [I.C.J., p. 250, 261, 269, 278-279.]

Carmody, Chios (ed.): Is our house in order? Canada's implementation of international law. Quebec: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 230.]

Carreau, Dominique et Marella, Fabrizio: Droit international. Paris: Pedone, 2012. 11e éd. (Etudes internationales.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 707.]

Cassese, Antonio: Five masters of international law: conversations with R-J Dupuy, E Jiménez de Aréchaga, R Jennings, L Henkin and O Schachter. Oxford; Portland: Hart Publishing, 2011. [I.C.J., see index p. 282.]

Cassese, Antonio (ed.): Realizing utopia: the future of international law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 17, 147, 150-151, 221, 239-249, 289, 453-454, 573.]

Cavallar, Georg: Imperfect cosmopolis: studies in the history of international legal theory and cosmopolitan ideas. Cardiff: University of Wales Press, 2011. (Political philosophy now.) [I.C.J., p. 134.]

Cebada Romero, Alicia: El derecho internacional global: una retórica útil para una transformación necesaria. (Dans: Revista española de derecho internacional, 2013, vol. 65, no. 1, 15-42.) [I.C.J., p. 18-19, 34-38, 40.]

CEDIN: Union Européenne et droit international: en l'honneur de Patrick Daillier. Paris: A. Pedone, 2012. [C.P.J.I., p. 105, 176, 347, 707, 856; C.I.J., p. 87, 105, 110, 116, 121, 123, 281, 284, 305, 343, 347, 383, 410, 434, 457, 856.]

Chen, Yayun: Construction of judicial review of Security Council of U.N.: from the perspective of I.C.J. (In: Wuhan University International Law Review, 2011, vol. 14, no. 1, 132-156.)

Cheng, Tai-Heng: When international law works: realistic idealism after 9/11 and the global recession. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 332-333.]

Chérot, Jean-Yves et Frydman, Benoît (sous la dir. de): La science du droit dans la globalisation. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012. (Penser le droit; 15.)

Childress III, Donald Earl (ed.): The role of ethics in international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (ASIL studies in international legal theory.) [I.C.J., p. 57, 88-89, 92, 95, 96.]

Cifende Kaciko, Moïse et Smis, Stefaan: Code de droit international africain. Bruxelles: Larcier, 2013. 2e éd. (Les codes thématiques Larcier.) [I.C.J., p. 10-32.]

Clapham, Andrew: Brierly's law of nations: an introduction to the role of international law in international relations. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. 7th ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 505.]

Cohen, Jean L.: Globalization and sovereignty: rethinking legality, legitimacy, and constitutionalism. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 55, 75, 281, 289.]

Combacau, Jean et Sur, Serge: Droit international public. Paris: Montchrestien, 2010. 9e éd. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim, et voir index de la jurisprudence p. 769 et index analytique p. 777.]

Conklin, William E.: The exclusionary boundary of the early modern international community. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 81, no. 2, 133-173.) [I.C.J., p. 133-135.]

Conklin, William E.: The peremptory norms of the international community. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 23, no. 3, 837-861.) [I.C.J., p. 842-844, 846, 858-859.]

Cooker, Chris de: The effectiveness of international administrative law as a body of law. (In: *The development and effectiveness of international administrative law: on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal*, ed. by Elias, Olufemi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 319-332.) [I.C.J., p. 328.]

Corten, Olivier: Territorial integrity narrowly interpreted: reasserting the classical inter-State paradigm of international law. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 24, 87-94.)

Corten, Olivier: La thèse de la déformalisation du droit international et ses limites: l'exemple de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2011, vol. 30, no. 1, 75-98.)

Coulée, Frédérique: Rapport général: du droit international de l'eau à la reconnaissance internationale d'un droit à l'eau: les enjeux. (Dans: *L'eau en droit international: colloque d'Orléans*. Paris: Pedone, 2011, 9-40.) [C.P.J.I., p. 31; C.I.J., p. 19, 25, 31.]

Crawford, James: *Brownlie's principles of public international law*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. 8th ed. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Crawford, James: Chance, order, change: the course of international law: general course on public international law. (In: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2013, vol. 365, 21-369.) [C.P.J.I., p. 42; C.I.J., passim.]

D'Argent, Pierre: Les déclarations de non-violation du droit international dans les arrêts de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva*, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 471-481.)

D'Argent, Pierre: Jurisprudence belge relative au droit international public (2008-2011). (Dans: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 285-325.) [C.I.J., p. 307.]

D'Argent, Pierre: Remarques sur le conflit entre normes de droit interne et de droit international. (Dans: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, 355-371.) [C.P.J.I., p. 356; C.I.J., p. 356, 361, 366.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : 1989-2010: the rise and fall of democratic governance in international law. (In: Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law, ed. by James Crawford; Sarah M.H. Nouwen. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2010, vol. 3, 61-74.) [I.C.J., p. 62.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : From a pluralization of international norm-making processes to a pluralization of the concept of international law. (In: Informal international lawmaking, ed. by Pauwelyn, Joost; Wessel, Ramses A.; Wouters, Jan. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 185-199.) [I.C.J., p. 192, 196.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : Panel IV: international courts as lawmakers: the non-monopolistic role of international courts and tribunals in designing the rules of recognition of the international legal system. (In: International dispute settlement: room for innovations?, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.]: Springer, 2013, 271-292.) [I.C.J., p. 280-281, 291.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : Towards an international law of brigandage: interpretative engineering for the regulation of natural resources exploitation. (In: L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, ed. by Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 483-506.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Dallari, Pedro : Administrative tribunals of international organizations and world constitutionalism. (In: The development and effectiveness of international administrative law: on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal, ed. by Elias, Olufemi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 59-68.) [I.C.J., p. 60, 62.]

Daudet, Yves : Le juge et le professeur, convergences, divergences, complémentarités? (Dans: L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 33-41.) [I.C.J., passim.]

David, Eric (ed.) : La pratique du pouvoir exécutif et le contrôle des chambres législatives en matières de droit international (2007-2011). (In: Revue belge de droit international, 2011, vol. 44, no. 1-2, 295-647.) [I.C.J., p. 433, 434, 524-531.]

De Brabandere, Eric and Sapir, Anne : La 63^{ème} session de la commission du droit international. (In: Revue belge de droit international, 2011, vol. 44, no. 1-2, 649-686.) [I.C.J., p. 669.]

De Brabandere, Eric and Raymond-Jetté, Myriam : La 64^e session de la Commission du droit international. (In: Revue belge de droit international, 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, 709-731.) [I.C.J., p. 720, 726.]

Delmas-Marty, Mireille : Les forces imaginantes du droit. IV. Vers une communauté de valeurs? Paris: Seuil, 2011. (La couleur des idées.) [I.C.J., voir index p. 395.]

Dias Varella, Marcelo: Central aspects of the debate on the complexity of international law. (In: *Emory International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 27, no. 1, 1-22.) [I.C.J., p. 9-10.]

Díez de Velasco Vallejo, Manuel: *Instituciones de derecho internacional público*. Madrid: Tecnos, 2013. 18th ed. [C.I.J., *passim*.]

Dixon, Martin and McCorquodale, Robert and Williams, Sarah: *Cases and materials on international law*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011. 5th ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 19-20, 22; I.C.J., cf. index p. 684.]

Dixon, Martin: *Textbook on international law*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. 7th ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 382.]

Doehring, Karl: Panel IV: international courts as lawmakers: lawmaking of courts and tribunals results in the destruction of the rule of law. (In: *International dispute settlement: room for innovations?*, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.]: Springer, 2013, 325-327.)

Dominicé, Christian: *La société internationale à la recherche de son équilibre: cours général de droit international public*. (Dans: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2013, vol. 370, 9-392.) [C.P.J.I., p. 60, 88, 150, 153, 319; C.I.J., p. 34, 36, 43, 49, 55-57, 65, 74-75, 84-90, 92, 96-107, 109, 113-115, 118, 121, 127, 131, 134-136, 142-144, 159, 161, 168, 175-178, 181, 198-199, 204, 220-223, 225, 227-228, 231, 242-243, 246-248, 253-254, 256-263, 265, 271, 274-275, 289-294, 303-304.]

Doomen, Jasper: The meaning of international law. (In: *International Lawyer*, 2011, vol. 45, no. 3, 881-893.) [I.C.J., p. 884-885.]

Dopagne, Frédéric: L'effet direct est-il une condition de la primauté du droit international sur le droit belge? (Dans: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, 463-471.) [C.P.J.I., p. 463, 467.]

Douglas-Scott, Sionaidh: *Law after modernity*. Oxford; Portland: Hart Publishing, 2013. (Legal Theory Today.) [I.C.J., see index p. 397.]

Dunoff, Jeffrey L. and Pollack, Mark A. (eds.): *Interdisciplinary perspectives on international law and international relations: the state of the art*. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 663.]

Dupuy, Pierre-Marie: *La notion de "régime spécial" en droit international*. (Dans: *Droit international humanitaire: un régime spécial de droit international?*, sous la dir. de Raphaël Steenberghe van. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1-7.) [C.I.J., p. 2, 7.]

Eckart, Christian: *Promises of States under international law*. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2012. (Studies in International Law; 37.) [P.C.I.J., p. 75-76, 84-102, 182, 199, 231-233, 282; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ellis, Jaye: General principles and comparative law. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 22, no. 4, 949-971.) [P.C.I.J., p. 950, 954-955, 957; I.C.J., p. 949-60.]

Fassbender, Bardo and Peters, Anne (eds.): *The Oxford handbook of the history of international law*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. (Oxford Handbooks in Law.)

Faulenbach, Björn Florian: *Rolle und Bedeutung der Lehre in der Rechtsprechung der Internationalen Gerichtshöfe im zwanzigsten Jahrhundert*. Frankfurt am Main [etc.]: Peter Lang, 2010. (Rechtshistorische Reihe; 407.)

Finkelstein, Claire and Ohlin, Jens David and Altman, Andrew (eds.): *Targeted killings: law and morality in an asymmetrical world*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 61; I.C.J., p. 17, 39, 62, 74-75, 186, 197, 216-219, 228-229, 232, 237-239, 241, 244, 247.]

Focarelli, Carlo: *International law as social construct: the struggle for global justice*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 141, 151, 160, 172, 186, 214, 224, 230-231, 243, 275, 278, 281, 287-288, 290, 304, 309, 322, 327, 329-331, 334, 337, 342, 416, 421; I.C.J., p. 151, 158, 177, 179, 181, 185, 208-210, 214, 224, 227, 232-233, 249, 259-262, 267, 269-290, 295-297, 299, 301-309, 318-328, 330-332, 336-338, 351-354, 363-375, 382-384, 388-389, 414, 419, 421-422, 432, 437-439, 467-473.]

Focarelli, Carlo: *International law in the 20th century*. (In: *Research handbook on the theory and history of international law*, ed. by Alexander Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Forowicz, Magdalena: *The reception of international law in the European Court of Human Rights*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010. (International Courts and Tribunals.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 419, 420.]

Forteau, Mathias: *Commentaire sur le Hoogh and Pulkowski*. (Dans: *Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law*, sous la dir. de Mariano J. Aznar; Mary E. Footer. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2012, vol. 4, 87-92.) [I.C.J., p. 92.]

Forteau, Mathias: *L'ordre public "transnational" ou "réellement international": l'ordre public international face à l'enchevêtrement croissant du droit international privé et du droit international public*. (Dans: *Journal du droit international*, 2011, vol. 138, no. 1, 3-49.) [C.P.J.I., p. 14; C.I.J., p. 35, 40.]

French, Duncan and Saul, Matthew and White, Nigel D. (eds.): *International law and dispute settlement: new problems and techniques*. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2010. (Studies in International Law; 28.) [I.C.J., index p. 404.]

Frick, Marie-Luisa and Müller, Andreas Th.: *Introducing an intricate relationship*. (In: *Islam and international law: engaging self-centrism from a*

plurality of perspectives, ed. by Marie-Luisa Frick; Andreas Th. Müller. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 1-28.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 12-13.]

Fry, James D.: Legal resolution of nuclear non-proliferation disputes. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 212-214, 224, 248, 300, 349, 360-363, 377-383, 396, 401-408, 414; I.C.J., p. 11, 30, 32, 33, 35-39, 41-44, 55, 67-75, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 96, 105, 124, 126, 131, 133, 187, 191-201, 213-241, 248, 251, 260, 264-268, 279, 288-291, 293-295, 297, 298, 300-308, 310, 311, 337-342, 346, 360-363, 367-371, 382, 383, 387, 391, 393-399, 401-407, 414-416, 418, 421, 422, 427, 428, 436.]

Gamarrá Chopo, Yolanda (sous la dir. de): El discurso civilizador en derecho internacional: cinco estudios y tres comentarios. Zaragoza: Institución Fernando el Católico, 2011. (Actas: derecho.) [I.C.J., p. 53, 63, 65, 80, 82-85, 94, 97-98, 128.]

García-Salmones Rovira, Mónica: The project of positivism in international law. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 55, 70, 78, 326, 349.]

Genugten, Willem J. M. van: Public international law: a forerunner in the field of global(ization of) law. (In: Reflections on global law, ed. by Shavana Musa; Eefje Volder de. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 27-35.) [I.C.J., p. 28, 31.]

Glenn, H. Patrick: La conciliation des lois. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2012, vol. 364, 187-470.) [C.I.J., p. 239.]

Gourgourinis, Anastasios: General/particular international law and primary/secondary rules: unitary terminology of a fragmented system. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 22, no. 4, 993-1026.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1000, 1009-1010; I.C.J., p. 997-1001, 1004, 1011-1015, 1020-1021.]

Guilhaudis, Jean-François: Relations internationales contemporaines. Paris: LexisNexis Litec, 2010. 3e éd. (Manuels.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 831.]

Guillaume, Gilbert: Discutant. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, 417-420.) [C.I.J., p. 417-420.]

Hague Academy of International Law: The quest for world order and human dignity in the twenty-first century: constitutive process and individual commitment: general course on public international law. The Hague: AIL-Pocket, 2012. (The pocket books of the Hague Academy of International Law / Les livres de poche de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye; 16.) [P.C.I.J., p. 336; I.C.J., p. 91, 127, 129, 162, 181, 202, 208-209, 211-219, 221, 223, 243, 246, 256, 290, 293, 318-319, 325, 337, 348, 351, 353, 396, 428, 439, 456, 460.]

Haljan, David: Separating powers: international law before national courts. The Hague: Springer, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 18, 28, 212; I.C.J., passim.]

- Halonen, Laura**: Catch them if you can : compatibility of United Kingdom and United States legislation against financing terrorism with public international law rules on jurisdiction. (In: *Emory International Law Review*, 2012, vol. 26, no. 2, 637-675.) [I.C.J., p. 642, 644.]
- Happold, Matthew (ed.)**: International law in a multipolar world. London; New York: Routledge, 2012. (Routledge research in international law.) [I.C.J., p. 6, 51, 113, 131, 139, 151, 217, 238, 274.]
- Hathaway, Oona A. and McElroy, Sabria and Solow, Sara Aronchick**: International law at home : enforcing treaties in U.S. courts. (In: *Yale Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 37, no. 1, 51-106.)
- Hernández, Gleider I.**: A reluctant guardian: the International Court of Justice and the concept of "international community". (In: *British Yearbook of International Law*, 2012, vol. 83, 13-60.) [I.C.J., passim.]
- Higgins, Rosalyn**: Cleveringa lecture 2009: ethics and international law. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2010, vol. 23, no. 2, 277-289.) [P.C.I.J., p. 280; I.C.J., p. 283-288.]
- Higgins, Rosalyn**: Ethics and international law. (In: *L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva*, ed. by Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 507-517.) [I.C.J., p. 507, 509, 512-513, 515-516.]
- Hilpold, Peter**: Solidarität als Prinzip des Staatengemeinschaftsrechts. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2013, vol. 51, no. 2, 239-272.) [I.C.J., p. 240, 248-249.]
- Hobe, Stephan**: New trends of international law in the era of globalization. (In: *Collected Courses of the Xiamen Academy of International Law*, 2010, vol. 3, 1-79.) [P.C.I.J., p. 12; I.C.J., p. 27-28, 37, 43, 51, 56, 64-65.]
- Hovell, Devika**: A dialogue model: the role of the domestic judge in Security Council decision-making. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 579-597.) [I.C.J., p. 589, 592-593.]
- Islam, Rafiqul**: International law: current concepts and future directions. Chatswood: LexisNexis Buttersworth, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 759.]
- Jacob, Marc**: Precedents: lawmaking through international adjudication. (In: *International judicial lawmaking: on public authority and democratic legitimation in global governance*, ed. by Bogdandy, Armin von; Venzke, Ingo. Heidelberg; New York: Springer, 2012, 35-68.) [P.C.I.J., p. 44, 52, 56, 64-66; I.C.J., p. 36, 39, 47-55, 60, 64-66.]
- Jacovides, Andrew A.**: International law and diplomacy : selected writings by Ambassador Andrew Jacovides. Leiden; Boston: Nijhoff, 2011. [I.C.J., see index p. 385.]
- Jia, Bing Bing**: The issue of non liquet in recent advisory proceedings of the ICJ. (In: *Northeast Asian perspectives on international law*:

contemporary issues and challenges, ed. by Seokwoo Lee; Hee Eun Lee. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2013, 77-91.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Johns, Fleur and Joyce, Richard and Pahuja, Sundhya (eds.): Events: the force of international law. Abingdon [etc.]: Routledge, 2011. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 282, 284.]

Johnstone, Ian: The power of deliberation: international law, politics and organizations. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2011. [I.C.J., see index p. 216.]

Joyner, Daniel H. and Roscini, Marco (eds.): Non-proliferation law as a special regime: a contribution to fragmentation theory in international law. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 8-10, 262-264; I.C.J., p. 8-10, 88, 90-91, 99, 111, 113, 176-190, 192-193, 257-267.]

Kaikobad, Kaiyan Homi: Nullity and validity: challenges to territorial and boundary judgments and awards. (In: Asian approaches to international law and the legacy of colonialism: the law of the sea, territorial disputes and international dispute settlement, ed. by Paik, Jin-Hyun; Lee, Seok-Woo; Tan, Kevin Y L. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2013, 25-63.) [P.C.I.J., p. 26; I.C.J., p. 26, 32, 37-38, 40-41, 43, 48-51, 54, 56-61.]

Kaiser, Karen (ed.): Der Vertrag von Lissabon vor dem Bundesverfassungsgericht: Dokumentation des Verfahrens. Heidelberg [etc.]: Springer, 2013. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht; 242.) [I.C.J., p. 663, 669.]

Kalderimis, Daniel: Is transnational law eclipsing international law? (In: Making transnational law work in the global economy: essays in honour of Detlev Vagts, ed. by Bekker, Pieter H. F.; Dolzer, Rudolf; Waibel, Michael. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010, 93-107.) [I.C.J., p. 96, 104-106.]

Kammerhofer, Jörg: Hans Kelsen's place in international legal theory. (In: Research handbook on the theory and history of international law, ed. by Alexander Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011, 143-167.) [I.C.J., p. 151, 158.]

Kammerhofer, Jörg: Uncertainty in international law: a Kelsenian perspective. London; New York: Routledge, 2011. [I.C.J., index p. 283.]

Kamto, Maurice: Droit international de la gouvernance. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013. [C.P.J.I., p. 48; C.I.J., p. 138, 164, 175, 248.]

Karavias, Markos: Corporate obligations under international law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 7-9.]

Katselli Proukaki, Elena: The problem of enforcement in international law: countermeasures, the non-injured State and the idea of international community. Abingdon: Routledge, 2010. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 329; I.C.J., see index p. 328.]

Kemp, Susan: Alternative justice mechanisms, compliance and fragmentation of international law. (In: The diversification and fragmentation of international criminal law, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Stahn, Carsten. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 247-285.) [P.C.I.J., p. 252; I.C.J., p. 277.]

Klabbers, Jan: International courts and informal international law. (In: Informal international lawmaking, ed. by Pauwelyn, Joost; Wessel, Ramses A.; Wouters, Jan. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 219-240.) [P.C.I.J., p. 211, 226-227; I.C.J., p. 202, 211, 221, 226-232, 235-237.]

Klabbers, Jan: International law. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Klabbers, Jan: Law, ethics and global governance: accountability in perspective. (In: New Zealand Journal of Public and International Law, 2013, vol. 11, no. 2, 309-321.) [I.C.J., p. 311, 315, 320.]

Kleinfeld, Joshua: Skeptical internationalism: a study of whether international law is law. (In: Fordham Law Review, 2010, vol. 78, no. 5, 2451-2530.)

Kleinlein, Thomas: Between myths and norms: constructivist constitutionalism and the potential of constitutional principles in international law. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 81, no. 2, 79-132.) [I.C.J., p. 92, 93, 108, 112, 121, 123, 124.]

Kohen, Marcelo G. and Kolb, Robert and Tehindrazanarivelo, Djacoba Liva (eds.): Perspectives of international law in the 21st century: liber amicorum professor Christian Dominicé in honour of his 80th birthday. Leiden: Nijhoff, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 34, 39, 40, 262, 279-296.]

Kolb, Robert: La clause rebus sic stantibus s'applique-t-elle aussi au droit international coutumier? (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 3, 711-718.) [C.I.J., p. 712.]

Kolb, Robert: Société internationale! Communauté internationale? (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 57-89.) [C.I.J., p. 58.]

Kolb, Robert: Théorie du droit international. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013. 2e éd. (Collection de droit international; 73.) [C.P.J.I., p. 195, 271, 317-318, 486-487, 634; C.I.J., p. 129, 172, 175, 180, 198, 247, 262, 271, 304-305, 309, 311, 337-338, 364, 374-375, 380, 471-472, 478-479, 483, 485-487, 490, 509, 522-523, 525-526, 532, 570-577, 579, 584, 635-636, 638-639, 670, 674, 685, 688, 696, 703-704, 762.]

Kopela, Sophia: The legal value of silence as State conduct in the jurisprudence of international tribunals. (In: Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 29, 87-134.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Koroma, Abdul G.: Solidarity: evidence of an emerging international legal principle. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum

Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 103-129. [I.C.J., p. 128-129.]

Kovács, Péter: Raison d'État et droit international. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 91-108.) [C.I.J., p. 102, 105.]

Ku, Charlotte: International law, international relations, and global governance. London; New York: Routledge, 2012. (Global institutions; 61.) [I.C.J., see index p. 215.]

Ku, Julian and Yoo, John: Taming globalization: international law, the U.S. Constitution, and the new world order. New York: Oxford University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 35-36; I.C.J., see index p. 264-265.]

Kwicien, Roman: Does the State still matter? Sovereignty, legitimacy and international law. (In: Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 32, 45-73.) [P.C.I.J., p. 45-46, 55; I.C.J., p. 50, 54-55, 62, 72.]

Kwicien, Roman: The Permanent Court of International Justice and the constitutional dimension of international law: from expectations to reality. (In: Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 361-395.)

Langford, Malcolm and Vandenhoe, Wouter and Scheinin, Martin and Genugten, Willem J. M. van (eds.): Global justice, State duties: the extraterritorial scope of economic, social, and cultural rights in international law. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 469.]

Lauterpacht, Elihu: Principles of procedure in international litigation. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2010, vol. 345, 387-530.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Le Bris, Catherine: L'humanité saisie par le droit international public. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2012. (Bibliothèque de droit international et communautaire; 127.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Leb, Christina: Cooperation in the law of transboundary water resources. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative law.) [I.C.J., p. 30, 31-32, 46, 47, 52-53, 83, 87, 90-92, 95, 103, 109, 111-113, 132, 134, 136, 139, 141, 142, 172, 184, 209-210, 216.]

Lee, Seokwoo and Lee, Hee Eun (eds.): Northeast Asian perspectives on international law: contemporary issues and challenges. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 193.]

Lesaffer, Randall: The end of the cold war: an epochal event in the history of international law? (In: Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law, ed. by James Crawford; Sarah M.H. Nouwen. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2010, vol. 3, 45-59.) [I.C.J., p. 55.]

Liebllich, Eliav: International law and civil wars: intervention and consent. London; New York: Routledge, 2013. (Law, conflict and international relations.) [I.C.J., p. 42, 45, 55, 58, 60, 62-63, 68, 150-152, 162, 169, 170-171, 175, 193, 207, 227, 238.]

Linderfalk, Ulf: All the things that you can do with jus cogens: a pragmatic approach to legal language. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 56, 351-383.) [I.C.J., p. 352, 354, 361-362, 365.]

Linderfalk, Ulf: What is so special about jus cogens? On the difference between the ordinary and the peremptory international law. (In: International Community Law Review, 2012, vol. 14, no. 1, 3-18.) [I.C.J., p. 16.]

Lister, Matthew: The legitimating role of consent in international law. (In: Chicago Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 11, no. 2, 663-691.)

Mansell, Wade and Openshaw, Karen: International law: a critical introduction. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 9-10, 32, 161; I.C.J., p. 8, 16-26, 39-40, 184-190, 161-179, 248-249.]

Marauhn, Thilo and Steiger, Heinhard (eds.): Universality and continuity in international law. The Hague: Eleven, 2011.

May, Larry: Global justice and due process. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 124.]

Maziau, Nicolas: La réception du droit international (public) par la Cour de cassation. (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2013, vol. 140, no. 3, 791-819.) [C.I.J., p. 812.]

McIntyre, Owen and Tignino, Mara: Reconciling the UN Watercourses Convention with recent developments in customary international law. (In: The UN watercourses convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Loures, Flavia Rocha; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2013, 286-302.) [I.C.J., p. 287-293.]

Mik, Cezary: Jus cogens in contemporary international law. (In: Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 33, 27-93.) [P.C.I.J., p. 36, 80, 85; I.C.J., p. 32, 35, 41, 50, 54, 57, 70-73, 78, 80, 83, 85.]

Missaoui, Hana K.: Le Léviathan désacralisé: l'Etat et la notion de victime de pillage de ses ressources naturelles. (Dans: L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2010, vol. 28, no. 1, 205-217.) [C.I.J., p. 206-211.]

Morss, John R.: International law as the law of collectives: toward a law of people. Farnham: Ashgate, 2013. (The Ashgate International law series.) [P.C.I.J., p. 37; I.C.J., p. 9, 84, 90, 91-92.]

Murphy, John F.: The evolving dimensions of international law: hard choices for the world community. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010.

Nijman, Janne E. and Werner, Wouter G.: Legal equality and the international rule of law. (In: Netherlands Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 43, 3-24.) [I.C.J., p. 19.]

Nolte, Georg: Deutschlands Rolle bei der Weiterentwicklung des Völkerrechts. (In: Vereinte Nationen, 2013, vol. 61, no. 6, 243-251.) [I.C.J., p. 245-246.]

Novak, Gregor and Reinisch, August: Desirable standards for the design of administrative tribunals from the perspective of domestic courts. (In: The development and effectiveness of international administrative law: on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal, ed. by Elias, Olufemi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 273-302.) [I.C.J., p. 278-279.]

Novak, Gregor: Islamic views of global order and their impact on international law. (In: Islam and international law: engaging self-centrism from a plurality of perspectives, ed. by Marie-Luisa Frick; Andreas Th. Müller. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 414-439.) [I.C.J., p. 416, 418, 421-422.]

O'Keefe, Roger: Legal title versus effectivités: prescription and the promise and problems of private law analogies. (In: International Community Law Review, 2011, vol. 13, no. 1-2, 147-188.)

Olleson, Simon: Internationally wrongful acts in the domestic courts: the contribution of domestic courts to the development of customary international law relating to the engagement of international responsibility. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 615-642.) [I.C.J., p. 618-620, 627, 633, 637.]

Oñate Laborde, Santiago: The relations between due process in international and national human rights instruments and international adjudication mechanisms. (In: The development and effectiveness of international administrative law: on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal, ed. by Elias, Olufemi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 375-385.) [I.C.J., p. 378.]

Orakhelashvili, Alexander: The classification of international legal rules: a reply to Stefan Talmon. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 1, 105-125.)

Orakhelashvili, Alexander: International law, international politics and ideology. (In: Research handbook on the theory and history of international law, ed. by Orakhelashvili, Alexander. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011, 32-52.) [I.C.J., p. 349, 356.]

Orellana Zabalza, Gabriel: The principle of systemic integration: towards a coherent international legal order. Berlin [etc.]: LIT Verlag, 2012. (Cologne Studies in International and European Law; 24.) [P.C.I.J., p. 49, 76, 77, 94, 114, 159, 216, 228, 239, 292, 313, 317; I.C.J., p. 1, 2, 4, 5, 26, 27, 40-43, 46-50, 77, 78, 83, 87-92, 94, 95, 102, 103, 113, 122, 126, 127, 136, 141, 142, 145-148, 158, 159, 161-165, 174-184, 192, 202, 203, 213, 216-220,

230, 240, 241, 244, 255, 262-265, 271-275, 277-280, 282-284, 287, 294, 301, 303, 304, 306, 313, 317, 320.]

Ouedraogo, Awalou: *Éléments d'une philosophie du droit international en Afrique.* (Dans: *African Yearbook of International Law*, 2010, vol. 18, 41-80.) [C.P.J.I., p. 77; C.I.J., p. 75, 77-79.]

Pagliari, Arturo Santiago: *La fragmentación: ¿una amenaza para la unidad del derecho internacional?* (Dans: *Anuario hispano-luso-americano de derecho internacional*, 2011, vol. 20, 47-102.) [C.P.J.I., p. 92; C.I.J., p. 56, 60, 61, 73, 74, 76, 84-87.]

Pan, Junwu: *Chinese philosophy and international law.* (In: *Asian Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 1, no. 2, 233-248.)

Paquerot, Sylvie: *Les développements normatifs du droit international de l'eau: contradictions non résolues et ambivalence normative.* (Dans: *L'eau en droit international: colloque d'Orléans.* Paris: Pedone, 2011, 71-90.) [C.I.J., p. 75, 78.]

Pasquier, Emmanuel: *De Genève à Nuremberg: Carl Schmitt, Hans Kelsen et le droit international.* Paris: Classiques Garnier, 2012. (Bibliothèque de la pensée juridique; 2.)

Pastor Ridruejo, José Antonio: *Curso de derecho internacional público y de organizaciones internacionales.* Madrid: Tecnos, 2011. 15th ed. (Biblioteca Universitaria de Editorial Tecnos.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index p. 809-811.]

Paulus, Andreas L.: *From dualism to pluralism: the relationship between international law, European law and domestic law.* (In: *Making transnational law work in the global economy: essays in honour of Detlev Vagts*, ed. by Bekker, Pieter H. F.; Dolzer, Rudolf; Waibel, Michael. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010, 132-153.) [P.C.I.J., p. 147; I.C.J., p. 140, 151.]

Pauwelyn, Joost: *Informal international lawmaking: framing the concept and research questions.* (In: *Informal international lawmaking*, ed. by Pauwelyn, Joost; Wessel, Ramses A.; Wouters, Jan. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 13-34.) [I.C.J., p. 15.]

Pauwelyn, Joost and Wessel, Ramses A. and Wouters, Jan: *Informal international lawmaking: an assessment and template to keep it both effective and accountable.* (In: *Informal international lawmaking*, ed. by Pauwelyn, Joost; Wessel, Ramses A.; Wouters, Jan. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 500-537.) [P.C.I.J., p. 508, 534; I.C.J., p. 507-508, 527, 530, 535.]

Pauwelyn, Joost and Wessel, Ramses A. and Wouters, Jan: *An introduction to informal international lawmaking.* (In: *Informal international lawmaking*, ed. by Pauwelyn, Joost; Wessel, Ramses A.; Wouters, Jan. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 1-10.) [I.C.J., p. 7.]

Pauwelyn, Joost: Is it international law or not, and does it even matter? (In: *Informal international lawmaking*, ed. by Pauwelyn, Joost; Wessel, Ramses A.; Wouters, Jan. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012, 125-161.) [P.C.I.J., p. 133; I.C.J., p. 126-127, 130, 132-133, 144-145, 153, 156-157.]

Pauwelyn, Joost: Optimal protection of international law: navigating between European absolutism and American voluntarism. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 130, 184; I.C.J., p. 68, 80-83, 117, 119, 184.]

Paz, Reut Yael: A gateway between a distant God and a cruel world: the contribution of Jewish German-speaking scholars to international law. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2012. (The Erik Castrén Institute monographs on international law and human rights; 16.)

Pellet, Alain: Conclusions générales. (Dans: *L'eau en droit international: colloque d'Orléans*. Paris: Pedone, 2011, 395-402.) [C.I.J., p. 397, 401.]

Pellet, Alain: Less is more: international law of the 21st century: law without faith. (In: *Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law*, ed. by James Crawford; Sarah M.H. Nouwen. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2010, vol. 3, 81-88.) [I.C.J., p. 87.]

Peter, Simone: Public interest and common good in international law. Basel: Helbing Lichtenhahn, 2012. (Basler Studien zur Rechtswissenschaft; 118.) [P.C.I.J., p. 21, 22, 25, 135, 149, 150; I.C.J., p. 23, 26, 106, 135, 136, 145, 151, 162, 167-170, 180, 185-189, 192, 214, 217.]

Pradhan, DS: Third world attitude towards international law. New Delhi: MD Publications, 2010.

Prost, Mario: The concept of unity in public international law. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2012. (Hart monographs in transnational and international law; 7.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 100, 156-157, 194-201.]

Pulkowski, Dirk: Theoretical premises of "regionalism and the unity of international law". (In: *Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law*, ed. by Mariano J. Aznar; Mary E. Footer. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2012, vol. 4, 77-86.) [I.C.J., p. 178.]

Quane, Helen: Silence in international law. (In: *British Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 84, 240-270.) [P.C.I.J., p. 254-255; I.C.J., passim.]

Quast Mertsch, Anneliese: The relationship between the Permanent Court of Arbitration and the Permanent Court of International Justice, and its significance for international law. (In: *Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 243-267.)

Radi, Yannick: La standardisation et le droit international: contours d'une théorie dialectique de la formation du droit. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013. (Jus Gentium.) [C.P.J.I., p. 156, 162, 164, 182, 202, 203, 299; C.I.J.,

p. 160, 165, 170, 172, 175, 178, 180, 193, 220, 222, 224, 239, 291-294, 299.]

Ramcharan, Bertrand G.: The law-making process: from declaration to treaty to custom to prevention. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 499-526.) [P.C.I.J., p. 513; I.C.J., p. 507-508, 513-516, 518.]

Remiro Brotóns, Antonio: Malos tiempos para la justicia universal. (In: *Global trends: law, policy & justice: essays in honour of Giuliana Ziccardi Capaldo*, ed. by M. Cherif Bassiouni. New York: Oceana, 2013, 391-410.) [C.I.J., p. 392-394, 397, 399, 404-408.]

Resnik, Judith and Curtis, Dennis: Representing justice: invention, controversy, and rights in City-States and democratic courtrooms 2011. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 658; I.C.J., see index p. 650.]

Rieter, Eva and Waele, Henri de (eds.): Evolving principles of international law: studies in honour of Karel C. Wellens. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law; 5.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Ríos Rodríguez, Jacobo: Les rapports d'experts à l'OMC. (Dans: *Les sources et les normes dans le droit de l'OMC*, sous la dir. de Vincent Tomkiewicz. Paris: Pedone, 2012, 169-184.) [C.I.J., p. 169, 176.]

Rivier, Raphaële: Droit international public. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France (PUF), 2012. (Thémis: droit.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Rivier, Raphaële: Droit international public. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 2013. 2e éd. (Thémis: droit.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Rodrigo Hernández, Angel J. et García Segura, Caterina (sous la dir. de): Unidad y pluralismo en el derecho internacional público en la comunidad internacional: coloquio en homenaje a Oriol Casanovas, Barcelona, 21-22 de mayo de 2009. Madrid: Tecnos, 2011. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index p. 563-564.]

Roeben, Volker: Governing shared offshore electricity infrastructure in the northern seas. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2013, vol. 62, no. 4, 839-864.) [I.C.J., p. 844, 848-849, 852, 862.]

Ronen, Yaël: Silent enim leges inter arma - but beware the background noise: domestic courts as agents of development of the law on the conduct of hostilities. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 599-614.) [I.C.J., p. 601, 605, 608, 614.]

Rothe, Dawn L.: Complementary and alternative domestic responses to State crime. (In: *State crime: current perspectives*, ed. by Dawn L. Rothe; Christopher W. Mullins. New Brunswick [etc.]: Rutgers University Press, 2011, 198-218.) [I.C.J., p. 198.]

Roznai, Yaniv: The theory and practice of "supra-constitutional" limits on constitutional amendments. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2013, vol. 62, no. 3, 557-597.) [I.C.J., p. 585.]

Ruiz Fabri, Hélène: Enhancing the rhetoric of jus cogens. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 23, no. 4, 1049-1058.) [I.C.J., p. 1058.]

Sage-Fuller, Bénédicte: The precautionary principle in marine environmental law: with special reference to high risk vessels. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2013. (Routledge research in international environmental law.) [I.C.J., p. 78, 88-89, 97-105, 113, 157, 237, 242.]

Sánchez Rodríguez, Luis Ignacio: Golpes de Estado y derecho internacional (Honduras in my mind). (Dans: *Guerra y paz, 1945-2009: obra homenaje al Dr. Santiago Torres Bernárdez*. Bilbao: Universidad del País Vasco, 2010, 305-327.) [C.P.J.I., p. 318; C.I.J., p. 305, 320.]

Sarat, Austin and Douglas, Lawrence and Merrill Umphrey, Martha (eds.): Law without nations. Stanford: Stanford Law Books, 2010. (Amherst series in law, jurisprudence, and social thought.) [P.C.I.J., p. 39.]

Schabas, William A.: The contribution of the Eichmann trial to international law. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 667-699.) [I.C.J., p. 671, 681.]

Schiff Berman, Paul: Global legal pluralism: a jurisprudence of law beyond borders. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 7, 36-37, 183, 308-318.]

Schwöbel, Christine: Global constitutionalism in international legal perspective. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law; 4.)

Sciso, Elena: L'immunità degli Stati esteri dalla giurisdizione dopo la conversione del decreto-legge 28 aprile 2010 n. 63. (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2010, vol. 93, no. 3, 802-809.)

Scott, Shirley V.: International law, US power: the United States' quest for legal security. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 278-280.]

Sellers, M. N. S. (ed.): Parochialism, cosmopolitanism, and the foundations of international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (ASIL studies in international legal theory.) [P.C.I.J., p. 53; I.C.J., see index p. 281.]

Serranò, Giuseppe: Immunità degli Stati e crimini internazionali: il d.l. 28 aprile 2010 n. 63 era necessario? (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale privato e processuale*, 2010, vol. 46, no. 4, 925-948.)

Shaw, Malcolm N.: International law: a system of relationships. (In: *Collected Courses of the Xiamen Academy of International Law*, 2010, vol. 3, 243-346.) [P.C.I.J., p. 295; I.C.J., p. 272, 294-299, 308-317, 320-327.]

Shelton, Dinah and Gould, Ariel: Positive and negative obligations. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Dinah

Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 562-583.) [I.C.J., p. 563, 578.]

Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre: L'influence des droits de l'homme sur la structure du droit international: la hiérarchisation de l'ordre juridique international. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2012, vol. 116, no. 1, 5-30.)

Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre: L'influence des droits de l'homme sur la structure du droit international. Deuxième partie. Les conséquences structurelles de la hiérarchisation. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2012, vol. 116, no. 2, 241-274.) [C.P.J.I., p. 260; C.I.J., p. 246-247, 249, 260.]

Singh, Prabhakar: International law's intimate animosity. (In: *African Yearbook of International Law*, 2010, vol. 18, 223-255.) [I.C.J., p. 229, 232, 237, 239-240.]

Slomanson, William R.: *Fundamental perspectives on international law*. Boston: Wadsworth, 2011. 6th ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 27, 73, 197-198, 202-203, 246-249, 290, 300, 313, 394, 396; I.C.J., p. 5, 17, 27-37, 74, 126-127, 130, 132, 152-153, 205-208, 210, 220-223, 293-294, 298, 306-307, 311, 361-365, 367, 372-373, 388, 394-396, 400-417, 428-429, 437, 450-452, 487-489, 615, 686-687.]

Song, Jie and Kong, Qingjiang: A generalization of the obligation to prevent: from Genocide Convention to Racial Discrimination Convention. (In: *Frontiers of law in China: selected publications from Chinese universities*, 2011, vol. 6, no. 1, 1-16.)

Sur, Serge: La créativité du droit international: cours général de droit international public. (Dans: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2012, vol. 363, 9-332.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., *passim*.]

Szazi, Eduardo: *NGOs: legitimate subjects of international law*. Leiden: Leiden University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 68, 115-116, 169, 177, 225; I.C.J., p. 20, 67, 83, 105, 110, 113, 116-118, 136-137, 144, 146-148, 151-154, 161, 163, 167-183, 197-199, 206-208, 216-217, 228, 263, 268.]

Tabassi, Lisa Woollomes: The role of administrative tribunals in safeguarding the independence of the international civil service. (In: *The development and effectiveness of international administrative law: on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal*, ed. by Elias, Olufemi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 105-126.) [I.C.J., p. 108, 111.]

Tanzi, Attila: *Introduzione al diritto internazionale contemporaneo*. Milano: CEDAM, 2010. 3ra ed. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., index p. XL, XLV.]

Tchikaya, Blaise: Application et primauté du droit international, quelques considérations. (Dans: *Mélanges en l'honneur de Madjid Benchikh: droit, liberté, paix, développement*, par Stéphane Doumbé-Billé; Habib Gherari; Rahim Kherad. Paris: A. Pedone, 2011, 375-391.) [C.P.J.I., p. 388; C.I.J., p. 388.]

Thomas, Melissa Su and Elias, Olufemi: The role of international administrative law. (In: The development and effectiveness of international administrative law: on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal, ed. by Elias, Olufemi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 406-407.) [I.C.J., p. 406-407.]

Tomkiewicz, Vincent: OMC et équité. (Dans: Les sources et les normes dans le droit de l'OMC, sous la dir. de Vincent Tomkiewicz. Paris: Pedone, 2012, 153-168.) [C.I.J., p. 154, 155, 162, 168.]

Tomuschat, Christian: Democracy and the rule of law. (In: The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 469-496.) [I.C.J., p. 487.]

Tomuschat, Christian: International law as a coherent system: unity or fragmentation? (In: Looking to the future: essays on international law in honor of W. Michael Reisman, ed. by Mahnoush Arsanjani; Jacob Katz Cogan; Robert Sloane; Siegfried Wiessner. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010, 323-354.) [I.C.J., p. 332-334, 337-338, 340, 343-346, 349, 351-352.]

Tomuschat, Christian: Positive duties under general international law. (In: Der Staat im Recht: Festschrift für Eckart Klein zum 70. Geburtstag, ed. by Marten Breuer; Astrid Epiney; Andreas Haratsch; Stefanie Schmahl; Norman Weiss. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2013, 923-937.) [I.C.J., p. 933-934, 937.]

Tomuschat, Christian: What is 'general international law'? (In: Guerra y paz, 1945-2009: obra homenaje al Dr. Santiago Torres Bernárdez. Bilbao: Universidad del País Vasco, 2010, 329-348.) [I.C.J., p. 330-340, 343-345, 348.]

Tourme-Jouannet, Emmanuelle et Motoc, Iulia (sous la dir. de): Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe. Paris: Société de législation comparée, 2012. (Collection de l'UMR de droit comparé de Paris; 27.) [C.P.J.I., p. 439, 443; C.I.J., p. 422, 436, 439-440, 443-444, 476, 483-484, 491-492, 494, 502-505.]

Touzé, Sébastien: La "quasi nationalité": réflexions générales sur une notion hybride. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 5-38.)

Tzanakopoulos, Antonios: Introduction: domestic courts as agents of development of international law. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 531-540.) [P.C.I.J., p. 536; I.C.J., p. 537-538.]

Université du Sud - Toulon Var. Centre d'Etudes et de Recherche sur les Contentieux: Droit(s) et sanction: études juridiques internationales. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2013. (Champs Libres; 9.) [C.I.J., p. 109, 112.]

Van Assche, Cédric: Het Grondwettelijk Hof en het internationaal recht: je t'aime, moi non plus? (In: Revue belge de droit international, 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, 438-451.) [C.P.J.I., p. 442-443; C.I.J., p. 442-443.]

Van Eeckhoutte, Dries: "What is the use of a book, without pictures or conversations?" Pleidooi om de achterliggende overwegingen voor het al of niet toekennen van directe werking in alle openheid en transparantie te motiveren. (In: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, 472-485.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 476-477.]

Veçoso, Fabia Fernandes Carvalho: Assessing regionalism in international law. (In: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2013, vol. 35, 7-23.) [I.C.J., p. 20.]

Venzke, Ingo: How interpretation makes international law: on semantic change and normative twists. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 39, 50, 66, 70, 73, 145, 174, 179, 203, 31, 238.]

Viñuales, Jorge E.: Cartographies imaginaires: observations sur la portée juridique du concept de "régime spécial" en droit international. (Dans: *Journal du droit international*, 2013, vol. 140, no. 2, 405-425.) [C.I.J., p. 413, 418, 419, 421, 423.]

Vos, Jan Anne: The function of public international law. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Wang, Guiguo: China's F.T.A.'s: legal characteristics and implications. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 105, no. 3, 493-516.)

Webb, Philippa: International judicial integration and fragmentation. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. (International Courts and Tribunals.) [I.C.J., see index p. 249.]

Wet, Erika de: Invoking obligations erga omnes in the twenty-first century: progressive developments since Barcelona Traction. (In: *South African Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 38, 1-19.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Wiessner, Siegfried: Founding myths, international law, and voting rights in the District of Columbia. (In: *Making transnational law work in the global economy: essays in honour of Detlev Vagts*, ed. by Bekker, Pieter H. F.; Dolzer, Rudolf; Waibel, Michael. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010, 174-197.) [I.C.J., p. 183.]

Wolf, Willem-Jan van der and Ruiters, Donja de (eds.): Genocide on trial. The Hague: International Courts Association, 2011.

Wouters, Patricia and Moynihan, Ruby: Benefit sharing in the UN Watercourses Convention and under international water law. (In: *The UN Watercourses Convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management*, ed. by Rocha Loures, Flavia; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 321-335.) [I.C.J., p. 325.]

Xue, Hanqin: Chinese contemporary perspectives on international law: history, culture and international law. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. (The pocket books of the Hague Academy of International Law / Les livres de poche de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye; 15.)

Young, Margaret A. (ed.): Regime interaction in international law: facing fragmentation. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 328.]

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A.: Diversity of legal traditions and international law: keynote address. (In: Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2013, vol. 2, no. 4, 681-703.) [P.C.I.J., p. 685, 687-691; I.C.J., passim.]

Zander, Joakim: The application of the precautionary principle in practice: comparative dimensions. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 37-38.]

Zemanek, Karl: On the inadequate coordination of the principles of international law: an essay. (In: Guerra y paz, 1945-2009: obra homenaje al Dr. Santiago Torres Bernárdez. Bilbao: Universidad del País Vasco, 2010, 349-363.) [I.C.J., p. 350, 352, 360, 362.]

Ziadé, Nassib G.: Conflicts of interest in international administrative law. (In: The development and effectiveness of international administrative law: on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal, ed. by Elias, Olufemi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 387-394.) [I.C.J., p. 388-389, 391-392.]

2. Sources du droit international

2. Sources of international law

Abi-Saab, Georges: De la codification: quelques réflexions sur sa signification et son rôle en droit international. (Dans: Le développement du droit international: réflexions d'un demi-siècle: volume 1: théorie générale du droit international public, sous la dir. d'Abi-Saab, George; Kohen, Marcelo G.; Langer, Magnus Jesko. Paris; Genève: Presses Universitaires de France (PUF): Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 107-120.) [I.C.J., p. 119-120.]

Abi-Saab, Georges: La coutume dans tous ses Etats ou le dilemme du développement du droit international général dans un monde éclaté. (Dans: Le développement du droit international: réflexions d'un demi-siècle: volume 1: théorie générale du droit international public, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab; Marcelo G. Kohen; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris; Genève: Presses Universitaires de France (PUF): Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 81-92.) [I.C.J., p. 82, 85, 91.]

Abi-Saab, Georges: Diplomatie multilatérale et développement du droit international: le rôle des résolutions de l'Assemblée générale. (Dans: Le développement du droit international: réflexions d'un demi-siècle: volume 1: théorie générale du droit international public, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab; Marcelo G. Kohen; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris; Genève: Presses Universitaires de France (PUF): Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 123-136.) [I.C.J., p. 124, 128.]

Abi-Saab, Georges: Eloge du "droit assourdi": quelques réflexions sur le rôle de la soft law en droit international contemporain. (Dans: Le développement du droit international: réflexions d'un demi-siècle: volume 1:

théorie générale du droit international public, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab ; Marcelo G. Kohen ; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris ; Genève : Presses Universitaires de France (PUF) : Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 137-144.) [I.C.J., p. 140.]

Abi-Saab, Georges : De la jurisprudence : quelques réflexions sur son rôle dans le développement du droit international. (Dans : Le développement du droit international : réflexions d'un demi-siècle : volume 1 : théorie générale du droit international public, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab ; Marcelo G. Kohen ; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris ; Genève : Presses Universitaires de France (PUF) : Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 97-106.)

Abi-Saab, Georges : Les sources du droit international : essai de déconstruction. (Dans : Le développement du droit international : réflexions d'un demi-siècle : volume 1 : théorie générale du droit international public, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab ; Marcelo G. Kohen ; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris ; Genève : Presses Universitaires de France (PUF) : Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 61-80.) [C.P.J.I., p. 65, 66 ; C.I.J., passim.]

Anderson, Glen : Unilateral non-colonial secession in international law and declaratory General Assembly resolutions : textual content and legal effects. (In : Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, 2013, vol. 41, no. 3, 345-395.) [P.C.I.J., p. 385 ; I.C.J., p. 347, 365, 373-395.]

Ascensio, Hervé : Le droit à la paix est-il justiciable ? Les leçons d'un modèle africain. (Dans : L'homme dans la société internationale : mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 505-523.) [C.I.J., p. 515.]

Balmond, Louis : Les sources du droit de l'Organisation mondiale du commerce. (Dans : Les sources et les normes dans le droit de l'OMC, sous la dir. de Vincent Tomkiewicz. Paris : Pedone, 2012, 11-25.) [C.I.J., p. 11, 23.]

Belliard, Edwige : Préface. (Dans : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2013, vol. 12, no. 2, 177.) [C.I.J., p. 177.]

Ben Hamida, Walid : Les principes d'UNIDROIT et l'arbitrage transnational : l'expansion des principes d'UNIDROIT aux arbitrages opposant des Etats ou des organisations internationales à des personnes privées. (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2012, vol. 139, no. 4, 1213-1242.) [C.I.J., p. 1230, 1236.]

Bhatia, Kedar S. : Reconsidering the purely jurisdictional view of the Alien Tort Statute. (In : Emory International Law Review, 2013, vol. 27, no. 1, 447-508.) [I.C.J., p. 503, 505.]

Bogdandy, Armin von and Venzke, Ingo : Beyond dispute : international judicial institutions as lawmakers. (In : International judicial lawmaking : on public authority and democratic legitimation in global governance, ed. by Bogdandy, Armin von ; Venzke, Ingo. Heidelberg ; New York : Springer, 2012, 3-33.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Brollowski, Hanna : Military robots and the principle of humanity : distorting the human face of law ? (In : Armed conflict and international law : in search of the human face : liber amicorum in memory of Avril McDonald, ed. by Marielle Matthee ; Brigit Toebes ; Marcel M. T. A. Brus. The Hague ; Berlin [etc.] : Asser Press : Springer, 2013, 53-96.) [I.C.J., p. 66, 69-70, 83.]

Cassese, Antonio : Customary international law : the yesterday, today and tomorrow of general information law. (In : Realizing utopia : the future of international law, ed. by Antonio Cassese. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012, 147-157.)

Cassese, Antonio : For an enhanced role of jus cogens. (In : Realizing utopia : the future of international law, ed. by Antonio Cassese. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012, 158-171.)

Cazeneuve, Bernard : Discours d'ouverture. (Dans : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2013, vol. 12, no. 2, 179-184.) [C.I.J., p. 183.]

Council of Europe : The judge and international custom. Council of Europe, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 30-33 ; I.C.J., p. 22, 23, 27-29, 33-48, 65, 66, 69, 70, 79, 85, 93, 109.]

Crema, Luigi : The "right mix" and "ambiguities" in particular customs : a few remarks on the 'Navigational and related rights' case. (In : International courts and the development of international law : essays in honour of Tullio Treves, ed. by Nerina Boschiero ; Tullio Scovazzi ; Cesare Pitea ; Chiara Ragni. The Hague : Asser Press, 2013, 65-75.)

D'Amato, Anthony A. : Trashing customary international law. (In : International law : critical concepts in law, ed. by Joseph H. Weiler ; Alan T. Nissel. London : Routledge, 2011, vol. 3, 323-327.)

d'Aspremont, Jean : Formalism and the sources of international law : a theory of the ascertainment of legal rules. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2011. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.)

d'Aspremont, Jean : The idea of "rules" in the sources of international law. (In : British Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 84, 103-130.) [I.C.J., p. 110-111.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : Théorie des sources. (Dans : Droit international humanitaire : un régime spécial de droit international ?, sous la dir. de Raphaël Steenberghe van. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 73-101.) [C.P.J.I., p. 84 ; C.I.J., p. 73, 76, 80-81, 83, 87, 89.]

Dahlman, Christian : The function of opinio juris in customary international law. (In : Nordic Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 81, no. 3, 327-339.) [I.C.J., p. 328, 331, 334, 336, 339.]

Damrosch, Lori Fisler : Changing the international law of sovereign immunity through national decisions. (In : Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law, 2011, vol. 44, no. 5, 1185-1200.)

De Brabandere, Eric : La doctrine en tant que source de droit et l'OMC. (Dans : Les sources et les normes dans le droit de l'OMC, sous la dir. de Vincent Tomkiewicz. Paris : Pedone, 2012, 209-221.) [C.P.J.I., p. 211 ; C.I.J., p. 209, 210, 211.]

De Jesus, Ligia M. : Treaty interpretation of the right to life before birth by Latin American and Caribbean States : an analysis of common international treaty obligations and relevant State practice at international fora. (In : Emory International Law Review, 2012, vol. 26, no. 2, 599-635.) [I.C.J., p. 601.]

Distefano, Giovanni : L'interprétation évolutive de la norme internationale. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, 373-396.) [C.I.J., p. 381, 382, 389, 391, 393, 394, 395.]

Dumberry, Patrick : The last citadel! Can a State claim the status of persistent objector to prevent the application of a rule of customary international law in investor-State arbitration? (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2010, vol. 23, no. 2, 379-400.) [I.C.J., p. 381, 382, 385-387, 390.]

Espaliú Berdud, Carlos : De la vie et de la mort des normes impératives en droit international. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2013, vol. 47, no. 1, 209-231.) [C.I.J., p. 212, 222-224.]

Fife, Rolf Einar : Les techniques interprétatives non juridictionnelles de la norme internationale. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, 367-372.) [C.I.J., p. 369.]

Fontanelli, Filippo : The invocation of the exception of non-performance, a case-study on the role and application of general principles of international law of contractual origin. (In : Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2012, vol. 1, no. 1, 119-136.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Geiger, Rudolf H. : Customary international law in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice : a critical appraisal. (In : From bilateralism to community interest : essays in honour of Judge Bruno Simma, ed. by Ulrich Fastenrath ; Rudolf H. Geiger ; Daniel-Erasmus Khan ; Andreas L. Paulus ; Sabine Schorlemer von ; Christoph Vedder. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2011, 673-694.)

Grenfell, Laura : Promoting the rule of law in post-conflict States. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 17.]

Hameed, Asif : Unravelling the mystery of jus cogens in international law. (In : British Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 84, 52-102.) [P.C.I.J., p. 79 ; I.C.J., p. 96.]

Juchs, Geoffrey : Le bon voisinage en droit international public : un mauvais concept pour un principe juridique? (In : Revue belge de droit international, 2011, vol. 44, no. 1-2, 197-237.) [C.I.J., p. 217, 230.]

Kammerhofer, Jörg : Law-making by scholarship? The dark side of 21st century international legal "methodology". (In : Select Proceedings of the

European Society of International Law, ed. by James Crawford; Sarah M. H. Nouwen. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2010, vol. 3, 115-126.) [I.C.J., p. 116-117, 120.]

Kassoti, Eva: The juridical nature of unilateral acts of States in international law. (In: Finnish Yearbook of International Law, 2012-2013, vol. 23 (2012-2013), 411-459.) [P.C.I.J., p. 447-449; I.C.J., p. 412-413, 423, 427-447, 449-450, 452-454.]

Kolb, Robert: Nullité, inapplicabilité ou inexistence d'une norme coutumière contraire au jus cogens universel? (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2013, vol. 117, no. 2, 281-298.) [C.I.J., p. 282.]

Linderfalk, Ulf: The creation of jus cogens: making sense of article 53 of the Vienna Convention. (In: Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2011, vol. 71, no. 2, 359-378.)

Linderfalk, Ulf: The source of jus cogens obligations: how legal positivism copes with peremptory international law. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 82, no. 3, 369-389.) [I.C.J., p. 371, 372, 374-376, 385.]

Lostal, Marina: The role of specific discipline principles in international law: a parallel analysis between environmental and cultural heritage law. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 82, no. 3, 391-415.) [I.C.J., p. 392, 394, 397, 398, 407-411.]

Loungnarath, Vilaysoun: Les normes impératives et le droit de l'OMC. (Dans: Les sources et les normes dans le droit de l'OMC, sous la dir. de Vincent Tomkiewicz. Paris: Pedone, 2012, 269-305.) [C.I.J., p. 275, 277, 279, 300.]

Lundmark, Thomas: Charting the divide between common and civil law. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 11; I.C.J., p. 11, 13, 311-312.]

Malenovský, Jirí: Le juge et la coutume internationale: perspective de l'Union européenne et de la Cour de justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2013, vol. 12, no. 2, 217-241.) [C.I.J., p. 224, 225, 232, 234, 236-237, 241.]

Mariniello, Triestino: The "Nuremberg clause" and beyond: legality principle and sources of International criminal law in the European Court's jurisprudence. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 82, no. 2, 221-248.) [I.C.J., p. 225, 227.]

Martinez Puñal, Antonio: Actos unilaterales, promesa, silencio y nomogénesis en el derecho internacional. Santiago de Compostela: Andavira, 2011. (Colección Estudios Internacionales.) [C.P.J.I., p. 140, 186; C.I.J., p. 16-17, 28, 32, 34, 38, 47, 50, 60, 63, 69, 78, 123-124, 140, 146, 160, 165, 170, 182, 184, 186, 193.]

Orrego Vicuña, Francisco: Customary international law in action: from the minimum standard to fair and equitable treatment. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger

Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 181-197.) [P.C.I.J., p. 187; I.C.J., p. 184.]

Papaux, Alain et Wyler, Eric: Le droit international public libéré de ses sources formelles: nouveau regard sur l'article 38 du statut de la Cour internationale de Justice. (In: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2013, vol. 46, no. 2, 525-584.)

Paulus, Andreas L.: The judge and international custom. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2013, vol. 12, no. 2, 253-265.) [C.P.J.I., p. 253; C.I.J., p. 253, 254, 261.]

Peil, Michael: Scholarly writings as a source of law: a survey of the use of doctrine by the International Court of Justice. (In: *Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2012, vol. 1, no. 3, 136-161.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Powderly, Joseph: Distinguishing creativity from activism: international criminal law and the 'legitimacy' of judicial development of the law. (In: *The Ashgate research companion to international criminal law: critical perspectives*, ed. by William A. Schabas; Yvonne McDermott; Niamh Hayes. Farnham; Burlington: Ashgate, 2013, 223-250.) [I.C.J., p. 236, 242.]

Quirico, Ottavio: *Ius cogens*: a puzzle. (In: *State responsibility and the law of treaties*, ed. by Szabó, Marcel. The Hague: Eleven International Publishing, 2010, 101-118.)

Rasulov, Akbar: The doctrine of sources in the discourse of the Permanent Court of International Justice. (In: *Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 271-317.)

Rolland, Sonia Elise: Les principes généraux à l'OMC. (Dans: *Les sources et les normes dans le droit de l'OMC*, sous la dir. de Vincent Tomkiewicz. Paris: Pedone, 2012, 105-121.) [C.P.J.I., p. 116; C.I.J., p. 105, 106, 108, 119, 120.]

Sands, Philippe and Commission, Jeffery: Treaty, custom and time: interpretation/application? (In: *Treaty interpretation and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: 30 years on*, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010.)

Saul, Ben: The Special Tribunal for Lebanon and terrorism as an international crime: reflections on the judicial function. (In: *The Ashgate research companion to international criminal law: critical perspectives*, ed. by William A. Schabas; Yvonne McDermott; Niamh Hayes. Farnham; Burlington: Ashgate, 2013, 79-99.) [I.C.J., p. 91-93, 95, 97.]

Scharf, Michael P.: Customary international law in times of fundamental change: recognizing Grotian moments. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 33, 35, 48; I.C.J., p. 7, 32-35, 37-45, 47-50, 52, 54-55, 59, 120, 168-169, 183-186, 194, 196, 208-210, 212-213, 216, 218.]

Schmahl, Stefanie: The general rules of international law as an integral part of the German legal order. (In: *Les pratiques comparées du droit international en France et en Allemagne: 7èmes journées franco-allemandes*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2011, 269-284.) [P.C.I.J., p. 274-276; I.C.J., p. 269-277.]

Stephan, Paul B.: The political economy of jus cogens. (In: *Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law*, 2011, vol. 44, no. 4, 1073-1104.)

Stirn, Bernard: La place de la coutume internationale en droit public français. (Dans: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2013, vol. 12, no. 2, 253-265.) [C.I.J., p. 267, 269.]

Tams, Christian J.: The ICJ as a 'law-formative agency': summary and synthesis. (In: *The development of international law by the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 377-396.)

Tanaka, Yoshifumi: Reflections on Arctic maritime delimitations: a comparative analysis between the case law and State practice. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 80, no. 4, 459-484.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Tancredi, Antonello: OMC et coutume(s). (Dans: *Les sources et les normes dans le droit de l'OMC*, sous la dir. de Vincent Tomkiewicz. Paris: Pedone, 2012, 81-104.) [C.I.J., p. 87, 93, 99.]

Teboul, Gérard: Remarques sur le rang hiérarchique des conventions inter-étatiques et du droit international coutumier dans l'ordre juridique international. (Dans: *Journal du droit international*, 2010, vol. 137, no. 3, 705-735.) [C.P.J.I., p. 710, 732; C.I.J., p. 707, 709, 712, 716, 717, 719, 729, 733.]

van den Boogaard, Jeroen C.: Fighting by the principles: principles as a source of international humanitarian law. (In: *Armed conflict and international law: in search of the human face: liber amicorum in memory of Avril McDonald*, ed. by Marielle Matthee; Brigit Toebes; Marcel M. T. A. Brus. The Hague; Berlin [etc.]: Asser Press: Springer, 2013, 3-31.) [P.C.I.J., p. 8; I.C.J., p. 6, 8-9, 14, 19.]

Voyiakis, Emmanuel: Voting in the General Assembly as evidence of customary international law? (In: *Reflections on the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*, ed. by Stephen Allen; Alexandra Xanthaki. Oxford; Portland: Hart Publishing, 2011, 209-223.) [I.C.J., p. 212-214, 220.]

Wood, Michael C.: Formation and evidence of customary international law, address to the International Law Commission, Geneva, 30 July 2012. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2013, vol. 12, no. 2, 273-280.) [I.C.J., p. 275, 277.]

Wood, Michael C.: Introductory remarks. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2013, vol. 12, no. 2, 189-193.) [C.I.J., p. 190, 191, 193.]

Wood, Michael C. : What is public international law? The need for clarity about sources. (In: *Asian Journal of International Law: the journal of the Asian Society of International Law*, 2011, vol. 1, no. 2, 205-216.) [I.C.J., p. 206, 207, 210, 211, 214, 215.]

Yee, Sienho : The dynamic interplay between the interpreters of Security Council resolutions. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 11, 613-622.) [I.C.J., p. 613-616.]

Zammit Borda, Aldo : A formal approach to Article 38(1)(d) of the ICJ Statute from the perspective of the international criminal courts and tribunals. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 24, no. 2, 649-661.)

Ziemele, Ineta : Customary international law in the case law of the European Court of Human Rights: the method. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2013, vol. 12, no. 2, 243-252.) [I.C.J., p. 247-248.]

3. Sujets du droit international

3. Subjects of international law

Abraham, Garth : Paradise claimed: disputed sovereignty over the Chagos Archipelago. (In: *South African Law Journal*, 2011, vol. 128, no. 1, 63-99.) [I.C.J., p. 90-93, 96-98.]

Ahlborn, Christiane : To share or not to share? The allocation of responsibility between international organizations and their member States. (In: *Die Friedens-Warte*, 2013, vol. 88, no. 3-4, 45-75.) [P.C.I.J., p. 56; I.C.J., p. 49, 62-63.]

Almqvist, Jessica : The politics of recognition: the question about the final status of Kosovo. (In: *Statehood and self-determination: reconciling tradition and modernity in international law*, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 165-186.) [I.C.J., p. 181-185.]

Alvarez, José E. : Are corporations "subjects" of international law? (In: *Human rights and non-State actors*, ed. by Andrew Clapham. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 521-556.) [P.C.I.J., p. 531; I.C.J., p. 523, 527, 532-533.]

Apostolidis, Charalambos : Le souverain, la règle, l'exception. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2013, vol. 117, no. 4, 795-831.) [C.I.J., p. 796-797, 799-800, 802, 817, 823.]

Ash, Robert Weston : Is Palestine a "State"? A response to Professor John Quigley's article, "The Palestine's declaration to the International Criminal Court: the statehood issue". (In: *Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice*, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 441-460.) [I.C.J., p. 447-448, 452-453.]

Bailliet, Cecilia M. (ed.) : Non-state actors, soft law and protective regimes: from the margins. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 289.]

Barat, Frank and Machover, Daniel: The Russel Tribunal on Palestine. (In: *Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice*, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 527-577.) [I.C.J., p. 528-529, 532.]

Berkes, Antal: Les pays émergents et les "nouveau-nés" de la communauté internationale: vers une approche convergente en matière du droit à l'autodétermination? (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2012, vol. 33, no. 2, 15-42.) [C.I.J., p. 25, 27-32.]

Bisaz, Corsin: The concept of group rights in international law: groups as contested right-holders, subjects and legal persons. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. (The Raoul Wallenberg Institute Human Rights Library; 41.) [I.C.J., p. 37, 39, 51, 54, 64, 69, 96-97, 105, 129-131, 192.]

Bolton, Grace: International responses to the secession attempts of Kosovo, Abkhazia and South Ossetia 1989-2009. (In: *Statehood and self-determination: reconciling tradition and modernity in international law*, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 109-138.) [I.C.J., p. 122.]

Burra, Srinivas: Palestine and the belated UN non-member observer State status. (In: *Indian Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 52, no. 4, 591-599.) [I.C.J., p. 595, 598.]

Cafilisch, Lucius: Essai de typologie des frontières fluviales. (Dans: *Actualité du droit des fleuves internationaux: actes des journées d'étude des 24 et 25 octobre 2008*, sous la dir. de Bogdan Aurescu; Alain Pellet. Paris: Pedone, 2010, 17-27.) [C.P.J.I., p. 17; C.I.J., p. 20-21, 23.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: The access of individuals to international justice. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2010. (Collected courses of the Academy of European Law; 18/1.) [I.C.J., p. 96, 97, 113-115, 162, 165.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: The historical recovery of the human person as subject of the law of nations. (In: *Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2012, vol. 1, no. 3, 8-59.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: The saga of the emancipation of the individual from his own State: thoughts of the historical recovery of the human person as subject of the law of nations. (In: *Derecho internacional privado y derecho internacional público: un encuentro necesario*, ed. by Diego P. Fernández Arroyo; Claudia Lima Marques. Asunción [etc.]: Centro de Estudios de Derecho, Economía y Política (CEDEP) [etc.], 2011, 315-336.) [I.C.J., p. 326.]

Carty, Anthony: Thomas Baty: an international lawyer as public intellectual between imperial Japan and the Republic of China. (In: *Japanese Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 56, 70-94.) [P.C.I.J., p. 72; I.C.J., p. 70, 72.]

Chadwick, Elizabeth: Self-determination in the post-9/11 era. London; New York: Routledge, 2011. (Routledge research in international law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 153.]

Chassin, Catherine-Amélie (sous la dir. de): La proscription en droit. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013. (Penser le droit.) [C.I.J., p. 197-199.]

Corten, Olivier et Lagerwall, Anne: La doctrine de la «sécession-remède» à l'épreuve de la pratique récente. (Dans : L'homme dans la société internationale : mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 187-205.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Corten, Olivier et Dubuisson, François et Klein, Pierre: Israël/Palestine, trois questions actuelles de droit international : présentation. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 7-9.) [C.I.J., p. 8.]

Corten, Olivier: L'applicabilité problématique du droit de légitime défense au sens de l'article 51 de la Charte des Nations Unies aux relations entre la Palestine et Israël. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 67-89.) [C.I.J., p. 72, 76-78, 84, 86-88.]

Côté, Charles-Emmanuel: Les difficultés d'application du principe d'unité de l'Etat fédéral dans le droit de la responsabilité de l'Etat : retour sur le(s) livre(s) d'André Mommeja et Maurice Donot. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2013, vol. 117, no. 4, 769-794.) [C.I.J., p. 771, 783-794.]

d'Aspremont, Jean: Decolonization and the international law of succession : between regime exhaustion and paradigmatic inconclusiveness. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 12, no. 2, 321-337.) [I.C.J., p. 333-334.]

d'Aspremont, Jean (ed.): Participants in the international legal system : multiple perspectives on non-State actors in international law. Abingdon [etc.] : Routledge, 2012. (Routledge research in international law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 446, 448.]

Dawidowicz, Martin: Trading fish or human rights in Western Sahara ? : self-determination, non-recognition and the EC-Morocco Fisheries Agreement. (In : Statehood and self-determination : reconciling tradition and modernity in international law, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 250-276.) [P.C.I.J., p. 267 ; I.C.J., p. 250, 254-256, 262, 264, 266, 273, 276.]

De Brabandere, Eric: The impact of supranationalism of State sovereignty from the perspective of the legitimacy of international organisations. (In : Statehood and self-determination : reconciling tradition and modernity in international law, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 450-470.) [P.C.I.J., p. 455.]

De Brabandere, Eric: Non-State actors in international dispute settlement : pragmatism in international law. (In : Participants in the international legal system : multiple perspectives on non-State actors in international law, ed. by Jean d'Aspremont. Abingdon [etc.] : Routledge, 2011, 342-359.) [I.C.J., p. 344-345, 349-350, 356-358.]

Del Mar, Katherine: The myth of remedial secession. (In: Statehood and self-determination: reconciling tradition and modernity in international law, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 79-108.) [I.C.J., p. 84.]

Doubé-Billé, Stéphane (sous la dir. de): Justice et solidarité. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012. (Cahiers de droit international.)

Driest, Simone F. van den: Remedial secession: a right to external self-determination as a remedy to serious injustices? Cambridge [etc.]: Intersentia, 2013. (School of Human Rights Research Series; 61.) [I.C.J., see index p. 373.]

Dugard, John R.: International (in)justice and Palestine. (In: Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 581-585.) [I.C.J., p. 581-582.]

Dugard, John R.: The secession of States and their recognition in the wake of Kosovo. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2011, vol. 357, 9-222.)

Dugard, John R.: The secession of States and their recognition in the wake of Kosovo. The Hague: AIL-Pocket, 2013. (The pocket books of the Hague Academy of International Law / Les livres de poche de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye; 17.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Eden, Paul: Palestinian statehood: trapped between rhetoric and realpolitik. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2013, vol. 62, no. 1, 225-239.) [I.C.J., p. 228-229, 231, 233.]

Efewerhan, David I.: Democratic intervention: from Panama to Cote d'Ivoire and a shifting international attitude to Charter article 2(7). (In: Indian Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 52, no. 4, 540-565.) [P.C.I.J., p. 558-559; I.C.J., p. 543.]

El Maslouhi, Abderrahim: Conclusion. (Dans: Le différend saharien devant l'Organisation des Nations Unies. Paris: Karthala, 2011, 229-234.) [C.I.J., p. 230.]

El Ouali, Abdelhamid: Territorial integrity in a globalizing world: international law and States' quest for survival. Heidelberg [etc.]: Springer, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 90, 181, 276; I.C.J., p. 7, 27, 30, 32-33, 85-92, 114-115, 126, 129, 131, 138-140, 157, 160-161, 164, 192-194, 210-211, 214, 229, 233, 284, 323, 368.]

Fabry, Mikulas: Recognizing States: international society and the establishment of new States since 1776. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 172, 194.]

Feldman, David: Sovereignities in Strasbourg. (In: Sovereignty and the law: domestic, European and international perspectives, ed. by Richard Rawlings; Peter Leyland; Alison Young. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 213-235.) [I.C.J., p. 215, 223.]

Forteau, Mathias : La Palestine comme Etat au regard du Statut de la Cour pénale internationale. (Dans : *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 41-64.) [C.P.J.I., p. 63 ; C.I.J., p. 44-45, 52-53, 56, 60, 63.]

French, Duncan : Introduction. (In : *Statehood and self-determination: reconciling tradition and modernity in international law*, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 1-20.) [I.C.J., p. 2-3, 9.]

Giraudeau, Géraldine : La naissance du Soudan du Sud: la paix impossible ? (Dans : *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2012, vol. 58, 61-82.) [C.I.J., p. 65, 67.]

Gowlland-Debbas, Vera : Note on the legal effects of Palestine's declaration under article 12(3) of the ICC Statute. (In : *Is there a Court for Gaza ? A test bench for international justice*, ed. by Chantal Meloni ; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 513-524.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Greenwood, Christopher J. : Sovereignty : a view from the international bench. (In : *Sovereignty and the law : domestic, European and international perspectives*, ed. by Richard Rawlings ; Peter Leyland ; Alison Young. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013, 251-268.) [I.C.J., p. 251, 259-260, 263-265, 268.]

Griffioen, Christine : Self-determination as a human right : the emergency exit of remedial secession 2010. [I.C.J., passim.]

Hafner, Gerhard : The emancipation of the individual from the State under international law. (In : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2011, vol. 358, 263-454.) [P.C.I.J., p. 296, 329, 374, 379, 390, 423-425 ; I.C.J., p. 282, 284, 335, 354-358, 366, 391-392, 409, 423-425.]

Hasani, Enver : Self-determination, territorial integrity, and international stability : the case of Yugoslavia. Pristina : Gjon Buzuku, 2010.

Helal, Mohamed S. : Inheriting international rivers : State succession to territorial obligations, South Sudan, and the 1959 Nile waters agreement. (In : *Emory International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 27, no. 2, 907-985.) [I.C.J., p. 962, 966, 969, 976-980, 982-984.]

Hernández, Gleider I. : Non-State actors from the perspective of the International Court of Justice. (In : *Participants in the international legal system : multiple perspectives on non-State actors in international law*, ed. by Jean Aspremont Lynden d'. London [etc.] : Routledge, 2011, 140-164.)

Huet, Véronique : Le principe de l'autodétermination des peuples : concept et application concrètes. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2013. [C.P.J.I., p. 16, 23, 27, 69, 93-94 ; C.I.J., p. 10-11, 15, 21-22, 24-25, 32, 35-37, 40, 79, 124.]

Jiménez Piernas, Carlos : Estados débiles y Estados fracasados. (Dans : *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2013, vol. 65, no. 2, 11-49.) [I.C.J., p. 16, 44.]

Johnson, Larry D.: Palestine's admission to UNESCO: consequences within the United Nations? (In: *Denver Journal of International Law and Policy*, 2012, vol. 40, no. 1-3, 118-127.)

Kearney, Michael and Reynolds, John: Palestine and the politics of international criminal justice. (In: *The Ashgate research companion to international criminal law: critical perspectives*, ed. by William A. Schabas; Yvonne McDermott; Niamh Hayes. Farnham; Burlington: Ashgate, 2013, 407-433.) [I.C.J., p. 408-409, 412-414, 424, 427.]

Kearney, Michael: Why statehood now: a reflection on the ICC's impact on Palestine's engagement with international law. (In: *Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice*, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 391-408.) [I.C.J., p. 397, 399-400, 406-407.]

Ker-Lindsay, James: The foreign policy of counter secession: preventing the recognition of contested states. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 1, 2, 70, 72, 73, 83, 86, 92, 102, 115, 118, 122, 125, 127, 133, 134, 136, 158-165, 186, 187.]

Kherad, Rahim: De la déclaration unilatérale d'indépendance. (Dans: *Mélanges en l'honneur de Madjid Benchikh: droit, liberté, paix, développement*, par Stéphane Doumbé-Billé; Habib Gherari; Rahim Kherad. Paris: A. Pedone, 2011, 101-119.) [C.I.J., p. 101, 106.]

Kherad, Rahim (sous la dir. de): Les déclarations unilatérales d'indépendance: colloque international, jeudi 24 et vendredi 25 février 2011. Paris: Pedone, 2012. (Faculté de droit, d'économie et de gestion de l'Université d'Angers.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Kolb, Robert: Autodétermination et "sécession-remède" en droit international public. (In: *Global trends: law, policy & justice: essays in honour of Giuliana Ziccardi Capaldo*, ed. by M. Cherif Bassiouni. New York: Oceana, 2013, 57-77.) [C.I.J., p. 57, 59, 70, 74, 76.]

Kouttroub, Smail: Le cheminement de la doctrine d'autodétermination dans le droit international: vers un droit à l'autodétermination interne? (Dans: *Le différend saharien devant l'Organisation des Nations Unies*. Paris: Karthala, 2011, 83-96.) [C.I.J., p. 85.]

Kwiecien, Roman: On some contemporary challenges to statehood in the international legal order: international law between Lotus and global administrative law. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2013, vol. 51, no. 3, 279-311.)

Lamouri, Mohamed: L'affaire du Sahara: de l'Organisation de l'Unité Africaine à l'Organisation des Nations Unies. (Dans: *Le différend saharien devant l'Organisation des Nations Unies*. Paris: Karthala, 2011, 65-79.) [C.I.J., p. 73.]

Lieblich, Eliav and Shachar, Yoram: Cosmopolitanism at a crossroads: Hersch Lauterpacht and the Israeli declaration of independence. (In: *British Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 84, 1-51.) [I.C.J., p. 22.]

Mangas Martín, Araceli: Kosovo y Unión Europea: una secesión planificada. (Dans: Revista española de derecho internacional, 2011, vol. 63, no. 1, 101-123.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Maogoto, Jackson Nyamuya: Somaliland: scrambled by international law? (In: Statehood and self-determination: reconciling tradition and modernity in international law, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 208-226.) [I.C.J., p. 216.]

Megiddo, Tamar and Nevo, Zohar: Revisiting lessons on the new law of statehood: Palestinian independence in a post-Kosovo world. (In: Statehood and self-determination: reconciling tradition and modernity in international law, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 187-207.) [I.C.J., p. 193-194.]

Momtaz, Djamchid: L'encadrement de la sécession par le droit international. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 279-293.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Müllerson, Rein: Regime change: from democratic peace theories to forcible regime change. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 179.]

Oklopcic, Zoran: Beyond empty, conservative, and ethereal: pluralist self-determination and a peripheral political imaginary. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 509-529.) [I.C.J., p. 513.]

Papic, Tatjana: Fighting for a seat at the table: international representation of Kosovo. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 12, no. 3, 543-570.) [I.C.J., p. 545, 554, 559, 561, 569.]

Pariotti, Elena: Non-State actors, international law, and human rights. (In: International law: contemporary issues and future developments, ed. by Sanford R. Silverburg. Boulder: Westview Press, 2011, 95-107.) [I.C.J., p. 98.]

Parlett, Kate: The individual and structural change in the international legal system. (In: Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2012, vol. 1, no. 3, 60-80.) [I.C.J., p. 69, 75, 76, 79.]

Pavkovic, Aleksandar and Radan, Peter (eds.): The Ashgate research companion to secession. Farnham: Ashgate, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 120, 189, 257, 264, 289, 301, 304, 316, 327-330, 399.]

Pellet, Alain: The effects of Palestine's recognition of the International Criminal Court's jurisdiction. (In: Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 409-428.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Perham, Elisabeth: A solution for the third international decade for the eradication of colonialism: a "fourth" option to obviate the need for a fourth decade? (In: New Zealand Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 11, 3-36.) [P.C.I.J., p. 29; I.C.J., p. 20, 22.]

Peters, Anne: Statehood after 1989: "effectivités" between legality and virtuality. (In: Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law, ed. by James Crawford; Sarah M.H. Nouwen. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2010, vol. 3, 171-183.) [I.C.J., p. 176, 178, 180, 182.]

Quigley, John: The International Criminal Court and the Gaza War. (In: Palestine Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 16, 25-53.) [I.C.J., p. 38, 46, 47, 53.]

Quigley, John: The Palestine declaration to the International Criminal Court: the statehood issue. (In: Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 429-440.) [I.C.J., p. 437.]

Quigley, John: Palestine statehood: a rejoinder to Professor Robert Weston Ash. (In: Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 461-468.) [I.C.J., p. 463, 465-466.]

Reynolds, John: The use of force in a colonial present and the Goldstone report's blind spot. (In: Palestine Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 16, 55-77.) [I.C.J., p. 72-74.]

Riziki Majinge, Charles: Uti possidetis and State secession in international law: an examination of the evolving legal practice in Africa. (Dans: African Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 18, 81-119.) [I.C.J., p. 87, 102-103, 109, 113.]

Ronen, Yaël: Entities that can be States but do not claim to be. (In: Statehood and self-determination: reconciling tradition and modernity in international law, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 23-59.) [I.C.J., p. 32, 34, 36, 38, 53.]

Ronen, Yaël: ICC jurisdiction over acts committed in the Gaza strip: article 12(3) of the ICC Statute and non-State entities. (In: Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 469-495.) [I.C.J., p. 478-479, 484, 490.]

Rosenberg, Dominique: La renaissance du droit des peuples à l'autodétermination économique. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 333-358.) [C.I.J., p. 340, 356.]

Roucounas, Emmanuel: The users of international law. (In: Looking to the future: essays on international law in honor of W. Michael Reisman, ed. by Mahnouch Arsanjani; Jacob Katz Cogan; Robert Sloane; Siegfried Wiessner. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010, 217-234.) [I.C.J., p. 219, 224, 234.]

Rouvillois, Frédéric: Préface. (Dans: Le différend saharien devant l'Organisation des Nations Unies. Paris: Karthala, 2011, 7-16.) [C.I.J., p. 7, 9.]

Sakout Andaloussi, Abdelhay : La consécration juridique du droit des peuples à disposer d'eux-mêmes. (Dans : *Le différend saharien devant l'Organisation des Nations Unies*. Paris : Karthala, 2011, 115-125.) [C.I.J., p. 123.]

Salmon, Jean J.-A. : La qualité d'Etat de la Palestine. (Dans : *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 13-40.) [C.I.J., p. 16, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29.]

Salmon, Jean J.-A. : Quelle place pour l'Etat dans le droit international d'aujourd'hui ? (Dans : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2010, vol. 347, 9-77.) [C.P.J.I., p. 31, 55, 57 ; C.I.J., p. 41, 45, 56, 68, 74.]

Samuel, Katja L.H. : Can religious norms influence self-determination struggles, and with what implications for international law ? (In : *Statehood and self-determination : reconciling tradition and modernity in international law*, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 302-323.) [I.C.J., p. 304-305.]

Senaratne, Kalana : Internal self-determination in international law: a critical third-world perspective. (In : *Asian Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 3, no. 2, 305-339.) [I.C.J., p. 305, 309-310, 320, 330, 334.]

Shahabuddin, Mohammad : The ethnic dichotomy of 'self' and 'other' within Europe. (In : *Statehood and self-determination : reconciling tradition and modernity in international law*, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 407-426.) [P.C.I.J., p. 414-415, 418.]

Shany, Yuval : In defence of functional interpretation of article 12(3) : a response to Yaël Ronen. (In : *Is there a Court for Gaza ? A test bench for international justice*, ed. by Chantal Meloni ; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 497-512.) [I.C.J., p. 502, 504, 507.]

Stathopoulou, Kelly : Self-determination, peacemaking and peace-building : recent trends in African intrastate peace agreements. (In : *Statehood and self-determination : reconciling tradition and modernity in international law*, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 277-301.) [I.C.J., p. 284.]

Sterio, Milena : The right to self-determination under international law : "selfistans", secession, and the great powers. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 197.]

Strawson, John : Partitioning Palestine : legal fundamentalism in the Palestinian-Israeli conflict. London : Pluto Press, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 3-6, 110, 172.]

Summers, James : The internal and external aspects of self-determination reconsidered. (In : *Statehood and self-determination : reconciling tradition and modernity in international law*, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 229-249.) [I.C.J., p. 231, 237.]

Szazi, Eduardo: NGOs: legitimate subjects of international law. Leiden: Leiden University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 68, 115-116, 169, 177, 225; I.C.J., p. 20, 67, 83, 105, 110, 113, 116-118, 136-137, 144, 146-148, 151-154, 161, 163, 167-183, 197-199, 206-208, 216-217, 228, 263, 268.]

Taha, Mai: Self-determination, oil and Islam in the face of the League of Nations: the Mosul dispute and the 'non-European' legal terrain. (In: *Statehood and self-determination: reconciling tradition and modernity in international law*, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 324-348.) [P.C.I.J., p. 341.]

Talmon, Stefan: Recognition of opposition groups as the legitimate representative of a people. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 12, no. 2, 219-253.) [I.C.J., p. 235.]

Terry, Patrick C. R.: The 1948 recognition of the State of Israel by the USA and the USSR and international law. (In: *Finnish Yearbook of International Law*, 2012-2013, vol. 23 (2012-2013), 351-387.) [I.C.J., p. 353, 356, 358, 361-364, 372-374, 376-377, 380, 383, 385-386.]

Tourme-Jouannet, Emmanuelle: Le droit international de la reconnaissance. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2012, vol. 116, no. 4, 769-800.) [C.P.J.I., p. 785.]

Urueña, René: No citizens here: global subjects and participation in international law. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. (The Erik Castrén Institute Monographs on International Law and Human Rights; 15.) [I.C.J., p. 102-104, 109-110, 175-176, 184, 229.]

Van der Vyver, Johan David: Sovereignty. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 379-400.) [P.C.I.J., p. 384, 394; I.C.J., p. 380-382, 385, 388, 391, 393-394, 396-397.]

Van Steenberghe, Raphaël: Théorie des sujets. (Dans: *Droit international humanitaire: un régime spécial de droit international?*, sous la dir. de Raphaël Steenberghe van. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 15-71.) [C.P.J.I., p. 43; C.I.J., p. 18, 22, 28, 41, 50, 60-61.]

Vidmar, Jure: Democratic statehood in international law: the emergence of new States in post-Cold War practice. Oxford [etc.]: Hart Publishing, 2013. (*Studies in International Law*; 46.) [I.C.J., p. 8, 19, 38, 42, 54, 169.]

Vidmar, Jure: Explaining the legal effects of recognition. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2012, vol. 61, no. 2, 361-387.) [I.C.J., p. 372, 373, 377, 379, 382.]

Vidmar, Jure: The Scottish independence referendum in an international context. (In: *Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 51, 259-288.) [I.C.J., p. 261-262, 275.]

Vidmar, Jure: Territorial integrity and the law of Statehood. (In: *George Washington International Law Review*, 2012, vol. 44, no. 4, 697-748.) [I.C.J., p. 708, 710, 727, 732, 735, 740.]

Vidmar, Jure: Unilateral declarations of independence in international law. (In: *Statehood and self-determination: reconciling tradition and modernity in international law*, ed. by French, Duncan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 60-78.) [I.C.J., p. 62, 67-69.]

Villotti, Julia: E.U. membership of an internally divided State: the case of Cyprus. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2012, vol. 50, no. 1, 21-60.) [I.C.J., p. 37.]

Welhengama, Gnanapala and Pillay, Nirmala: Minorities' claim to secession by virtue of the right to self-determination: Asian perspectives with special reference to Kosovo and Sri Lanka. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 82, no. 2, 249-282.) [I.C.J., p. 251, 263, 264, 266.]

Wyler, Eric: *Théorie et pratique de la reconnaissance d'Etat: une approche épistémologique du droit international*. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013. (Collection de droit international.) [C.P.J.I., p. 220, 223; C.I.J., p. 25, 27-28, 44, 46-49, 79-81, 92, 103, 118, 122, 124-125, 135, 155, 159-160, 166, 172-173, 188-190, 197-198, 223, 248, 256, 270, 273, 282, 296, 330, 341.]

Yturriaga, José Antonio de: La descolonización del Sahara Occidental. (Dans: *Anuario hispano-luso-americano de derecho internacional*, 2011, vol. 20, 129-156.) [C.I.J., p. 139, 140, 152, 153.]

4. Compétences de l'Etat

4. State jurisdiction

Alebeek, Rosanne van: Domestic courts as agents of development of international immunity rules. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 559-578.) [I.C.J., p. 560-563, 570, 574-578.]

Bradley, Curtis A.: *International law in the U.S. legal system*. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., index p. 365.]

Cahin, Gérard: La place des règles du droit international général en droit français. (Dans: *Les pratiques comparées du droit international en France et en Allemagne: 7èmes journées franco-allemandes*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2011, 211-268.) [C.I.J., p. 217-218, 250.]

De Schutter, Olivier: Sovereignty-plus in the era of interdependence: toward an international convention on combating human rights violations by transnational corporations. (In: *Making transnational law work in the global economy: essays in honour of Detlev Vagts*, ed. by Bekker, Pieter H. F.; Dolzer, Rudolf; Waibel, Michael. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010, 245-284.) [I.C.J., p. 251-252, 254-256, 258, 273.]

El Boudouhi, Saïda: La motivation de la jurisprudence récente de la Corte Suprema di Cassazione italienne sur les immunités juridictionnelles de l'Etat. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2010, vol. 114, no. 4, 747-778.) [C.I.J., p. 750, 762, 763, 773, 776, 777.]

El Sawah, Sally: Les immunités des Etats et des organisations internationales: immunités et procès équitable. Bruxelles: Larcier, 2012. (Droit international.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Ergas, Yasmine: Babies without borders: human rights, human dignity, and the regulation of international commercial surrogacy. (In: *Emory International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 27, no. 1, 117-188.) [I.C.J., p. 121.]

Fontanelli, Filippo: Criminal proceedings against Albers, Corte di cassazione, August 9, 2012. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 107, no. 3, 632-638.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Giraudeau, Géraldine: Les différends territoriaux devant le juge international: entre droit et transaction. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (Études de droit international; 6.)

Governo italiano. Consiglio dei Ministri: Decreto-legge: disposizioni urgenti in tema di immunità degli Stati esteri dalla giurisdizione italiana e di elezioni degli organismi rappresentativi degli italiani all'estero. (Dans: G.U. n. 99 del 29/04/2010, 2010.)

Halonen, Laura: Catch them if you can: compatibility of United Kingdom and United States legislation against financing terrorism with public international law rules on jurisdiction. (In: *Emory International Law Review*, 2012, vol. 26, no. 2, 637-675.) [I.C.J., p. 642, 644.]

Hendry, Ian D. and Dickson, Susan: British overseas territories law. Oxford: Hart, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 254, 263, 300, 337.]

Kassoti, Eva: Unilateral legal acts revisited: common law v. civil law approaches and lessons from the International Law Commission's (failed) attempt to codify unilateral acts of States. (In: *Hague Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 26, 168-200.) [P.C.I.J., p. 170; I.C.J., passim.]

Keitner, Chimène I.: Transnational litigation: jurisdiction and immunities. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 794-814.) [I.C.J., p. 799-804.]

Labouz, Marie-Françoise: La zone arctique, nouveau théâtre de la sécurité internationale? (Dans: *L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier*, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 257-278.) [C.P.J.I., p. 271; C.I.J., p. 270, 271.]

Mills, Alex: Rethinking jurisdiction in international law. (In: *British Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 84, 187-239.) [P.C.I.J., p. 190-192, 216, 230, 233; I.C.J., p. 191, 196, 210-214, 216-218, 238.]

Mouton, Jean-Denis: Réflexion comparative sur l'autonomie constitutionnelle dans l'ordre juridique international et dans l'ordre juridique de l'Union européenne. (Dans: *L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier*, sous la dir.

d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 1553-1566.) [C.I.J., p. 1553-1554.]

Naime S. Henkel, Mónica Yamel: El final de la espiral del caos: la regulación de los actos jurídicos unilaterales de los Estados. (Dans: Anuario mexicano de derecho internacional, 2012, vol. 12, 631-672.) [C.P.J.I., p. 646, 657, 671; I.C.J., p. 632-634, 638-639, 643-646, 652, 656, 658, 669, 671.]

O'Keefe, Roger: Domestic courts as agents of development of the international law of jurisdiction. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 541-558.) [I.C.J., p. 551, 556.]

Pan, Junwu: Sovereignty's implications for China: then and now. (In: Aspects of sovereignty: Sino-Swedish reflections, ed. by Per Sevastik. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2013, 15-31.) [I.C.J., p. 20, 22, 23, 27, 28.]

Parodi, Florence: Les Etats face à l'activité des sociétés militaires et de sécurité privées. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2010, vol. 114, no. 3, 501-533.) [C.I.J., p. 506, 507, 512, 515, 517, 519.]

Pellet, Alain: Les problèmes posés par l'alluvionnement. (Dans: Actualité du droit des fleuves internationaux: actes des journées d'étude des 24 et 25 octobre 2008, sous la dir. de Bogdan Aurescu; Alain Pellet. Paris: Pedone, 2010, 53-60.)

Rosen, Andrew A.: The flawed foundations of post-colonial State borders: uti possidetis juris and self-determination. (In: International law: contemporary issues and future developments, ed. by Sanford R. Silverburg. Boulder: Westview, 2011, 513-531.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Sampford, Charles: Legality and legitimacy: a dozen years after Goldstone. (In: Responsibility to protect and sovereignty, ed. by Charles Sampford; Ramesh Thakur. Farnham: Ashgate, 2013, 143-170.) [I.C.J., p. 144, 145, 153, 162, 166-168.]

Sevastik, Per (ed.): Some aspects on the effects of human rights law and its implications on international law. (In: Aspects of sovereignty: Sino-Swedish reflections, ed. by Per Sevastik. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2013, 33-61.) [P.C.I.J., p. 36; I.C.J., p. 39, 44-47, 49-53, 57, 58.]

Shaw, Malcolm N.: The International Court of Justice and the law of territory. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 151-176.)

Shelton, Dinah: Challenging history: the role of international law in the U.S. legal system. (In: Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, 2012, vol. 40, no. 1-3, 1-21.) [I.C.J., p. 10-11.]

Trevisanut, Seline: Nationality cases before international courts and tribunals. (In: Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2011, 510-517.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Tzanakopoulos, Antonios: Domestic courts as the “natural judge” of international law: a change in physiognomy. (In: *Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law*, ed. by James Crawford; Sarah M. H. Nouwen. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2010, vol. 3, 155-168.) [P.C.I.J., p. 167; I.C.J., p. 157-158, 160, 167.]

Voetelink, Joop: Status of forces and criminal jurisdiction. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 60, no. 2, 231-250.) [I.C.J., p. 241-243, 249.]

Weckel, Philippe: Le Conseil de sécurité et la coopération judiciaire internationale. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2013, vol. 117, no. 3, 623-632.) [C.I.J., p. 625.]

Yokaris, Angelos: International law in domestic systems. (In: *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 2010, vol. 63, 319-336.) [I.C.J., p. 323-324, 330.]

5. Droit diplomatique et consulaire

5. Diplomatic and consular law

Anatolevich Kolodkin, Roman: Second report on immunity of State officials from foreign criminal jurisdiction. Geneva: International Law Commission, 2010. [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Barston, R. P.: *Modern diplomacy*. Harlow: Pearson, 2013. 4th ed. [I.C.J., p. 290, 300.]

Bashir, Khaled Ramadan: Treatment of foreigners in the classical Islamic State with special focus on diplomatic envoys: Al-Shaybani and Aman. (In: *Islam and international law: engaging self-centrism from a plurality of perspectives*, ed. by Marie-Luisa Frick; Andreas Th. Müller. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 146-160.) [I.C.J., p. 157.]

Behrens, Paul: Diplomatic interference and competing interests in international law. (In: *British Year Book of International Law*, 2011, vol. 82, 178-247.) [I.C.J., p. 187, 210.]

Berridge, G.R.: *Diplomacy: theory and practice*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2010. 4th [rev., expanded and updated] ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 275.]

Bjola, Corneliu and Kornprobst, Markus: *Understanding international diplomacy: theory, practice and ethics*. London: New York: Routledge, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 67, 214.]

Burke Robertson, Cassandra: The politicization of judgment enforcement. (In: *Case Western Reserve Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1-2, 435-441.) [I.C.J., p. 439.]

Buys, Cindy Galway and Pollock, Scott D. and Navarette Pellicer, Ioanna: Do unto others: the importance of better compliance with consular notification rights. (In: *Duke Journal of Comparative and International Law*, 2010-2011, vol. 21, no. 3, 461-502.) [I.C.J., p. 461, 480, 486, 488, 498.]

Buys, Cindy Galway: Reflections on the 50th anniversary of the Vienna Convention on Consular Relations. (In: Southern Illinois University Law Journal, 2013-2014, vol. 38, no. 1, 57-72.) [I.C.J., p. 61, 64, 70-71.]

Cannizzaro, Enzo and Bonafè, Beatrice I.: Of rights and remedies: sovereign immunity and fundamental human rights. (In: From bilateralism to community interest: essays in honour of Judge Bruno Simma, ed. by Ulrich Fastenrath; Rudolf Geiger; Daniel-Erasmus Khan; Andreas L. Paulus; Sabine Schorlemer von; Christoph Vedder. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 825-842.)

Chatterjee, Charles: International law and diplomacy. London New York: Routledge, 2010. [I.C.J., see index p. 400.]

Cooper, Andrew F. and Heine, Jorge and Thakur, Ramesh (eds.): The Oxford handbook of modern diplomacy. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 901.]

Côté, Charles-Emmanuel: Les difficultés d'application du principe d'unité de l'Etat fédéral dans le droit de la responsabilité de l'Etat: retour sur le(s) livre(s) d'André Mommeja et Maurice Donot. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2013, vol. 117, no. 4, 769-794.) [C.I.J., p. 771, 783-794.]

Cuniberti, Gilles: Immunité d'exécution des Etats étrangers: droit international coutumier et régime de l'immunité diplomatique. (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2013, vol. 140, no. 3, 899-923.) [C.I.J., p. 902-907, 918, 920-921.]

Douglas, Zachary: State immunity for the acts of State officials. (In: British Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 82, 281-348.) [I.C.J., p. 282, 284, 301, 302, 311, 343.]

Dugard, John R.: Diplomatic protection. (In: The law of international responsibility, ed. by James Crawford; Alain Pellet; Simon Olleson. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010, 1051-1071.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1052-1053; I.C.J., p. 1054, 1057-1061, 1063-1065.]

El Sawah, Sally et Viñuales, Jorge E.: Immunité d'exécution des Etats étrangers: l'immunité d'exécution dans l'affaire de l'Ara Libertad devant le TIDM. (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2013, vol. 140, no. 3, 857-899.) [C.I.J., p. 872, 888-890.]

Fox, Hazel and Webb, Philippa: The law of State immunity. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. 3rd ed. (Oxford international law library.) [I.C.J., see index p. 629.]

Gargiulo, Pietro and Nesi, Giuseppe (eds.): Diplomatic and parliamentary practice. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 23, 463-482.) [I.C.J., p. 466.]

Gavouneli, Maria: Greece. (In: The privileges and immunities of international organizations in domestic courts, ed. by August Reinisch. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 131-139.) [I.C.J., p. 132.]

Hahn, Anne-Catherine: Dealing with sovereigns: immunity risks and planning tools. (In: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht, 2013, vol. 23, no. 2, 225-241.) [I.C.J., p. 226.]

Howell, Nicole M.: A proposal for U.S. implementation of the Vienna Convention's consular notification requirement. (In: UCLA Law Review, 2013-2014, vol. 60, no. 5, 1324-1381.) [I.C.J., p. 1326-1327, 1344, 1346-1349, 1351-1355, 1358, 1369.]

Ismail, Muhammad-Basheer A.: The 1979 United States-Iran hostage crisis reviewed from an Islamic international law perspective. (In: Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, 2013, vol. 42, no. 1, 19-40.) [I.C.J., p. 19-23, 37-38, 40.]

Kiyani, Asad G.: Al-Bashir & the ICC: the problem of head of State immunity. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 12, no. 3, 467-508.) [I.C.J., p. 472, 473, 479, 480, 483, 486, 487, 492, 493.]

Lahssaini, Leïla: Quelle protection des double-nationaux en Belgique? Réflexions sur l'affaire Ali Aarrass. (In: Revue belge de droit international, 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, 634-659.) [C.P.J.I., p. 645; C.I.J., p. 640, 641, 645-646.]

Mahiou, Ahmed: L'immunité juridictionnelle des Etats et de leurs biens: brèves observations sur la Convention de 2004. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 109-119.) [C.P.J.I., p. 111.]

Meunier, Hugo: Le fondement de la protection diplomatique: pour une nouvelle approche au moyen de la distinction entre préjudice et dommage. (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, 2013, vol. 59, 223-255.) [C.P.J.I., p. 223, 241-244, 255; C.I.J., p. 241-244, 247, 251.]

Mola, Lorenza: Sovereign immunity, insolvent States and private bondholders: recent national and international case law. (In: Law and Practice of International Tribunals, 2012, vol. 11, no. 3, 525-554.) [I.C.J., p. 540.]

Novak, Gregor: The context and consequences of the US Supreme Court's VCCR cases: a case-study on the limits and promise of international law. (In: Aktuelle Herausforderungen des Völkerrechts: Beiträge zum 36. Österreichischen Völkerrechtstag 2011, ed. by Schmalenbach, Kirsten. Frankfurt am Main [etc.]: Lang, 2012, 101-144.) [P.C.I.J., p. 106; I.C.J., passim.]

O'Keefe, Roger: Jurisdictional immunities. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Tams, Christian J.; Sloan, James. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 107-148.)

O'Keefe, Roger and Tams, Christian J. (eds.): The United Nations Convention on jurisdictional immunities of States and their property: a commentary. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. (Oxford commentaries

on international law.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xiv-xix; I.C.J., see index p. 460.]

Parlett, Kate: Diplomatic protection and the International Court of Justice. (In: *The development of international law by the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 87-106.)

Quigley, John: A tragi-comedy of errors erodes self-execution of treaties: *Medellín v. Texas* and beyond. (In: *Case Western Reserve Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1-2, 403-433.) [I.C.J., p. 406-408, 410-411, 414, 419-422.]

Quigley, John: Vienna Convention on Consular Relations: in retrospect and into the future. (In: *Southern Illinois University Law Journal*, 2013-2014, vol. 38, no. 1, 1-26.) [I.C.J., p. 2-5, 7-12, 20, 24-25.]

Ryngaert, Cedric: Embassy bank accounts and State immunity from execution: doing justice to the financial interests of creditors. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 26, no. 1, 73-88.) [I.C.J., p. 78, 87.]

Sammut, Mark A.: The law of consular relations: an overview. St. Albans: XPL, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 74-96, 134.]

Sanger, Andrew: Immunity of State officials from the criminal jurisdiction of a foreign State. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2013, vol. 62, no. 1, 193-224.) [I.C.J., p. 198-199, 201, 209-210, 215-217, 220.]

Staiano, Fulvia: Domestic workers' human rights versus diplomatic immunity: developments in international and national jurisprudence. (In: *The Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2012, vol. 22, 201-220.) [I.C.J., p. 206, 213-217.]

Sucharitkul, Sompong: Jurisdictional immunities in contemporary international law from Asian perspectives. (In: *International law in East Asia*, ed. by Zou Keyuan; Jianfu Chen. Farnham; Burlington: Ashgate, 2011, 3-45.) [P.C.I.J., p. 7; I.C.J., p. 34-38, 40-41.]

Tournier, Arnaud: La protection diplomatique des personnes morales. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2013. (Bibliothèque de droit international et communautaire; 130.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim et bibliographie, p. 580-583.]

Vermeer-Künzli, Annemarieke: Diplomatic protection as a source of human rights law. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 250-274.) [P.C.I.J., p. 251, 254-255, 257-259; I.C.J., p. 251, 255, 258-259, 261, 274.]

Warren, Mark: Rendered meaningless? Security detentions and the erosion of consular access rights. (In: *Southern Illinois University Law Journal*, 2013-2014, vol. 38, no. 1, 27-56.) [I.C.J., p. 35-37.]

Webb, Philippa: Regional challenges to the law of State immunity. (In: *Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law*, ed. by

Mariano J. Aznar; Mary E. Footer. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2012, vol. 4, 93-104.) [I.C.J., p. 97-99, 101-103.]

Wuerth, Ingrid: Foreign official immunity: invocation, purpose, exceptions. (In: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht, 2013, vol. 23, no. 2, 207-223.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Wuerth, Ingrid: Pinochet's legacy reassessed. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 106, no. 4, 731-768.) [I.C.J., p. 731, 740-742, 744-745, 747, 756, 762.]

Wyrozumska, Anna: Execution on an embassy bank account. (In: Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 32, 75-87.) [I.C.J., p. 75, 85-87.]

Yang, Xiaodong: State immunity in international law. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [I.C.J., p. 30, 35, 51, 54, 310, 425, 427, 429-431, 434, 436-437.]

6. Droit des traités

6. Law of treaties

Alvarez, José E.: Limits of change by way of subsequent agreements and practice. (In: Treaties and subsequent practice, ed. by Georg Nolte. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 123-132.) [I.C.J., p. 126-129.]

Ascensio, Hervé: 1969 Vienna Convention: article 70: consequences of the termination of a treaty. (In: The Vienna Conventions on the Law of Treaties: a commentary, ed. by Corten, Olivier; Klein, Pierre. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 1585-1609.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1596; I.C.J., p. 1594, 1603, 1607, 1609.]

Aust, Anthony: Modern treaty law and practice. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. 3rd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 450.]

Bank, Roland and Foltz, Friederike: Lump sum agreements. (In: Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2013, August.)

Bantekas, Ilias: Current developments: exceptional recognition of governments and political parties in respect of sovereign loans: the Greek case. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 82, no. 2, 317-328.) [I.C.J., p. 321.]

Bedjaoui, Mohammed: Pour un monde sans armes nucléaires: l'article VI du traité de non-prolifération nucléaire. (Dans: Guerra y paz, 1945-2009: obra homenaje al Dr. Santiago Torres Bernárdez. Bilbao: Universidad del País Vasco, 2010, 45-73.) [C.I.J., p. 57, 60, 63, 66-69.]

Benatar, Marco: From probative value to authentic interpretation: the legal effects of interpretative declarations. (In: Revue belge de droit international, 2011, vol. 44, no. 1-2, 170-196.) [P.C.I.J., p. 179, 186, 187; I.C.J., p. 175, 179-184, 187, 189.]

Binder, Christina : Stability and change in times of fragmentation : the limits of pacta sunt servanda revisited. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 25, no. 4, 909-934.)

Blutman, László : Treaty interpretation by relying upon other international legal norms. (In: *Hungarian Yearbook of International Law and European Law*, 2013, 181-197.) [I.C.J., p. 183-186, 197.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence : Subsequent practice, practices, and "family-resemblance": towards embedding subsequent practice in its operative milieu. (In: *Treaties and subsequent practice*, ed. by Georg Nolte. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013, 53-68.) [I.C.J., p. 57-58, 63.]

Böth, Katharina : Evolutive Auslegung völkerrechtlicher Verträge : eine Untersuchung zu Voraussetzungen und Grenzen in Anbetracht der Praxis internationaler Streitbeilegungsinstitutionen. Berlin : Duncker & Humboldt, 2013. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 204.) [P.C.I.J., p. 86 ; I.C.J., p. 28-41, 61, 68,75, 77, 91, 133, 145-154.]

Brown, Chester (ed.) : Commentaries on selected model investment treaties. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013. (Oxford commentaries on international law.) [P.C.I.J., and I.C.J., see index p. 853.]

Bueno, Nicolas : Analyse économique du droit international des traités : interprétation, réserve et violation revisitées. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2012, vol. 116, no. 1, 89-110.) [C.P.J.I., p. 106 ; C.I.J., p. 98.]

Caddell, Richard : Treaties, registration and publication. (In: *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, 2012, vol. 10, 5-10.) [I.C.J., § 10.]

Cassella, Sarah : Le guide de la pratique sur les réserves aux traités : une nouvelle forme de codification ? (Dans : *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2012, vol. 58, 29-60.) [C.I.J., p. 32, 45, 56.]

Chanaki, Athina : L'adaptation des traités dans le temps. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013. (Collection de droit international.) [C.P.J.I., p. 313, 315, 366 ; C.I.J., p. 273, 300, 303, 315, 318-319, 322-323, 326, 356-359, 362, 367, 373-374, 378-381, 392-393, 396, 398.]

Chapaux, Vincent : 1969 Vienna Convention : article 54 : termination of or withdrawal from a treaty under its provisions or by consent of the parties. (In: *The Vienna Conventions on the Law of Treaties : a commentary*, ed. by Corten, Olivier ; Klein, Pierre. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2011, 1236-1245.) [I.C.J., p. 1237, 1239, 1241.]

Cimiotta, Emanuele : La Corte internazionale di Giustizia e le reazioni alla violazione di trattati bilaterali : la sospensione del trattato e gli altri rimedi. (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2013, vol. 96, no. 1, 48-99.)

Couvreur, Philippe and Espaliú Berdud, Carlos : 1969 Vienna Convention : article 72 : consequences of the suspension of the operation of a treaty. (In: *The Vienna Conventions on the Law of Treaties : a*

commentary, ed. by Corten, Olivier ; Klein, Pierre. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2011, 1627-1640.) [I.C.J., p. 1628, 1631.]

Crawford, James : A consensualist interpretation of Article 31(3) of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties. (In: *Treaties and subsequent practice*, ed. by Georg Nolte. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013, 29-33.) [I.C.J., p. 32.]

Crema, Luigi : Subsequent agreements and subsequent practice within and outside the Vienna Convention. (In: *Treaties and subsequent practice*, ed. by Georg Nolte. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013, 13-28.) [I.C.J., passim.]

David, Eric : 1969 Vienna Convention : article 34 : general rule regarding third States. (In: *The Vienna conventions on the law of treaties : a commentary*, ed. by Corten, Olivier ; Klein, Pierre. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2011, vol. 1, 887-896.) [P.C.I.J., p. 888-890, 896 ; I.C.J., p. 888-891, 893, 895.]

Desierto, Diane A. : Necessity and national emergency clauses : sovereignty in modern treaty interpretation. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. (*International litigation in practice* ; 3.)

Dörr, Oliver : Article 33 : interpretation of treaties authenticated in two or more languages. (In: *Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties : a commentary*, ed. by Dörr, Oliver ; Schmalenbach, Kirsten. Berlin : Springer, 2012, 587-601.) [P.C.I.J., p. 589, 594 ; I.C.J., p. 589, 594, 598, 600.]

Dupuy, Pierre-Marie : Evolutionary interpretation of treaties : between memory and prophecy. (In: *The law of treaties beyond the Vienna Convention*, ed. by Cannizzaro, Enzo. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2011, 123-137.) [P.C.I.J., p. 128-129 ; I.C.J., p. 128-132, 136-137.]

Eden, Paul : Plurilingual treaties : aspects of interpretation. (In: *40 years of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties*, ed. by Alexander Orakhelashvili ; Sarah Williams. London : British Institute of international and comparative law, 2010, 155-182.) [P.C.I.J., p. 160-164, 167 ; I.C.J., p. 160-161, 164-167, 171-181.]

Falkowska, Martyna and Bedjaoui, Mohammed and Leidgens, Tamara : 1969 Vienna Convention : article 44 : separability of treaty provisions. (In: *The Vienna Conventions on the Law of Treaties : a commentary*, ed. by Corten, Olivier ; Klein, Pierre. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2011, vol. 2, 1046-1061.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1049-1050 ; I.C.J., p. 1050, 1052-1053, 1057.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. and Merkouris, Panos : Canons of treaty interpretation : selected case studies from the World Trade Organization and the North American Free Trade Agreement. (In: *Treaty interpretation and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties : 30 years on*, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice ; Olufemi Elias ; Panos Merkouris. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2010.) [P.C.I.J., p. 157 ; I.C.J., p. 154-155, 157-158, 228.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : Interpretation of human rights treaties. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Dinah Shelton.

Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 739-771.) [P.C.I.J., p. 770; I.C.J., p. 742, 744-750, 759-761, 765.]

Gazzini, Tarcisio: Interpretation of (allegedly) self-judging clauses in bilateral investment treaties. (In: Treaty interpretation and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: 30 years on, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; Olufemi Elias; Panos Merkouris. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010, 239-254.) [I.C.J., p. 241, 244, 246, 247.]

Giegerich, Thomas: Article 54: termination of or withdrawal from a treaty under its provisions or by consent of the parties. (In: Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: a commentary, ed. by Dörr, Oliver; Schmalenbach, Kirsten. Berlin: Springer, 2012, 945-962.) [I.C.J., p. 947, 953, 945, 957, 959.]

Gowlland-Debbas, Vera: The role of the International Court of Justice in the development of the contemporary law of treaties. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 25-52.)

Hafner, Gerhard: Subsequent agreements and practice: between interpretation, informal modification, and formal amendment. (In: Treaties and subsequent practice, ed. by Georg Nolte. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 105-122.) [I.C.J., p. 105, 109, 111, 113-114, 119, 121.]

Hayim, Delphine: L'article 103 de la Charte des Nations Unies: technique juridique ou instrument symbolique? (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2011, vol. 44, no. 1-2, 125-169.) [C.I.J., p. 127, 134-137, 140, 165.]

Haynes, Jason: Mapping the path of the teleological approach: a normative analysis of the Caribbean Court of Justice's (CCJ) primary approach to treaty interpretation. (In: Commonwealth Law Bulletin, 2013, vol. 39, no. 3, 573-590.) [I.C.J., p. 586.]

Hollis, Duncan B. (ed.): The Oxford guide to treaties. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 771.]

Kadelbach, Stefan: Domestic constitutional concerns with respect to the use of subsequent agreements and practice at the international level. (In: Treaties and subsequent practice, ed. by Georg Nolte. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 145-153.) [I.C.J., p. 145-146, 149.]

Kim, Hyun Jung: The return to a *mare clausum* through regional fisheries management organizations? (In: Ocean Development and International Law, 2013, vol. 44, no. 3, 205-218.) [P.C.I.J., p. 208, 211, 215, 217.]

Kohen, Marcelo G.: Keeping subsequent agreements and practice in their right limits. (In: Treaties and subsequent practice, ed. by Georg Nolte. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 34-45.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Krieger, Heike: Article 65: procedure to be followed with respect to invalidity, termination, withdrawal from or suspension of the operation of a treaty. (In: Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: a commentary, ed. by

Dörr, Oliver; Schmalenbach, Kirsten. Berlin: Springer, 2012, 1131-1150.) [I.C.J., p. 1133, 1137, 1139, 1143, 1144, 1148, 1149.]

Le Bouthillier, Yves: 1969 Vienna Convention: article 32: supplementary means of interpretation. (In: *The Vienna Conventions on the Law of Treaties: a commentary*, ed. by Corten, Olivier; Klein, Pierre. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2011, vol. 1, 841-863.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

McLachlan, Campbell: The evolution of treaty obligations in international law. (In: *Treaties and subsequent practice*, ed. by Georg Nolte. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 69-81.) [I.C.J., p. 74, 79.]

Monson, Kristofer: Thought on *Medellin v. Texas*. (In: *Case Western Reserve Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1-2, 389-401.) [I.C.J., p. 392-394.]

Mortenson, Julian Davis: The travaux de travaux: is the Vienna Convention hostile to drafting history? (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 107, no. 4, 780-822.) [P.C.I.J., p. 804, 807; I.C.J., p. 789, 804-805, 807, 821-822.]

Murphy, Sean D.: The relevance of subsequent agreement and subsequent practice for the interpretation of treaties. (In: *Treaties and subsequent practice*, ed. by Georg Nolte. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 82-94.) [P.C.I.J., p. 90; I.C.J., p. 89-91.]

Nakhjavani, Salim: Violations of social and economic rights and international crimes. (In: *Sustainable development, international criminal justice, and treaty implementation*, ed. by Sébastien Jodoin; Marie-Claire Cordonnier Segger. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 100-119.) [I.C.J., p. 102, 114-115, 118.]

Nolte, Georg: Introduction. (In: *Treaties and subsequent practice*, ed. by Georg Nolte. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 1-10.) [P.C.I.J., p. 3-4; I.C.J., p. 1-3.]

Nolte, Georg: Jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice and arbitral tribunals of ad hoc jurisdiction relating to subsequent agreements and subsequent practice: introductory report for the ILC study group on treaties over time. (In: *Treaties and subsequent practice*, ed. by Georg Nolte. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 169-209.) [P.C.I.J., p. 175-177; I.C.J., passim.]

Orakhelashvili, Alexander: 1969 Vienna Convention: article 30: application of successive treaties relating to the same subject matter. (In: *The Vienna Conventions on the Law of Treaties: a commentary*, ed. by Corten, Olivier; Klein, Pierre. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2011, vol. 1, 764-803.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Palchetti, Paolo: Interpreting "generic terms": between respect for the parties' original intention and the identification of the ordinary meaning. (In: *International courts and the development of international law: essays in*

honour of *Tullio Treves*, ed. by *Nerina Boschiero*; *Tullio Scovazzi*; *Cesare Pitea*; *Chiara Ragni*. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013, 91-105.)

Prost, Mario: 1969 Vienna Convention: article 65: procedure to be followed with respect to invalidity, termination, withdrawal from or suspension of the operation of a treaty. (In: *The Vienna Conventions on the Law of Treaties: a commentary*, ed. by *Corten, Olivier*; *Klein, Pierre*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 1483-1508.) [I.C.J., p. 1488, 1499, 1506.]

Quast Mertsch, Anneliese: Provisionally applied treaties: their binding force and legal nature. Leiden [etc.]: *Martinus Nijhoff*, 2012. (*Queen Mary Studies in International Law*.)

Rabl Blaser, Cornelia: Die *clausula rebus sic stantibus* im Völkerrecht. Zürich: *Dike*, 2012. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ramcharan, Bertrand G.: The law-making process: from declaration to treaty to custom to prevention. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by *Dinah Shelton*. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 499-526.) [P.C.I.J., p. 513; I.C.J., p. 507-508, 513-516, 518.]

Rietiker, Daniel: La nature et le régime juridique des traités de maîtrise des armements: analyse à la lumière des droits des Etats parties en cas de violation des traités. (In: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, 565-608.) [C.I.J., p. 573, 576, 577, 594, 602.]

Rigaux, Anne and Simon, Denys: 1969 Vienna Convention: article 41: agreements to modify multilateral treaties between certain parties only. (In: *The Vienna Conventions on the Law of Treaties: a commentary*, ed. by *Corten, Olivier*; *Klein, Pierre*. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2011, vol. 2, 986-1008.) [I.C.J., p. 1002.]

Roberts, Anthea: Subsequent agreements and practice: the battle over interpretive power. (In: *Treaties and subsequent practice*, ed. by *Georg Nolte*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 95-102.) [P.C.I.J., p. 97; I.C.J., p. 97-98.]

Rodley, Nigel S.: The role and impact of treaty bodies. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by *Dinah Shelton*. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 621-648.) [I.C.J., p. 635, 640-641.]

Samson, Mélanie: High hopes, scant resources: a word of scepticism about the anti-fragmentation function of article 31(3)(c) of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 24, 701-714.) [P.C.I.J., p. 709, 712; I.C.J., p. 709-710.]

Sbolci, Luigi: Supplementary means of interpretation. (In: *The law of treaties beyond the Vienna Convention*, ed. by *Cannizzaro, Enzo*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 145-163.) [P.C.I.J., p. 148, 150, 153-155, 157, 159; I.C.J., p. 148, 150-151, 154-155, 157, 159, 161-162.]

Schaub, Martin: On the primacy of the European Convention of Human Rights over other international treaties. (In: *Finnish Yearbook of*

International Law, 2011, vol. 22, 167-222.) [P.C.I.J., p. 196-197, 210-211; I.C.J., p. 195-196, 212.]

Shaw, Malcolm N.: Boundary treaties and their interpretation. (In: *Evolving principles of international law: studies in honour of Karel C. Wellens*, ed. by Eva Rieger; Henri de Waele. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 239-312.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Simma, Bruno and Tams, Christian J.: 1969 Vienna Convention: article 60: termination or suspension of the operation of a treaty as a consequence of its breach. (In: *The Vienna Conventions on the Law of Treaties: a commentary*, ed. by Corten, Olivier; Klein, Pierre. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 1351-1378.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1355; I.C.J., p. 1355-1356, 1358, 1362, 1366-1367, 1370, 1373, 1377.]

Simma, Bruno: Miscellaneous thoughts on subsequent agreements and practice. (In: *Treaties and subsequent practice*, ed. by Georg Nolte. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 46-49.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Sloss, David L.: Executing *Foster v. Neilson*: the two-step approach to analyzing self-executing treaties. (In: *Harvard International Law Journal*, 2012, vol. 53, no. 1, 135-188.) [I.C.J., p. 141, 175, 177-188.]

Sorel, Jean-Marc and Boré Eveno, Valérie: 1969 Vienna Convention: article 31: general rule of interpretation. (In: *The Vienna Conventions on the Law of Treaties: a commentary*, ed. by Corten, Olivier; Klein, Pierre. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, vol. 1, 804-837.) [P.C.I.J., p. 809-810, 812-813, 835; I.C.J., p. 805, 807, 809-814, 818-819, 821, 824, 826, 828-829, 831-835.]

Soussan, Audrey: La participation aux conventions d'amendement: à propos de l'articulation des consentements étatiques aux conventions originaires et aux conventions d'amendement. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2013, vol. 117, no. 4, 871-894.) [C.I.J., p. 882, 892.]

Stern, Brigitte: Interpretation in international trade law. (In: *Treaty interpretation and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: 30 years on*, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; Olufemi Elias; Panos Merkouris. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010, 111-128.) [I.C.J., p. 111, 120.]

Tomonori, Mizushima: *Korean Film Export & Import Corp. v. Fuji Television Network, Inc.*, Saiko Saibansho (Supreme Court of Japan), December 8, 2011. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 107, no. 3, 627-631.) [I.C.J., p. 630-631.]

Trigeaud, Laurent: Les effets des conflits armés sur les traités suivant le projet d'articles de la Commission du droit international. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2012, vol. 116, no. 4, 847-869.) [C.P.J.I., p. 848; C.I.J., p. 848, 849, 855, 856.]

Valle Gálvez, J. Alejandro: ¿ De verdad cedimos el Peñón? Opciones estratégicas de España sobre Gibraltar a los 300 años del Tratado de

Utrecht. (Dans : *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2013, vol. 65, no. 2, 117-156.) [I.C.J., p. 125, 141-144.]

Villiger, Mark: The rules on interpretation : misgivings, misunderstandings, miscarriage ? The crucible intended by the International Law Commission. (In : *The law of treaties beyond the Vienna Convention*, ed. by Cannizzaro, Enzo. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2011, 105-122.) [I.C.J., p. 112, 115.]

Weeramantry, J. Romesh: Treaty interpretation in investment arbitration. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012. (Oxford International Arbitration Series.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 258 ; I.C.J., see index p. 256.]

Wittich, Stephan: Article 70 : consequences of the termination of a treaty. (In : *Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties : a commentary*, ed. by Dörr, Oliver ; Schmalenbach, Kirsten. Berlin : Springer, 2012, 1195-1210.) [I.C.J., p. 1197, 1201, 1206.]

Wittich, Stephan: The PCIJ and the modern international law of treaties. (In : *Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 89-121.) [I.C.J., p. 89, 90, 93, 104-105, 110, 112, 117.]

Yahyaoui Krivenko, Ekaterina: The "reservations dialogue" as a constitution-making process. (In : *International Community Law Review*, 2013, vol. 15, no. 3, 381-403.) [I.C.J., p. 393.]

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A. and Daijo, Yuki: The role of the chairperson in multilateral treaty-making negotiations: the UNESCO Convention on Cultural Diversity. (In : *African Yearbook of International Law*, 2011-2012, vol. 19, 229-275.) [I.C.J., p. 268, 271.]

Zimmermann, Andreas: The International Court of Justice and State succession to treaties: avoiding principled answers to questions of principles. (In : *The development of international law by the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams ; James Sloan. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013, 53-68.)

7. Droit de la mer

7. Law of the sea

Adede, Andronico O.: The basic structure of the disputes settlements part of the Law of the Sea Convention. (In : *Law of the sea*, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2013, 737-760.) [I.C.J., p. 742-743.]

Akl, Joseph: Jurisprudence of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea in prompt release proceedings. (In : *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1591-1614.) [I.C.J., p. 1594.]

Alexander, Lewis M.: Baseline delimitations and maritime boundaries. (In : *Law of the sea*, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2013, 67-100.) [I.C.J., p. 78-79, 81-82, 96-97.]

Anderson, David Heywood: International decisions: delimitation of the maritime boundary in the Bay of Bengal. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 106, no. 4, 817-824.) [I.C.J., p. 817, 820, 821, 823.]

Anderson, David Heywood: Maritime dispute settlement and the practitioner. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2010, vol. 24, 51-66.) [P.C.I.J., p. 53, 55, 57; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Anderson, David Heywood: The principle of reasonableness in the law of the sea. (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 657-669.) [I.C.J., p. 660-662.]

Anthony A., Lucky: The contribution of Trinidad and Tobago to the development of the regime of the continental shelf. (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 957-970.) [I.C.J., p. 963.]

Armeni, Chiara: Carbon dioxide storage in the sub-seabed and sustainable development: please mind the gap. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2013, vol. 27, 1-27.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 19.]

Arroyo, Ignacio: *Compendio de derecho marítimo*. Madrid: Tecnos, 2012. 4th ed. (Biblioteca Universitaria de Editorial Tecnos.) [I.C.J., p. 42-43, 54.]

Azari, Hadi: La demande reconventionnelle devant le TIDM: l'apport de l'ordonnance du 2 novembre 2012 dans l'affaire du Navire Virginia G (Panama/Guinée-Bissau). (Dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2012, vol. 58, 471-486.) [C.P.J.I., p. 476, 479, 481; C.I.J., *passim*.]

Baker, James S. and Byers, Michael: Crossed lines: the curious case of the Beaufort Sea maritime boundary dispute. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2012, vol. 43, 70-95.) [I.C.J., p. 75, 77-85.]

Balmond, Louis: France: Loi n° 2011-13 du 5 janvier 2011 relative à la lutte contre la piraterie et à l'exercice des pouvoirs de police de l'Etat en mer (JORF n° 0004 du 6 janvier 2011, P. 374). (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 194-195.)

Bartenstein, Kristin: The "arctic exception" in the law of the sea convention: a contribution to safer navigation in the northwest passage? (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2011, vol. 42, no. 1-2, 22-52.) [I.C.J., p. 26, 34, 35.]

Becker-Weinberg, Vasco: Joint development arrangements in Northeast Asia and the Gulf of Tonkin. (In: *Beyond territorial disputes in the South China Sea: legal frameworks for the joint development of hydrocarbon resources*, ed. by Robert Beckman; Ian Townsend-Gault; Clive Schofield; Tara Davenport; Leonardo Bernard. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 218-248.) [I.C.J., p. 240-242, 244.]

Becker-Weinberg, Vasco: Recalling the Falkland islands (Malvinas) sovereignty formula. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2013, vol. 27, 411-433.) [P.C.I.J., p. 422; I.C.J., p. 419, 421, 425-426.]

Beckman, Robert C.: International law, UNCLOS and the South China sea. (In: *Beyond territorial disputes in the South China Sea: legal frameworks for the joint development of hydrocarbon resources*, ed. by Robert Beckman; Ian Townsend-Gault; Clive Schofield; Tara Davenport; Leonardo Bernard. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 47-90.) [I.C.J., p. 51, 56, 74-75, 88.]

Ben Mansour, Affef: La Convention des Nations Unies sur l'utilisation des cours d'eau à fins autres que la navigation. (Dans: *Actualité du droit des fleuves internationaux: actes des journées d'étude des 24 et 25 octobre 2008*, sous la dir. de Bogdan Aurescu; Alain Pellet. Paris: Pedone, 2010, 205-215.) [C.I.J., p. 206.]

Boyle, Alan E.: Law of the sea perspectives on climate change. (In: *The 1982 law of the sea convention at 30: successes, challenges and new agendas*, ed. by David Freestone. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 157-164.) [I.C.J., p. 157, 162.]

Broder, Sherry P. and Haward, Marcus: The international legal regimes governing ocean iron fertilization. (In: *Regions, institutions, and law of the sea: studies in ocean governance*, ed. by Harry N. Scheiber; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 185-220.) [I.C.J., p. 216.]

Broder, Sherry P.: Introduction. (In: *Governing oceans resources: new challenges and emerging regimes: a tribute to Judge Choon-Ho Park*, ed. by Jon M. Van Dyke; Sherry P. Broder; Seokwoo Lee; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 1-13.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 7.]

Bula-Bula, Sayeman: Perspectives pour le règlement des délimitations du plateau continental sur la côte atlantique africaine. (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2012, vol. 33, no. 2, 339-372.) [C.I.J., p. 343, 345, 348, 363, 365, 372.]

Burgt, Nienke van der: The contribution of international fisheries law to human development: an analysis of multilateral and ACP-EU fisheries instruments. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (Legal aspects of sustainable development; 15.) [I.C.J., see index p. 389.]

Byers, Michael and Baker, James S.: The international law and the Arctic. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 309; I.C.J., see index p. 305 and under "case law", p. 300.]

Byers, Michael: [Notes and comments:] policing the high seas: the proliferation security initiative. (In: *Law of the sea*, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 218-237.) [I.C.J., p. 226.]

Cameron, Peter and Nowinski, Richard: Joint development agreements: legal structure and key issues. (In: *Beyond territorial disputes in the South China Sea: legal frameworks for the joint development of hydrocarbon*

resources, ed. by Robert Beckman; Ian Townsend-Gault; Clive Schofield; Tara Davenport; Leonardo Bernard. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 152-178.) [I.C.J., p. 159.]

Caminos, Hugo: The jurisdiction and procedure of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: an overview. (In: *Governing oceans resources: new challenges and emerging regimes: a tribute to Judge Choon-Ho Park*, ed. by Jon M. Van Dyke; Sherry P. Broder; Seokwoo Lee; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 259-273.) [I.C.J., p. 260, 266-267.]

Charney, Jonathan I.: The exclusive economic zone and public international law. (In: *Law of the sea*, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 138-193.) [I.C.J., p. 143-144, 148-149, 175-176, 178.]

Churchill, Robin Rolf: The Bangladesh/Myanmar case: continuity and novelty in the law of maritime boundary delimitation. (In: *Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2012, vol. 1, no. 1, 137-152.) [I.C.J., p. 138, 148, 151.]

Churchill, Robin Rolf: Compliance mechanisms in the international law of the sea: from the individual to the collective. (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 777-806.) [I.C.J., p. 777.]

Churchill, Robin Rolf: Dispute settlement in the law of the sea: survey for 2012. (In: *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2013, vol. 28, no. 4, 564-614.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Churchill, Robin Rolf: Dispute settlement under the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea: survey for 2009. (In: *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2010, vol. 25, no. 4, 457-482.)

Churchill, Robin Rolf: Trends in dispute settlement in the law of the sea: towards the increasing availability of compulsory means. (In: *International law and dispute settlement: new problems and techniques*, ed. by Duncan French; Matthew Saul; Nigel D. White. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2012, 143-171.) [I.C.J., p. 160, 164-165, 167-168.]

Cohen, Jerome Alan and Van Dyke, Jon M.: China and the law of the sea. (In: *Regions, institutions, and law of the sea: studies in ocean governance*, ed. by Harry N. Scheiber; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 245-255.) [I.C.J., p. 245-246, 249-250.]

Colson, David A. and Smith, Robert W. (eds.): International maritime boundaries. Vol. VI. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011. (International maritime boundaries; 6.)

Coppens, Jasmine: Interception of seaborne migrants: the applicability of the non-refoulement principle at sea. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 56, 425-455.) [I.C.J., p. 445, 450, 452, 454.]

Cot, Jean-Pierre: The dual function of base points. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 807-827.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Crawford, James: The Antarctic Treaty after 50 years. (In: International law and dispute settlement: new problems and techniques, ed. by Duncan French; Matthew Saul; Nigel D. White. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2012, 271-296.) [I.C.J., p. 277, 280, 296.]

Cudennec, Annie (sous la dir. de): *Ordre public et mer*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2012.

Davenport, Tara: The exploration and exploitation of hydrocarbon resources in areas of overlapping claims. (In: Beyond territorial disputes in the South China Sea: legal frameworks for the joint development of hydrocarbon resources, ed. by Robert Beckman; Ian Townsend-Gault; Clive Schofield; Tara Davenport; Leonardo Bernard. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 93-113.) [I.C.J., p. 103, 107, 110.]

Davenport, Tara: The installation of submarine power cables under UNCLOS: legal and policy issues. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 56, 107-148.) [I.C.J., p. 138-139.]

Dinstein, Yoram: Piracy *jure gentium*. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1125-1145.) [I.C.J., p. 1142.]

Egede, Edwin: *Africa and the deep seabed regime: politics and international law of the common heritage of mankind*. Berlin [etc.]: Springer, 2011.

Espósito, Carlos D.: Advisory opinions and jurisdiction of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: Regions, institutions, and law of the sea: studies in ocean governance, ed. by Harry N. Scheiber; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 57-71.) [P.C.I.J., p. 67; I.C.J., p. 60-61, 63-69, 71.]

Ferrero Costa, Eduardo: Latin America and the law of the sea. (In: Regions, institutions, and law of the sea: studies in ocean governance, ed. by Harry N. Scheiber; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 383-410.) [I.C.J., p. 395-397.]

Franckx, Erik and Benatar, Marco: Navigating between consolidation and innovation: Bangladesh/Myanmar (International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, judgment of 14 March 2012). (In: Ocean Yearbook, 2013, vol. 27, 435-458.) [I.C.J., p. 437-438, 440-441, 452-458.]

Freestone, David (ed.): *The 1982 law of the sea convention at 30: successes, challenges and new agendas*. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 209.]

Gao, Jianjun: The responsibilities and obligations of the sponsoring States advisory opinion. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 12, no. 4, 771-786.) [I.C.J., p. 776.]

Gautier, Philippe: Droit de la mer. (Dans: Droit international humanitaire: un régime spécial de droit international?, sous la dir. de Raphaël Steenberghe van. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 301-319.) [C.I.J., p. 302, 316.]

Gautier, Philippe: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: activities in 2009. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2010, vol. 9, no. 4, 783-798.) [I.C.J., p. 784-785, 789-790, 792-794, 797.]

Gautier, Philippe: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: activities in 2010. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 10, no. 4, 865-881.) [I.C.J., p. 867-868, 871, 876-877.]

Gautier, Philippe: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: activities in 2011. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 11, no. 3, 523-539.) [I.C.J., p. 525-526, 528-529, 531, 534.]

Gautier, Philippe: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: activities in 2012. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 12, no. 3, 613-633.) [I.C.J., p. 614-615, 617, 621-623.]

Gautier, Philippe: Quelques réflexions sur l'accès à la justice internationale dans le cadre du règlement des différends relatifs au droit de la mer. (In: Global trends: law, policy & justice: essays in honour of Giuliana Ziccardi Capaldo, ed. by M. Cherif Bassiouni. New York: Oceana, 2013, 117-129.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Gautier, Philippe: Le rôle du Tribunal international du droit de la mer face à la violence en mer. (Dans: Sécurité maritime et violence en mer = Maritime security and violence at sea, sous la dir. de Sobrino Heredia, José Manuel. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2011, 483-492.) [C.I.J., p. 489-490.]

Gautier, Philippe: Two aspects of ITLOS proceedings: non-State parties and costs of bringing claims. (In: Regions, institutions, and law of the sea: studies in ocean governance, ed. by Harry N. Scheiber; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 73-85.) [I.C.J., p. 75-76, 80-82.]

Gautier, Philippe: Les vertus pratiques des obligations générales relatives à l'environnement dans la Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer. (Dans: International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves, sous la dir. de Boschiero, Nerina; Scovazzi, Tullio; Ragni, Chiara; Pitea, Cesare. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013, 365-382.) [C.I.J., p. 375-376.]

Gerrard, Michael B. and Wannier, Gregory E. (eds.): Threatened island nations: legal implications of rising seas and a changing climate. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., passim.]

Gutiérrez Castillo, Víctor Luis: La conservation et l'exploitation durable de la biodiversité en méditerranée. (Dans: Droit international de la mer et droit

de l'Union européenne: cohabitation, confrontation, coopération? Paris: Pedone, 2013, 291-320.) [I.C.J., p. 294.]

Henriksen, Tore and Ulfstein, Geir: Maritime delimitation in the arctic: the Barents sea treaty. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2011, vol. 42, no. 1-2, 1-21.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 5, 17.]

Hinrichs Oyarce, Ximena: Current ocean law issues in the Indian ocean region. (In: *Regions, institutions, and law of the sea: studies in ocean governance*, ed. by Harry N. Scheiber; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 359-381.) [I.C.J., p. 376-377.]

Hong, Nong: UNCLOS and ocean dispute settlement: law and politics in the South China Sea. Abingdon: Routledge, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 44, 53, 55-56, 59, 63, 65, 70, 97, 99, 100, 102-103, 105, 114, 135, 138, 142, 191, 241.]

Institut du droit économique de la mer: Les défis de l'extension du plateau continental: la consécration d'un nouveau rapport de l'Etat à son territoire. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013. [I.C.J., passim.]

International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: The "Ara Libertad" Case (Argentina v. Ghana): list of cases no. 20, order of 15 December 2012 = Affaire de l' « Ara Libertad » (Argentine c. Ghana): rôle des affaires no. 20, arrêt du 15 décembre 2012. (In: *International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS): Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders*, 2012, vol. 12, 332-389.) [P.C.I.J., p. 354, 358-359, 378; I.C.J., p. 353, 359-360, 366-369, 378-380, 385.]

International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: Dispute Concerning Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary between Bangladesh and Myanmar in the Bay of Bengal (Bangladesh/Myanmar): list of cases no. 16, judgment of 14 March 2012 = Différend relatif à la délimitation de la frontière maritime entre le Bangladesh et le Myanmar dans le golfe du Bengale (Bangladesh/Myanmar): rôle des affaires no. 16, arrêt du 14 mars 2012. (In: *International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS): Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders*, 2012, vol. 12, 4-292.) [P.C.I.J., p. 267; I.C.J., p. 30, 32-36, 39-42, 44, 47, 55-57, 61-66, 71-73, 81, 84-88, 93, 136, 138-139, 156, 160, 163-165, 173-174, 177, 180, 182, 185-186, 192, 194, 200-204, 206, 210-212, 218, 224-225, 238-240, 242, 245, 248, 254, 257-263, 266, 275-282, 285.]

International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: The M/V "Virginia G" Case (Panama/Guinea-Bissau): list of cases no. 19, order of 2 November 2012 = Affaire du navire « Virginia G » (Panama/Guinée-Bissau): rôle des affaires no. 19, ordonnance du 2 novembre 2012. (In: *International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS): Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders*, 2012, vol. 12, 309-321.) [I.C.J., p. 315.]

Jarmache, Elie: Fondements juridiques de l'action de l'Union Européenne et application spatiale: "l'espace maritime communautaire". (Dans: *Droit international de la mer et droit de l'Union européenne: cohabitation, confrontation, coopération?* Paris: Pedone, 2013, 17-24.) [I.C.J., p. 18.]

Jarmache, Elie : L'Union européenne et le règlement des différends dans le cadre de la Convention des Nations Unies sur le Droit de la Mer, aspects récents. (Dans : Droit international de la mer et droit de l'Union européenne : cohabitation, confrontation, coopération ? Paris : Pedone, 2013, 339-346.) [I.C.J., p. 340.]

Jesus, José Luís : International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In : Governing oceans resources : new challenges and emerging regimes : a tribute to Judge Choon-Ho Park, ed. by Jon M. Van Dyke ; Sherry P. Broder ; Seokwoo Lee ; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 25-40.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 39.]

Jesus, José Luís : Judges ad hoc in the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In : Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity : liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1661-1674.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1661-1667, 1671-1673 ; I.C.J., p. 1661, 1663, 1665-1667.]

Jesus, José Luís : Law of the sea disputes : the applicable law in the jurisprudence of the tribunal. (In : Regions, institutions, and law of the sea : studies in ocean governance, ed. by Harry N. Scheiber ; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 15-28.) [P.C.I.J., p. 19, 22, 28 ; I.C.J., p. 17, 19-20, 23-24, 28.]

Jia, Bing Bing : Effect of legal issues, actual or implicit, upon the work of the CLCS : suspensive or without prejudice ? (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 11, no. 1, 107-126.) [I.C.J., p. 115, 117-119.]

Jia, Bing Bing : The Northwest passage : an artificial waterway subject to a bilateral treaty regime ? (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2013, vol. 44, no. 2, 123-144.) [P.C.I.J., p. 133, 136-137 ; I.C.J., p. 123, 125-126, 129-130, 133.]

Kamga, Maurice : L'assistance judiciaire aux fins du règlement pacifique des différends internationaux devant la Cour internationale de Justice et le Tribunal international du droit de la mer. (Dans : L'Afrique et le droit international : variations sur l'organisation internationale : liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice ; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013, 519-532.)

Kateka, James L. : Protection and preservation of the marine environment in the area under UNCLOS. (In : Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity : liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 919-931.) [I.C.J., p. 925.]

Kawano, Mariko : International courts and tribunals and the development of the rules and methods concerning maritime delimitation. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2013, vol. 112, no. 3, 1-27.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kaye, Stuart B. : Joint development in the Timor Sea. (In : Beyond territorial disputes in the South China Sea : legal frameworks for the joint development of hydrocarbon resources, ed. by Robert Beckman ; Ian Townsend-Gault ; Clive Schofield ; Tara Davenport ; Leonardo Bernard. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2013, 249-267.) [I.C.J., p. 250-251.]

Kaye, Stuart B.: The use of multiple boundaries in maritime boundary delimitation: law and practice. (In: Law of the sea, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 275-298.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kim, Hyun Jung: La délimitation de la frontière maritime dans le golfe du Bengale : courir deux lièvres à la fois avec succès dans le règlement de la délimitation maritime. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2012, vol. 58, 443-469.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Klein, Natalie: Maritime security and the law of the sea. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2011. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 106; I.C.J., p. 22, 25-26, 31-32, 38, 50, 55-56, 66, 106, 138, 207, 263-271, 273, 298-299, 303, 307.]

Koh, Tommy: The territorial sea, contiguous zone, straits and archipelagos under the 1982 Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In: Law of the sea, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 101-137.) [I.C.J., p. 115-116, 126, 136.]

Kolodkin, A.L. and Gutsuliak, V.N. and Bobrova, Iu.V. and Butler, William Elliott (eds.): The world ocean: international legal regime. The Hague: Eleven International Publishing, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 67-70, 72, 74-75, 83-91, 180-182, 438, 443-444, 454-456.]

Konstantinidis, Ioannis: Dispute settlement in the law of the sea, the extended continental shelf in the Bay of Bengal and the CLCS: some preliminary observations on the basis of the case Bangladesh/Myanmar before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: Aegean Review of the Law of the Sea and Maritime Law, 2011, vol. 1, no. 2, 267-285.) [I.C.J., p. 268-271.]

Kopela, Sophia: Dependent archipelagos in the law of the sea. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (Publications on Ocean Development; 74.) [I.C.J., p. 15-17, 20-21, 40, 50, 54-56, 65-70, 73, 87, 89, 92-95, 102, 112, 118, 150, 159, 161, 163-173, 175-177, 179-180, 182, 185-188, 192, 206-208, 210, 224, 258.]

Kraska, James and Pedrozo, Raul: International maritime security law. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 923.]

Ku, Charlotte: The archipelagic States concept and regional stability in Southeast Asia. (In: Law of the sea, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 417-432.) [I.C.J., p. 418-419.]

Kunoy, Bjørn: The admissibility of a plea to an international adjudicative forum to delimit the outer continental shelf prior to the adoption of final recommendations by the Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf. (In: International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2010, vol. 25, 237-270.) [P.C.I.J., p. 246, 254, 262; I.C.J., p. 239-241, 245-249, 252-254, 258-269.]

Kunoy, Bjørn and Heinesen, Martin V. and Mørk, Finn: Appraisal of applicable depth constraint for the purpose of establishing the outer limits of the continental shelf. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2010, vol. 41, no. 4, 357-379.) [P.C.I.J., p. 360; I.C.J., p. 360, 361, 368.]

Kunoy, Bjørn: The delimitation of an indicative area of overlapping entitlement to the outer continental shelf. (In: *British Yearbook of International Law*, 2012, vol. 83, 61-81.) [I.C.J., p. 61-69, 71, 74-77.]

Kunoy, Bjørn: Disputed areas and the 10-year time frame: a legal lacuna? (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2010, vol. 41, no. 1, 112-130.) [P.C.I.J., p. 116, 118, 123; I.C.J., p. 116, 118, 122, 123, 125.]

Kunoy, Bjørn: The terms of reference of the Commission on the limits of the continental shelf: a creeping mandate. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 25, no. 1, 109-130.) [P.C.I.J., p. 117, 121-122, 128-129; I.C.J., p. 110-116, 128.]

Kwiatkowska, Barbara: Decisions of the World Court relevant to the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea: a reference guide. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010. 2nd. rev. ed.

Kwiatkowska, Barbara: Fundamental principle of "without prejudice" in submissions to the United Nations Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf (UNCLOS) in East, South, West and North Africa. (In: *Global trends: law, policy & justice: essays in honour of Giuliana Ziccardi Capaldo*, ed. by M. Cherif Bassiouni. New York: Oceana, 2013, 131-172.) [I.C.J., p. 135-136, 145-146, 154, 157-162, 164, 167, 171.]

Kwiatkowska, Barbara and Soons, Alfred H.A.: Some reflections on the ever puzzling rocks-principle under UNCLOS Article 121(3). (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2011, vol. 11, no. 1, 111-153.) [I.C.J., p. 111, 114, 116-117, 119, 121, 125, 127, 130, 132-139, 141, 144-146, 148-149.]

Kwiatkowska, Barbara: Submissions to the UN Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf: the practice of developing States in cases of disputed and unresolved maritime boundary delimitations or other land or maritime disputes. Part one. (In: *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2013, vol. 28, no. 2, 219-341.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Kwiatkowska, Barbara: Submissions to the UN Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf: the practice of developing States in cases of disputed and unresolved maritime boundary delimitations or other land or maritime disputes. Part two. (In: *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2013, vol. 28, no. 4, 615-679.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Lagoni, Rainer and Ehlers, Peter and Paschke, Marian and Damar, Duygu (eds.): Recent developments in the law of the sea. Berlin: LIT, 2010. (Schriften zum See- und Hafenrecht; 17.)

Leanza, Umberto: International courts and the development of the international law of the sea on the delimitation of the continental shelf. (In: *International courts and the development of international law: essays in*

honour of Tullio Treves, ed. by Nerina Boschiero; Tullio Scovazzi; Cesare Pitea; Chiara Ragni. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013, 281-290.)

Leung, Peggy C. Y.: Arctic continental shelf delineation and delimitation: the significance of ratifying the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea and the sector theory. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2010, vol. 24, 475-506.) [I.C.J., p. 478, 480.]

López Martín, Ana Gemma: International straits: concept, classification and rules of passage. Heidelberg [etc.]: Springer, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 10-13, 15, 42, 45, 47, 194, 195.]

Lowe, A. V.: Reflections on the water: changing conceptions of property rights in the law of the sea. (In: *Law of the sea*, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 435-448.) [I.C.J., p. 437, 439, 446-448.]

Lowe, Vaughan: The "complementary role" of ITLOS in the development of ocean law. (In: *Regions, institutions, and law of the sea: studies in ocean governance*, ed. by Harry N. Scheiber; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 29-36.) [I.C.J., p. 30-31, 34.]

Lowe, Vaughan and Tzanakopoulos, Antonios: The development of the law of the sea by the International Court of Justice. (In: *The development of international law by the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 177-193.)

Loyer, Estelle: Norvège / Russie: Traité de Mourmansk relatif à la délimitation maritime entre la Norvège et la Russie dans la mer de Barents: 15 septembre 2010. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 200-203.)

MacLaren, Gavin and James, Rebecca: Negotiating joint development agreements. (In: *Beyond territorial disputes in the South China Sea: legal frameworks for the joint development of hydrocarbon resources*, ed. by Robert Beckman; Ian Townsend-Gault; Clive Schofield; Tara Davenport; Leonardo Bernard. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 139-151.) [I.C.J., p. 139-140, 142-143.]

Mahinga, Jean-Grégoire: Le Tribunal international du droit de la mer: organisation, compétence et procédure. Bruxelles: Larcier, 2013. [C.I.J., passim.]

Martin, Jean-Christophe et Smolinska, Anna Maria: Le droit de la mer. (Dans: *La régionalisation du droit international*, sous la dir. de Stéphane Doumbé-Billé. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012, 97-110.) [C.I.J., p. 103.]

Masahiro, Miyoshi: China's "U-shaped line" claim in the South China Sea: any validity under international law? (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2012, vol. 43, 1-17.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 5.]

Masahiro, Miyoshi: Japan's claims to extended limits of the continental shelf. (In: *Governing oceans resources: new challenges and emerging regimes: a tribute to Judge Choon-Ho Park*, ed. by Jon M. Van Dyke;

Sherry P. Broder; Seokwoo Lee; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 229-244.) [I.C.J., p. 237, 243.]

McDorman, Ted L.: The international legal framework and the State activities regarding the continental shelf beyond 200-N. miles in and adjacent to the East and South China seas. (In: *Governing oceans resources: new challenges and emerging regimes: a tribute to Judge Choon-Ho Park*, ed. by Jon M. Van Dyke; Sherry P. Broder; Seokwoo Lee; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 165-193.) [I.C.J., p. 168, 173.]

McDorman, Ted L.: The role of the Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf: a technical body in a political world. (In: *Law of the sea*, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 194-217.) [I.C.J., p. 198, 202, 210.]

McDorman, Ted L.: The South China sea: the u-shaped line, islands and the Philippine-China arbitration. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 56, 33-62.) [I.C.J., p. 44-45, 50-51, 56-57.]

McDorman, Ted L.: The South China Sea after 2009: clarity of claims and enhanced prospects for regional cooperation? (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2010, vol. 24, 507-535.) [I.C.J., p. 511, 525.]

Molenaar, Erik Jaap: Port State jurisdiction: toward comprehensive, mandatory and global coverage. (In: *Law of the sea*, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 669-701.) [I.C.J., p. 671, 696.]

Molenaar, Erik Jaap and Oude Elferink, Alex G. and Rothwell, Donald R. (eds.): The law of the sea and the polar regions: interactions between global and regional regimes. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (Publications on Ocean Development; 76.) [I.C.J., see index p. 419.]

Mossop, Joanna: Law of the sea and fisheries. (In: *New Zealand Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 11, 262-269.) [I.C.J., p. 266.]

Nandan, Satya N. and Anderson, David Heywood: Straits used for international navigation: a commentary on Part III of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea 1982. (In: *Law of the sea*, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 369-414.) [I.C.J., p. 371, 377-378, 380, 383, 389, 404.]

Nguyen, Dang Thang and Nguyen, Hong Thao: China's nine dotted lines in the South China Sea: the 2011 exchange of diplomatic notes between the Philippines and China. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2012, vol. 43, 35-56.) [I.C.J., p. 40.]

Nguyen, Hong Thao and Amer, Ramses: Coastal States in the South China Sea and submissions on the outer limits of the continental shelf. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2011, vol. 42, no. 3, 245-263.) [I.C.J., p. 247.]

Nordquist, Myron H.: Textual interpretation of article 121 in the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 991-1035.) [I.C.J., p. 1026-1027.]

Nordquist, Myron H. and Long, Ronán and Heidar, Tomas H. and Moore, John Norton (eds.): Law, science & ocean management. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. (Center for oceans law and policy ; 11.)

Office of Legal Affairs and the Law of the Sea. Division for Ocean Affairs: United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea at thirty: reflections. New York : United Nations, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 39, 65-66.]

Ong, David M.: The 1982 U.N. Convention on the Law of the Sea and marine environmental protection. (In: *Research handbook on international environmental law*, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice ; David M. Ong ; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2011, 567-585.) [I.C.J., p. 577, 578.]

Oral, Nilufer: The regime of straits: safety, security and protection of the marine environment. (In: *Regions, institutions, and law of the sea: studies in ocean governance*, ed. by Harry N. Scheiber ; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 161-184.) [I.C.J., p. 162, 183.]

Oral, Nilufer: Regional co-operation and protection of the marine environment under international law: the Black Sea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2013. (Legal Aspects of Sustainable Development ; 16.) [I.C.J., p. 38, 94, 171.]

Oude Elferink, Alex G.: Causes, consequences, and solutions relating to the absence of final and binding outer limits of the continental shelf. (In: *Selected contemporary issues in the law of the sea*, ed. by Clive R. Symmons. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 253-272.) [I.C.J., p. 255, 267, 270-271.]

Oude Elferink, Alex G.: The delimitation of the continental shelf between Denmark, Germany and the Netherlands: arguing law, practicing politics? Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Oxman, Bernard H.: On rocks and maritime delimitation. (In: *Looking to the future: essays on international law in honor of W. Michael Reisman*, ed. by Mahnoush Arsanjani ; Jacob Katz Cogan ; Robert Sloane ; Siegfried Wiessner. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2010, 893-906.) [I.C.J., p. 894-897, 902-903, 905.]

Oxman, Bernard H.: Separate and dissenting opinions and their absence: a window on decision-making in the tribunal. (In: *Regions, institutions, and law of the sea: studies in ocean governance*, ed. by Harry N. Scheiber ; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 47-56.) [I.C.J., p. 48, 51.]

Oxman, Bernard H.: The territorial temptation: a siren song at sea. (In: Law of the sea, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 3-24.) [P.C.I.J., p. 14; I.C.J., p. 10-11.]

Paik, Jin-Hyun: The role of proportionality in maritime delimitation: state of jurisprudence. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger P. Hestermeyer. Leiden [etc.]: Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 199-221.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Paik, Jin-Hyun and Lee, Seokwoo and Tan, Kevin Y.L. (eds.): Asian approaches to international law and the legacy of colonialism: the law of the sea, territorial disputes and international dispute settlement. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2013. (Routledge research in international law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 26, 56; I.C.J., passim.]

Papastavridis, Efthymios: The interception of vessels on the high seas: contemporary challenges to the legal order of the oceans. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2013. (Studies in International Law; 43.) [P.C.I.J., p. 2, 226; I.C.J., p. 37, 44, 70-71, 75, 79, 120, 151-152, 154-155, 158, 200, 222, 229, 237-238, 240, 242, 256, 269-270, 277, 301.]

Pawlak, Stanislaw: Some reflections on factors exerting influence on maritime boundary delimitations. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 223-243.) [I.C.J., p. 223, 227-230, 232-233, 236-239.]

Pellet, Alain: Land and maritime tripoints in international jurisprudence. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 245-263.) [P.C.I.J., p. 256; I.C.J., passim.]

Pinto, M. C. W.: Article 76 of the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea and the Bay of Bengal exception. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 3, no. 2, 215-235.) [P.C.I.J., p. 224.]

Plakocefalos, Ilias: Shared responsibility aspects of the dispute settlement procedures in the Law of the Sea Convention. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 385-405.) [I.C.J., p. 392-395.]

Potot-Nicol, Aurélie: Le rôle du système des Nations Unies dans la codification et le développement du droit de la mer. Villeneuve d'Ascq: Atelier national de reproduction des thèses, 2011.

Proelss, Alexander: The law on the exclusive economic zone in perspective: legal status and resolution of user conflicts revisited. (In: Ocean Yearbook, 2012, vol. 26, 87-112.) [I.C.J., p. 90, 94-96, 100.]

Rao, P. Chandrasekhara: ITLOS: the conception of the judicial function. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1725-1761.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1748; I.C.J., p. 1727-1729, 1733, 1741, 1743-1744, 1755.]

Rayfuse, Rosemary: The future of compulsory dispute settlement under the Law of the Sea Convention. (In: *Law of the sea*, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 761-789.) [I.C.J., p. 761, 764.]

Rey Aneiros, Adela: Hacia un nuevo marco jurídico internacional de la pesca en alta mar: la NAFO en esta encrucijada. (Dans: *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2010, vol. 62, no. 2, 77-109.) [C.I.J., p. 81-83.]

Rey Aneiros, Adela: Spain, the European Union, and Canada: a new phase in the unstable balance in the northwest Atlantic fisheries. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2011, vol. 42, no. 1-2, 155-172.) [I.C.J., p. 156, 157.]

Riesenberg, David P.: Introductory note to the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: delimitation of the maritime boundary between Bangladesh and Myanmar in the Bay of Bengal (Bangladesh/Myanmar); March 14 2012. (In: *International Legal Materials*, 2012, vol. 51, no. 4, 840-843.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Roach, J. Ashley: Base points and baselines in maritime boundary delimitation. (In: *Maritime border diplomacy*, ed. by Nordquist, Myron H.; Moore, John Norton. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 269-308.) [I.C.J., p. 271-274, 276, 285-286, 288-299.]

Roach, J. Ashley and Smith, Robert W.: Excessive maritime claims. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. 3rd ed. (Publications on Ocean Development; 73.) [I.C.J., see index p. 913 and table of cases p. lxxv-lxxviii.]

Ronzitti, Natalino: The Enrica Lexie incident: law of the sea and immunity of State officials issues. (In: *The Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2012, vol. 22, 3-22.) [P.C.I.J., p. 15, 16; I.C.J., p. 11, 13, 19, 20.]

Ros, Nathalie: L'Arctique face au changement climatique. (Dans: *Journal du droit international*, 2013, vol. 140, no. 2, 363-403.) [C.I.J., p. 371-373.]

Ros, Nathalie: El derecho jurisprudencial de la delimitación marítima. (Dans: *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2013, vol. 65, no. 2, 71-115.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Rothwell, Donald R. and Stephens, Tim: The international law of the sea. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2010. [I.C.J., see index including cases p. 487-500.]

Rothwell, Donald R.: Polar oceans governance in the 21st century. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2012, vol. 26, 343-380.) [I.C.J., p. 343, 355.]

Roy, Denis: The law applicable on the continental shelf and in the exclusive economic zone: the Canadian perspective. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2011, vol. 25, 277-309.) [I.C.J., p. 284, 288-289.]

Savadogo, Louis: Le régime international des câbles sous-marins. (Dans: *Journal du droit international*, 2013, vol. 140, no. 1, 45-82.) [C.I.J., p. 76-79.]

Scheiber, Harry N. and Paik, Jin-Hyun: Introduction. (In: *Regions, institutions, and law of the sea: studies in ocean governance*, ed. by Harry N. Scheiber; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 1-11.) [I.C.J., p. 4.]

Schofield, Clive: Islands or rocks - is that the real question? The treatment of islands in the delimitation of maritime boundaries. (In: *The law of the sea convention: U.S. accession and globalization*, ed. by Myron H. Nordquist; John Norton Moore; Alfred H.A. Soons; Hak-So Kim. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 322-340.) [I.C.J., p. 328, 330, 332-336.]

Schofield, Clive and Telesetsky, Anastasia and Lee, Seokwoo: A tribunal navigating complex waters: implications of the Bay of Bengal case. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2013, vol. 44, no. 4, 363-388.) [I.C.J., p. 365-366, 369, 376, 380.]

Schofield, Clive: What's at stake in the South China sea? Geographical and geopolitical considerations. (In: *Beyond territorial disputes in the South China Sea: legal frameworks for the joint development of hydrocarbon resources*, ed. by Robert Beckman; Ian Townsend-Gault; Clive Schofield; Tara Davenport; Leonardo Bernard. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 11-46.) [I.C.J., p. 14, 23-24.]

Schofield, Clive (ed.): Maritime energy resources in Asia: legal regimes and cooperation: NBR special report no. 37. Seattle: National Bureau of Asian Research, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 5, 20, 26, 30, 63, 69-74, 83-84, 86-87, 102, 106-110, 112-123, 127, 142.]

Seneadza, Oswald K.: The law and practice in maritime boundary delimitation: lessons for the resolution of dispute between Cote d'Ivoire and Ghana. (In: *Commonwealth Law Bulletin*, 2011, vol. 37, no. 2, 295-305.)

Shearer, I. A.: Problems of jurisdiction and law enforcement against delinquent vessels. (In: *Law of the sea*, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 645-669.) [P.C.I.J., p. 663; I.C.J., p. 647, 656-657.]

Sheng-ti Gau, Michael: The Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf as a mechanism to prevent encroachment upon the area. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, 3-33.) [P.C.I.J., p. 15; I.C.J., p. 8, 15.]

Sheng-ti Gau, Michael: Mechanisms for prevention of disputes concerning encroachment upon the area by excessive continental shelf claims. (In: *Regions, institutions, and law of the sea: studies in ocean governance*, ed. by Harry N. Scheiber; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 221-240.) [P.C.I.J., p. 227; I.C.J., p. 224, 227, 240.]

Sheng-ti Gau, Michael: Recent continental shelf submission by countries in East Asia and third party notifications. (In: *Governing oceans resources: new challenges and emerging regimes: a tribute to Judge Choon-Ho Park*, ed. by Jon M. Van Dyke; Sherry P. Broder; Seokwoo Lee; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 195-228.) [I.C.J., p. 202, 224.]

Smith, Jeffrey : Fishing for self-determination : European fisheries and Western Sahara : the case of ocean resources in Africa's last colony. (In : *Ocean Yearbook*, 2013, vol. 27, 267-290.) [I.C.J., p. 273, 276-277.]

Smith, Robert W. : Maritime delimitation in the South China Sea : potentiality and challenges. (In : *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2010, vol. 41, no. 3, 214-236.) [I.C.J., p. 215.]

Smith, Robert W. : Maritime delimitation in the South China Sea : potentiality and challenges. (In : *Law of the sea*, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2013, 299-321.) [I.C.J., p. 300.]

Song, Yann-Huey : Article 121(3) of the Law of the Sea Convention and the disputed offshore islands in East Asia : a tribute to Judge Choon-Ho Park. (In : *Governing oceans resources : new challenges and emerging regimes : a tribute to Judge Choon-Ho Park*, ed. by Jon M. Van Dyke ; Sherry P. Broder ; Seokwoo Lee ; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 61-98.) [I.C.J., p. 79-80, 93.]

Song, Yann-Huey and Tønnesson, Stein : The impact of the Law of the Sea Convention on conflict and conflict management in the South China Sea. (In : *Ocean Development & International Law*, 2013, vol. 44, no. 3, 235-269.) [I.C.J., p. 250, 265.]

Stephens, Dale : The impact of the 1982 Law of the Sea Convention on the conduct of peacetime naval/military operations. (In : *Law of the sea*, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2013, 705-733.) [I.C.J., p. 706, 708, 715-716, 718-721, 723-724, 726, 728-732.]

Su, Jinyuan : The Proliferation Security Initiative (PSI) and interdiction at sea : a Chinese perspective. (In : *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2012, vol. 43, 96-118.) [I.C.J., p. 40.]

Symmons, Clive R. and Reed, Michael W. : Baseline publicity and charting requirements : an overlooked issue in the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In : *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2010, vol. 41, no. 1, 77-111.) [I.C.J., p. 79, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100.]

Takei, Yoshinobu : Filling regulatory gaps in high seas fisheries : discrete high seas fish stocks, deep-sea fisheries and vulnerable marine ecosystems. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (Publications on Ocean Development ; 75.) [P.C.I.J., p. 14, 53, 287 ; I.C.J., p. 6, 9, 18, 20, 27-28, 30, 33, 36, 44, 47-48, 58, 59, 69, 70, 81, 99, 254, 287.]

Takei, Yoshinobu : International legal responses to the flag State in breach of its duties : possibilities for other States to take action against the flag State. (In : *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 82, no. 2, 283-315.) [I.C.J., p. 290, 298, 312.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : The international law of the sea. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 429.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : Obligations and liability of sponsoring States concerning activities in the area : reflections on the ITLOS advisory opinion

of 1 February 2011. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 60, no. 2, 205-230.) [I.C.J., p. 215-216, 224-225, 228.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi: Protection of community interests in international law: the case of the law of the sea. (In: *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law*, 2011, vol. 15, 329-375.) [I.C.J., p. 332, 335, 354.]

Tavernier, Paul: La délimitation de la frontière maritime entre la Croatie et la Slovénie dans le golfe de Piran: l'accord de novembre 2009 et l'imbrication du juridique et du politique. (Dans: *Mélanges en l'honneur de Madjid Benchikh: droit, liberté, paix, développement*, par Stéphane Doumbé-Billé; Habib Gherari; Rahim Kherad. Paris: A. Pedone, 2011, 359-373.) [C.I.J., p. 360.]

The "Arctic Sunrise" case (Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Russian Federation): provisional measures, order of 25 October 2013. (In: *International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS): Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders*, 2012, vol. 13, 221-225.) [P.C.I.J., p. 55, 62-63, 65, 81, 83, 85, 89, 114, 145, 154; I.C.J., p. 30, 34, 44-45, 51, 55, 57, 60, 64, 66-70, 73, 77-79, 81, 84-89, 96, 112, 114, 124, 127-128, 133, 145.]

The "Arctic Sunrise" case (Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Russian Federation): provisional measures, order of 22 November 2013. (In: *International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS): Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders*, 2012, vol. 13, 227-297.) [P.C.I.J., p. 292; I.C.J., p. 242-242, 244, 254, 274, 280.]

The M/V "Louisa" case (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines v. Kingdom of Spain): judgment of 28 May 2013. (In: *International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS): Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders*, 2012, vol. 13, 1-192.) [P.C.I.J., p. 55, 62-63, 65, 81, 83, 85, 89, 114, 145, 154; I.C.J., p. 30, 34, 44-45, 51, 55, 57, 60, 64, 66-70, 73, 77-79, 81, 84-89, 96, 112, 114, 124, 127-128, 133, 145.]

Thouvenin, Jean-Marc: Droit international général des utilisations des fleuves internationaux. (Dans: *Actualité du droit des fleuves internationaux: actes des journées d'étude des 24 et 25 octobre 2008, sous la dir. de Bogdan Aurescu; Alain Pellet*. Paris: Pedone, 2010, 107-128.) [C.P.J.I., p. 116; C.I.J., p. 110-111.]

Tomka, Peter: Introduction: the law of maritime delimitation: towards stability and cooperation. (In: *The Guyana/Suriname arbitration: award of 2007*, ed. by Lise Bosman; Heather Clark. The Hague: Permanent Court of Arbitration, 2012, 1-21.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 8, 11-13, 15, 18-20.]

Tomka, Peter and Hernández, Gleider I.: Provisional measures in the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1763-1785.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Tourny, Eve: Japon / Russie: relance du différend sur les îles Kouriles: novembre 2010. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 199-200.)

Treves, Tullio : El derecho de la delimitación de zonas marítimas : aspectos generales. (Dans : Estudios de derecho internacional y derecho europeo en homenaje al profesor Manuel Pérez González, sous la dir. de Jorge Cardona Llorens ; Jorge Pueyo Losa ; José Luis Rodríguez-Villasante y Prieto. Valencia : Tirant lo Blanch, 2012, vol. 1, 1319-1351.)

Treves, Tullio : The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea and other law of the sea jurisdictions (2012). (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 22, 245-273.) [I.C.J., p. 246, 247, 249, 250-252, 255.]

Treves, Tullio : Judicial action for the common heritage. (In : Law of the sea in dialogue, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer ; Nele Matz-Lück ; Anja Seibert-Fohr ; Silja Vöneky. Heidelberg [etc.] : Springer, 2011, 113-133.) [P.C.I.J., p. 116 ; I.C.J., p. 126.]

Treves, Tullio : Law and science in the interpretation of the Law of the Sea Convention : Article 76 between the Law of the Sea Tribunal and the Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2012, vol. 3, no. 3, 483-419.) [I.C.J., p. 483, 485, 486.]

Tsamenyi, B. Martin : African States and the Law of The Sea Convention : have the benefits been realized ? (In : Ocean Yearbook, 2012, vol. 26, 113-160.) [I.C.J., p. 122, 131, 147-149.]

Tuerk, Helmut : The Arctic and the modern law of the sea. (In : Governing oceans resources : new challenges and emerging regimes : a tribute to Judge Choon-Ho Park, ed. by Jon M. Van Dyke ; Sherry P. Broder ; Seokwoo Lee ; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 115-137.) [I.C.J., p. 125, 128-129, 134.]

Tuerk, Helmut : The work of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In : Ocean Yearbook, 2012, vol. 26, 181-207.) [I.C.J., p. 182-183, 185-186, 189-190, 204-206.]

Verlaan, Philomène : Marine scientific research : its potential contribution to achieving responsible high seas governance. (In : International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2012, vol. 27, 805-812.) [I.C.J., p. 811.]

Vidas, Davor : Consolidation or deviation ? On trends and challenges in the settlement of maritime delimitation disputes by international courts and tribunals. (In : International courts and the development of international law : essays in honour of Tullio Treves, ed. by Nerina Boschiero ; Tullio Scovazzi ; Cesare Pitea ; Chiara Ragni. The Hague : Asser Press, 2013.)

Vidas, Davor : The UN Convention on the Law of the Sea, the European Union, and the rule of law : what is going on in the Adriatic sea ? (In : International law : contemporary issues and future developments, ed. by Sanford R. Silverburg. Boulder : Westview Press, 2011, 318-361.) [I.C.J., p. 343.]

Vidas, Davor and Schei, Peter Johan (eds.) : The world ocean in globalisation : climate change, sustainable fisheries, shipping, regional issues. Leiden ; Boston : Nijhoff, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 71, 126, 274.]

Volterra, Robert G. : Problems arising from submissions by States to the CLCS in relation to disputed areas : a selective survey of State practice to date. (In: Selected contemporary issues in the law of the sea, ed. by Clive R. Symmons. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 273-283.) [P.C.I.J., p. 280 ; I.C.J., p. 279.]

Webb, Philippa : Binocular vision : State responsibility and individual criminal responsibility for genocide. (In: The diversification and fragmentation of international criminal law, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa ; Stahn, Carsten. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 117-148.)

Weckel, Philippe et Couma, Tidiani : Chronique de jurisprudence internationale : Tribunal international du droit de la mer : arrêt du 14 mars 2012 : frontière maritime dans le golfe du Bengale (Bangladesh c. Myanmar). (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2012, vol. 116, no. 3, 711-726.) [C.I.J., p. 714-716, 720, 723.]

White, George : Landlubbers as pirates : the lack of "high seas" requirement for the incitement and intentional facilitation of piracy. (In: Emory International Law Review, 2013, vol. 27, no. 2, 705-717.) [I.C.J., p. 706, 709-710, 712.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger : Ad hoc chambers. (In: Regions, institutions, and law of the sea : studies in ocean governance, ed. by Harry N. Scheiber ; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 37-45.) [P.C.I.J., p. 38 ; I.C.J., p. 38-45.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger : Ad hoc chambers. (In: Governing oceans resources : new challenges and emerging regimes : a tribute to Judge Choon-Ho Park, ed. by Jon M. Van Dyke ; Sherry P. Broder ; Seokwoo Lee ; Jin-Hyun Paik. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 275-283.) [P.C.I.J., p. 276 ; I.C.J., p. 276-280, 282.]

Wurmnest, Wolfgang : The law applicable on the continental shelf and in the exclusive economic zone : the German perspective. (In: Ocean Yearbook, 2011, vol. 25, 311-346.) [I.C.J., p. 313.]

Yee, Sienho : Conciliation and the 1982 UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In: Ocean Development and International Law, 2013, vol. 44, no. 4, 315-334.) [I.C.J., p. 319.]

Zhang, Xinjun : The ITLOS judgment in the Bay of Bengal case between Bangladesh and Myanmar. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 12, no. 2, 255-280.) [I.C.J., p. 257, 266-268, 270-274, 276, 279.]

Zhang, Xinjun : Why the 2008 Sino-Japanese consensus on the East China Sea has stalled : good faith and reciprocity considerations in interim measures pending a maritime boundary delimitation. (In: Ocean Development and International Law, 2011, vol. 42, no. 1-2, 53-65.) [I.C.J., p. 56.]

Zimmermann, Andreas and Bäumler, Jelena : Navigating through narrow jurisdictional straits : the Philippines - PRC South China Sea dispute and UNCLOS. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2013,

vol. 12, no. 3, 431-461.) [I.C.J., p. 432-433, 436-439, 442-443, 445-448, 451, 459-460.]

Zou, Keyuan: China and the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea: recent developments and prospects. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2012, vol. 26, 161-179.) [I.C.J., p. 164, 178.]

Zou, Keyuan: China's "U-shaped line" in the South China Sea revisited. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2012, vol. 43, 18-34.) [I.C.J., p. 23.]

Zou, Keyuan: The Chinese traditional maritime boundary line in the South China Sea and its legal consequences for the resolution of the dispute over the Spratly Islands. (In: *International law in East Asia*, ed. by Zou Keyuan; Jianfu Chen. Farnham; Burlington: Ashgate, 2011, 215-244.) [I.C.J., p. 229-230, 237.]

Zou, Keyuan: How coastal States claim maritime geographic features: legal clarity or conundrum? (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 11, 749-765.) [I.C.J., p. 756-758, 763.]

Zou, Keyuan: Innocent passage for warships: the Chinese doctrine and practice. (In: *Law of the sea*, ed. by Donald R. Rothwell. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 340-368.) [I.C.J., p. 353-354.]

Zou, Keyuan: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: procedures, practices, and Asian States. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2010, vol. 41, no. 2, 131-151.) [I.C.J., p. 131, 132, 135, 137, 138, 140-143, 145, 147.]

8. Droit aérien et droit de l'espace

8. Air and space law

Abeyratne, Ruwantissa I.R.: *Space security law*. Heidelberg [etc.]: Springer, 2011. [P.C.I.J., p. 1, 11, 61, 70, 91, 112-113, 100; I.C.J., p. vi, 62, 70, 87-88, 91, 100, 113.]

Fabre, Hubert: *L'usage de la force dans l'espace: réglementation et prévention d'une guerre en orbite*. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012. (*Organisation internationale et relations internationales*; 69.) [C.I.J., p. 58-59, 84, 168-169, 171, 177-178.]

Hobe, Stephan and Jakhu, Ram S. and Freeland, Steven and Tronchetti, Fabio and Stubbe, Peter: *The 1979 Agreement Governing the Activities of States on the Moon and Other Celestial Bodies (MOON)*. (In: *Cologne commentary on space law in three volumes*, ed. by Hobe, Stephan; Schmidt-Tedd, Bernhard; Schrogl, Kai-Uwe. Köln: Carl Heymanns Verlag, 2013, 325-426.) [I.C.J., p. 362, 375, 377, 406-407.]

Jakhu, Ram S. and Sgobba, Tommaso and Dempsey, Paul Stephen (eds.): *The need for an integrated regulatory regime for aviation and space: ICAO for space? Heidelberg [etc.]*: Springer, 2011. (*Studies in space policy*; 7.) [I.C.J., p. 48.]

Nirmal, B. C.: Tackling the problem of space debris: need for an international legal framework. (In: *Indian Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 53, no. 1, 27-45.) [P.C.I.J., p. 40; I.C.J., p. 39.]

Oduntan, Gbenga: Sovereignty and jurisdiction in airspace and outer space: legal criteria for spatial delimitation. London; New York: Routledge, 2012. (Routledge research in international law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 42-43, 92-93; I.C.J., p. 14, 27-28, 125-127, 162-163, 169.]

Schönwald, Lars: Der Abschuss von Zivilflugzeugen als ultima ratio zur Abwehr von sogenannten Renegades aus völkerrechtlicher Sicht. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2012, vol. 50, no. 1, 75-98.) [I.C.J., p. 93.]

Smith, Lesley Jane and Kerrest, Armel and Tronchetti, Fabio: The 1972 Convention on International Liability for Damage Caused by Space Objects (LIAB). (In: *Cologne commentary on space law in three volumes*, ed. by Hobe, Stephan; Schmidt-Tedd, Bernhard; Schrogl, Kai-Uwe. Köln: Carl Heymanns Verlag, 2013, 83-226.) [P.C.I.J., p. 113; I.C.J., p. 113, 124, 126, 196, 199.]

9. Droit économique

9. Economic law

Abi-Saab, Georges: Panel I: what makes the WTO dispute settlement procedure particular: lessons to be learned for the settlement of international disputes in general? Comment. (In: *International dispute settlement: room for innovations?*, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.]: Springer, 2013, 13-21.) [I.C.J., p. 18.]

Alvarez, José E.: Are corporations "subjects" of international law? (In: *Human rights and non-State actors*, ed. by Andrew Clapham. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 521-556.) [P.C.I.J., p. 531; I.C.J., p. 523, 527, 532-533.]

Audit, Mathias (sous la dir. de): Insolvabilité des Etats et dettes souveraines. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2011. (Droit des affaires.) [C.P.J.I., p. 7, 60-61, 69; C.I.J., p. 7.]

Babu, R. Rajesh: Remedies under the WTO legal system. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. (Nijhoff International Trade Law Series; 11.) [I.C.J., p. 43-44, 56-57, 63, 97, 100, 102, 105, 116, 368, 478-479.]

Baetens, Freya (ed.): Investment law within international law: integrationist perspectives. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 494.]

Balmoud, Louis: Convention de l'Afrique centrale pour le contrôle des armes légères et de petit calibre, de leurs munitions et de toutes pièces et composant pouvant servir à leur assemblage. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 182-183.)

Bartels, Lorand: Procedural aspects of shared responsibility in the WTO dispute settlement system. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 343-359.) [I.C.J., p. 349, 358.]

Basedow, Jürgen : The law of open societies: private ordering and public regulation of international relations: general course on private international law. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2012, vol. 360, 9-516.) [P.C.I.J., p. 42; I.C.J., p. 292, 312.]

Bentolila, Dolores : Quelques réflexions sur le statut des tribunaux arbitraux fondés sur des traités en matière d'investissement. (Dans: Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Jean-Michel Jacquet: le droit des rapports internationaux économiques et privés, sous la dir. de Marcelo G. Kohen; Dolores Bentolila. Paris: LexisNexis, 2013, 3-29.) [C.P.J.I., p. 15, 17, 24; C.I.J., p. 13, 27, 29.]

Bishop, R. Doak and Marchili, Silvia M. : Annulment under the ICSID Convention. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. (Oxford International Arbitration Series.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 299.]

Bishop, R. Doak and Stevens, Margarete : A systemic perspective of the foreign investment dispute settlement system: feedback, adaptation and stability. (In: Contemporary Issues in International Arbitration and Mediation: the Fordham Papers, 2011, vol. 2011, 25-59.) [I.C.J., p. 29-33.]

Bismuth, Régis : La coopération internationale des autorités de régulation du secteur financier et le droit international public. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2011. (Mondialisation et droit international.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim et table de jurisprudence p. 767-768.]

Bjorklund, Andrea K. : Sovereign immunity as a barrier to the enforcement of investor-State arbitral awards: the re-politicization of international investment disputes. (In: The American Review of International Arbitration, 2011, vol. 21, no. 1-4, 211-241.) [I.C.J., p. 237.]

Bunn, Isabella : The right to development and international economic law: legal and moral dimensions. Oxford; Portland: Hart Publishing, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 133-134, 136, 140, 145.]

Caron, David D. and Caplan, Lee M. : The UNCITRAL arbitration rules: a commentary. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. 2nd ed. (Oxford Commentaries on International Law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 1042 (articles).]

D'Agnone, Giulia : Recourse to the "futility exception" within the ICSID system: reflections on recent developments of the local remedies rule. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2013, vol. 12, no. 3, 343-364.) [I.C.J., p. 362.]

De Brabandere, Eric : "Good faith", "abuse of process" and the initiation of investment treaty claims. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2012, vol. 3, no. 3, 609-636.) [I.C.J., p. 613, 619-620.]

Deme, Baba Hamady : Quelle régionalisation pour le droit des investissements. (Dans: La régionalisation du droit international, sous la dir. de Stéphane Doumbé-Billé. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012, 381-399.) [C.I.J., p. 394.]

Dubuisson, François: La répression de l'appel au boycott des produits israéliens est-elle conforme au droit à la liberté d'expression ? (Dans : *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 177-197.) [C.I.J., p. 194.]

Ferjani, Nabil et Huet, Véronique: L'impact de la décision onusienne d'embargo sur l'exécution des contrats internationaux. (Dans : *Journal du droit international*, 2010, vol. 137, no. 3, 737-760.) [C.P.J.I., p. 753, 757; C.I.J., p. 741, 744-747, 751.]

Fernández Rozas, José Carlos: El derecho económico internacional de la globalización. (Dans : *Guerra y paz, 1945-2009: obra homenaje al Dr. Santiago Torres Bernárdez*. Bilbao: Universidad del País Vasco, 2010, 197-236.) [C.I.J., p. 229.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. and Merkouris, Panos: Canons of treaty interpretation : selected case studies from the World Trade Organization and the North American Free Trade Agreement. (In: *Treaty interpretation and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties : 30 years on*, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; Olufemi Elias; Panos Merkouris. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010.) [P.C.I.J., p. 157; I.C.J., p. 154-155, 157-158, 228.]

Fourt, Julien and Khayat, Dany: International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID) case law review. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2013, vol. 12, no. 3, 475-530.) [I.C.J., p. 528.]

Francioni, Francesco: Foreign investments, sovereignty and the public good. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 23, 3-22.) [I.C.J., p. 15.]

Gazzini, Tarcisio: Interpretation of (allegedly) self-judging clauses in bilateral investment treaties. (In: *Treaty interpretation and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties : 30 years on*, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; Olufemi Elias; Panos Merkouris. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010, 239-254.) [I.C.J., p. 241, 244, 246, 247.]

Gazzini, Tarcisio and De Brabandere, Eric (eds.): International investment law: the sources of rights and obligations. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 333.]

Gomula, Joanna: The heritage of the Permanent Court of International Justice in WTO jurisprudence. (In: *Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 175-200.)

Guntrip, Edward: Systemic integration and international investment law. (In: *Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law*, ed. by James Crawford; Sarah M.H. Nouwen. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2010, vol. 3, 257-270.) [I.C.J., p. 258-259.]

Herdegen, Matthias: Principles of international economic law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 43, 45, 66, 86, 90, 257, 360, 365, 468-469; I.C.J., p. 5, 13, 25-28, 39, 42-43, 46, 53, 68-69, 75-77, 119-120, 147-148, 469-470.]

Hoefner, Werner : Etats-Unis : loi sanctionnant la dévaluation du yuan. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 184-187.)

Hofmann, Rainer : Modern international investment law as an example of extra-territorial law-making and law-enforcement. (In : *Beyond territoriality: transnational legal authority in an age of globalization*, ed. by Handl, Günther; Zekoll, Joachim; Zumbansen, Peer. Leiden; Boston : Nijhoff, 2012, 439-461.) [P.C.I.J., p. 445; I.C.J., p. 446.]

International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID) : *Abaclat and Others v. The Argentine Republic: Decision on Jurisdiction and Admissibility (ICSID)*. (In : *International Legal Materials*, 2013, vol. 52, no. 3, 667-802.) [I.C.J., p. 713, 799.]

Irish, Maureen : Renewable energy and trade: interpreting against fragmentation. (In : *Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 51, 217-258.) [I.C.J., p. 244.]

Kjos, Hege Elisabeth : Applicable law in investor-State arbitration: the interplay between national and international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 20, 66, 74, 107, 147, 171-172, 214, 220, 242, 253; I.C.J., p. 4-5, 8, 12, 14-15, 40, 70, 74-75, 78, 90-92, 106, 120, 125, 128-130, 140, 147-150, 153, 172, 188-190, 193, 224-225, 241-242, 254, 258, 273.]

Kohen, Marcelo G. : La portée et la validité des clauses contractuelles exorbitantes de renonciation à l'immunité des Etats. (Dans : *Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Jean-Michel Jacquet: le droit des rapports internationaux économiques et privés, sous la dir. de Marcelo G. Kohen*; Dolores Bentolila. Paris : LexisNexis, 2013, 201-213.) [C.I.J., p. 206, 209.]

Kornfeld, Itzhak E. : Comment on Ernst-Urlich Petersmann's "The judicial task of administering justice in trade and investment law and adjudication". (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 219-226.) [P.C.I.J., p. 225; I.C.J., p. 224-226.]

Kreindler, Richard H. : Corruption in international investment arbitration: jurisdiction and the unclean hands doctrine. (In : *Between East and West: essays in honour of Ulf Franke*, ed. by Hobér, Kaj; Magnusson, Anette; Ohrstrom, Marie. Huntington : Juris, 2010, 309-327.) [I.C.J., p. 309, 318-319, 325.]

Kriebaum, Ursula : The PCIJ and the protection of foreign investments. (In : *Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 145-173.)

Kurtz, Jürgen : Adjudging the exceptional at international investment law: security, public order and financial crisis. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2010, vol. 59, no. 2, 325-372.) [P.C.I.J., p. 340, 345; I.C.J., p. 334-335, 338-339, 346-348, 353-357, 364.]

Lagelle, Anaïs : Agences de notation. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 175-176.)

Lagelle, Anaïs : Corée du Sud-Afrique du Sud : accord de coopération : 8 octobre 2010. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 183-184.)

Latty, Franck : Les techniques interprétatives du CIRDI. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, 459-480.)

Leben, Charles (sous la dir. de) : La procédure arbitrale relative aux investissements internationaux : aspects récents. Paris : L.G.D.J., Artemis, 2010. (Bibliothèque de l'Institut des hautes études internationales de Paris.) [C.P.J.I., p. 14, 49, 68, 75, 88-89 ; C.I.J., p. 14-15, 31, 57-59, 65-66, 68-69, 80, 83, 89.]

Lozano Contreras, Fernando : El estado de necesidad y las cláusulas de emergencia contempladas en los APPRI : los casos argentinos ante el CIADI. (Dans : *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2013, vol. 65, no. 1, 101-129.) [P.C.I.J., p. 106, 109 ; I.C.J., p. 102-103, 115.]

Malintoppi, Loretta : Discutant. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, 481-488.)

Martin, Mervyn : WTO dispute settlement : understanding and development. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (Nijhoff international trade law series ; 13.) [P.C.I.J., p. 216 ; I.C.J., p. 216.]

Narlikar, Amrita (ed.) : Deadlocks in multilateral negotiations : causes and solutions. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 101-104.]

Ngo Mbogba-Mikano, Paulette : Le droit de la navigation intérieure en Afrique centrale : vers la communautarisation. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2012. (Affaires maritimes et transports.) [C.P.J.I., p. 75 ; C.I.J., p. 109-110.]

Nikiéma, Suzy H. : Les "mesures" d'expropriation indirecte en droit international des investissements : les actes et omissions de l'Etat d'accueil. (Dans : *Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Jean-Michel Jacquet : le droit des rapports internationaux économiques et privés*, sous la dir. de Marcelo G. Kohen ; Dolores Bentolila. Paris : LexisNexis, 2013, 235-253.) [C.I.J., p. 244.]

Paparinskis, Martins : The international minimum standard and fair and equitable treatment. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 267, and see also table of cases p. xi.]

Paparinskis, Martins : The limits of depoliticisation in contemporary investor-State arbitration. (In : *Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law*, ed. by James Crawford ; Sarah M.H. Nouwen. Oxford ; Portland : Hart, 2010, vol. 3, 271-282.) [I.C.J., p. 275, 281.]

Paparinskis, Martins : Sources of law and arbitral interpretations of *pari materia* investment protection rules. (In : *The practice of international and national courts and the (de-)fragmentation of international law*, ed. by Ole Kristian Fauchald ; André Nollkaemper. Oxford ; Portland : Hart Publishing,

2012, 87-115.) [P.C.I.J., p. 109; I.C.J., p. 88, 94-95, 97, 99-101, 103-104, 105.]

Papp, Andreas: Extraterritoriale Schutzpflichten: Völkerrechtlicher Menschenrechtsschutz und die deutsche Aussenwirtschaftsförderung. Berlin: Ducker & Humboldt, 2013. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 203.) [I.C.J., p. 102, 133, 148, 149.]

Parish, Matthew and Nelson, Annalise and Rosenberg, Charles: Awarding moral damages to respondent States in investment arbitration. (In: Berkeley Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 29, no. 1, 225-245.) [P.C.I.J., p. 229; I.C.J., p. 227.]

Pellet, Alain: The case law of the ICJ in investment arbitration. (In: ICSID Review, 2013, vol. 28, no. 2, 223-240.)

Petersmann, Ernst-Ulrich: Competing "principles of justice" in multilevel commercial, trade and investment adjudication: need for more "judicial dialogues" and legal "cross-fertilization". (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2013, vol. 1, 163-202.) [P.C.I.J., p. 167; I.C.J., p. 168, 173-175.]

Petersmann, Ernst-Ulrich: "Fragmentation" of international law as a strategy for reforming international investment law. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 23, 49-68.) [I.C.J., p. 54-55, 58-59.]

Posner, Eric A. and Sykes, Alan O.: Economic foundations of international law. Cambridge: Belknap Press, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 101, 173-174, 292; I.C.J., p. 10-11, 59-60, 75, 80-82, 91-92, 96-97, 101-103, 109, 187-188, 251.]

Poulain, Bruno et Raux, Mathieu: Actualité du droit européen des investissements internationaux. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 113-140.)

Rigo Sureda, Andres: Investment treaty arbitration: judging under uncertainty. Cambridge [et al.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Hersch Lauterpacht memorial lectures.) [I.C.J., see index p. 149.]

Sabahi, Burzu: Compensation and restitution in investor-State arbitration: principles and practice. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011. [P.C.I.J., see index, p. 254, and table of cases, p. ix-xx; I.C.J., see index, p. 254, and table of cases, p. ix-xx.]

Schifano, Adrien: Association des nations de l'Asie du Sud-Est (ASEAN). (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 176-177.)

Schifano, Adrien: Coopération économique Asie-pacifique. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 181-182.)

Schill, Stephan W.: International investment law and the law of State immunity: antagonists or two sides of the same coin? (In: International investment law and general international law: from clinical isolation to

systemic integration ?, ed. by Rainer Hofmann ; Christian J. Tams. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2011, 231-275.) [P.C.I.J., p. 243 ; I.C.J., p. 243, 271.]

Slawotsky, Joel: Ignoble treatment: the tax increase on Noble Energy's interests in the massive Israeli gas strikes. (In: *Emory International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 27, no. 1, 347-396.) [I.C.J., p. 348, 352, 355, 375, 377, 389, 394, 396.]

Stern, Brigitte: Interpretation in international trade law. (In: *Treaty interpretation and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: 30 years on*, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice ; Olufemi Elias ; Panos Merkouris. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2010, 111-128.) [I.C.J., p. 111, 120.]

Valasek, Martin J. and Dumberry, Patrick: Developments in the legal standing of shareholders and holding corporations in investor-State disputes. (In: *ICSID Review: Foreign Investment Journal*, 2011, vol. 26, no. 1, 34-75.) [I.C.J., p. 35-37.]

Viñuales, Jorge E.: Customary law in investment regulation. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 23, 23-48.) [I.C.J., p. 47.]

Wang, Guiguo: International trade law and development. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2011, vol. 11, no. 1, 155-191.)

Weeramantry, J. Romesh: Treaty interpretation in investment arbitration. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. (Oxford International Arbitration Series.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 258 ; I.C.J., see index p. 256.]

Williams, Brett and Crowe, Sophie and Murray, Odette and Zhou, Weihuan: Some selected aspects of the relationship between World Trade Organization law and general public international law. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2013, vol. 1, 203-224.) [I.C.J., p. 205, 213, 219.]

10. Droit du développement

10. Law of development

Aloupi, Niki: Pays en développement et zone économique exclusive. (Dans: *African Yearbook of International Law*, 2010, vol. 18, 185-221.) [C.I.J., p. 193-198, 214.]

Bunn, Isabella: The right to development and international economic law: legal and moral dimensions. Oxford ; Portland : Hart Publishing, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 133-134, 136, 140, 145.]

Guevremont, Véronique: Le développement durable: ce gène méconnu du droit international de la culture. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2012, vol. 116, no. 4, 801-834.) [C.I.J., p. 801, 811, 822.]

11. Droit de l'environnement**11. Environmental law**

Abi-Saab, Georges : Negotiation and adjudication : complementarity and dissonance. (In: Diplomatic and judicial means of dispute settlement, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes ; Marcelo G. Kohen ; Jorge E. Viñuales. Leiden ; Boston : Nihjoff, 2013, 327-333.) [P.C.I.J., p. 327-329, 331 ; I.C.J., p. 329-332.]

Aguilar Rojas, Grethel and Iza, Alejandro : Governance of shared waters : legal and institutional issues. Gland : IUCN, 2011. (IUCN Environmental Policy and Law Paper ; 58.) [P.C.I.J., p. 103-104 ; I.C.J., p. 31, 111-117, 119-120.]

Al Faruque, Abdullah : Nuclear energy and the environment. (In: Routledge handbook of international environmental law, ed. by Alam, Shawkat ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain ; Chowdhury, Tareq M.R. ; Techera, Erika. London ; New York : Routledge, 2013, 393-406.) [I.C.J., p. 398.]

Al-Shaheen, Shaheen Ali et Al-Anzi, Rashid Hamad : Protection de l'environnement durant les conflits armés. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2013, vol. 35, 235-252.) [C.I.J., p. 245.]

Anton, Donald K. and Shelton, Dinah : Environmental protection and human rights. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 28, 57, 58, 62, 72, 80, 88, 90-91, 111, 115, 119, 146, 186, 209, 282, 320-321, 391, 539, 671-672, 736-737.]

Arbour, Jean-Maurice et Lavallée, Sophie et Trudeau, Hélène : Droit international de l'environnement. Cowansville : Yvon Blais, 2012. 2e éd. [C.I.J., p. 62, 72, 97, 154, 157, 668, 705, 859, 1033-1034, 1040, 1042-1053, 1056, 1059.]

Barral, Virginie : Sustainable development in international law : nature and operation of an evolutive legal norm. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 23, no. 2, 377-400.) [P.C.I.J., p. 388 ; I.C.J., p. 377, 383, 386-387, 392.]

Bearden, Bennett and Rieu-Clarke, Alistair and Pech, Sokhem : Mekong basin. (In: The UN Watercourses Convention in force : strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Rocha Loures, Flavia ; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. London ; New York : Routledge, 2013, 180-188.) [I.C.J., p. 186.]

Bell, Stuart and McGillivray, Donald and Pedersen, Ole W. : Environmental law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013. 8th ed. [I.C.J., p. 70-71, 142, 146, 155-158, 455-456.]

Bettati, Mario : Le droit international de l'environnement. Paris : Odile Jacob, 2012. [C.P.J.I., p. 170 ; C.I.J., p. 127-131, 232-234.]

Bodansky, Daniel : The art and craft of international environmental law. Cambridge : Harvard University Press, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 28, 179, 196, 200, 246.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence: Dispute settlement procedures and fresh water: multiplicity and diversity at stake. (In: *International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves*, ed. by Nerina Boschiero; Tullio Scovazzi; Cesare Pitea; Chiara Ragni. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013, 109-120.)

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence: Fresh water in international law. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 16, 22, 55, 58-59, 178, 204-206, 211, 244; I.C.J., p. 9-13, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 56-57, 59, 62-64, 68, 73, 122-124, 144-145, 149-150, 166, 170, 176, 180-181, 198, 206-209, 211, 244-246, 248-249.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence and Leb, Christina and Tignino, Mara: International law and freshwater: the multiple challenges. Cheltenham [etc.]: Elgar, 2013. (New horizons in environmental and energy law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 445.]

Borràs, Susana: Comparative analysis of selected compliance procedures under multilateral environmental agreements. (Dans: *La mise en œuvre du droit international de l'environnement*, sous la dir. de Sandrine Maljean-Dubois; Lavanya Rajamani. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 319-371.) [I.C.J., p. 323.]

Bosselmann, Klaus: The environmental jurisprudence of international tribunals: does sustainability make the difference. (In: *Compliance and enforcement in environmental law: toward more effective implementation*, ed. by LeRoy Paddock. Cheltenham: Elgar, 2011, 61-82.)

Bowman, Michael: Environmental protection and the concept of common concern of mankind. (In: *Research handbook on international environmental law*, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; David M. Ong; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011, 493-518.) [P.C.I.J., p. 498, 517; I.C.J., p. 497, 498, 517.]

Boyle, Alan E.: Developments in the international law of environmental impact assessments and their relation to the Espoo convention. (In: *Review of European Community and International Environmental Law*, 2011, vol. 20, no. 3, 227-231.)

Boyle, Alan E.: Human rights and the environment: where next? (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 23, no. 3, 613-642.) [I.C.J., p. 614, 628-630, 636, 641.]

Boyle, Alan E. and Harrison, James: Judicial settlement of international environmental disputes: current problems. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 245-276.) [I.C.J., p. 246, 249, 251-259, 261-275.]

Boysen, Sigrid: Grundfragen des transnationalen Klimaschutzrechts. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2012, vol. 50, no. 4, 377-419.) [I.C.J., p. 406.]

Breau, Susan C.: Protection of the environment during armed conflict. (In: *Routledge handbook of international environmental law*, ed. by Alam,

Shawkat ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain ; Chowdhury, Tareq M.R. ; Techera, Erika. London ; New York : Routledge, 2013, 617-632.) [I.C.J., p. 629.]

Brunnée, Jutta : The global climate regime : wither common concern ? (In : Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity : liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 721-736.) [I.C.J., p. 722-724.]

Cavoski, Aleksandra : Revisiting the Convention on Nuclear Safety : lessons learned from the Fukushima accident. (In : Asian Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 3, no. 2, 365-391.) [I.C.J., p. 382, 390.]

Colette, Christophe : Conférence des Nations Unies sur les changements climatiques. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 177-181.)

Cuq, Marie : L'eau en droit international : convergences et divergences dans les approches juridiques. Bruxelles : Larcier, 2013. (Droit international.) [C.P.J.I., p. 29, 101 ; C.I.J., p. 17-18, 26-27, 29-32, 34, 56, 81, 84, 111.]

Dhommeaux, Jean : Le droit onusien face à la protection des droits à l'environnement. (Dans : L'environnement et la Convention européenne des droits de l'homme, sous la dir. de Loïc Robert. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 169-194.) [C.I.J., p. 184-191.]

Dinar, Ariel and Dinar, Shlomi and McCaffrey, Stephen C. and McKinney, Daene : Bridges over water : understanding transboundary water conflict, negotiation and cooperation. New Jersey [etc.] : World Scientific, 2013. (World Scientific Series on Energy and Resource Economics ; 11.) [I.C.J., p. 65, 78-79.]

Doubé-Billé, Stéphane et Migazzi, Caroline et Neri, Kiara et Paccaud, Françoise et Smolinska, Anna Maria : Droit international de l'environnement. Bruxelles : Larcier, 2013. (Masters droit.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 215.]

Drumbl, Mark A. : Actors and law-making in international environmental law. (In : Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice ; David M. Ong ; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2011, 3-25.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 6, 12-14, 18, 21-23.]

Elias, Olufemi : Environmental impact assessment. (In : Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice ; David M. Ong ; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2011, 227-242.) [I.C.J., p. 228, 232, 234-237, 239-242.]

Fernández Egea, Rosa María : State responsibility for environmental harm, "revisited" within the climate change regime. (In : La mise en œuvre du droit international de l'environnement, ed. by Sandrine Maljean-Dubois ; Lavanya Rajamani. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 375-417.) [P.C.I.J., p. 409 ; I.C.J., p. 389-390, 404-406, 411, 413.]

Fisher, Douglas: Legal reasoning in environmental law: a study of structure, form and language. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 445.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.: The International Court of Justice and environmental disputes. (In: International law and dispute settlement: new problems and techniques, ed. by Duncan French; Matthew Saul; Nigel D. White. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2012, 17-56.)

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.: The International Court of Justice and international environmental law. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 353-374.)

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.: The relationship between the law of international watercourses and sustainable development. (In: Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; David M. Ong; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011, 605-636.) [I.C.J., p. 608, 612-614, 628-630, 635.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.: Some reflections on legal and philosophical foundations of international environmental law. (In: Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 32, 89-110.) [I.C.J., p. 103-105.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. and Ong, David M. and Merkouris, Panos (eds.): Research handbook on international environmental law. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011. (Research handbooks in international law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 260, 319, 498, 517, 635; I.C.J., p. 3, 6, 12, 14, 18, 21, 24-25, 34-35, 46, 55-56, 62-64, 67-69, 103, 106, 115, 189-190, 193-194, 197, 207, 222, 225, 228, 234-237, 241-242, 260, 287, 312, 316, 318-319, 321, 329, 355, 358, 381, 386-389, 391-394, 396-399, 443, 455, 474, 477, 497, 517, 577-578, 583, 612, 614, 628-630, 635, 691-692.]

Francheteau-Laronze, Maria: L'application du droit international de l'environnement par le juge national: éléments d'analyse comparative. (Dans: La mise en œuvre du droit international de l'environnement, sous la dir. de Sandrine Maljean-Dubois; Lavanya Rajamani. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 607-652.) [C.I.J., p. 628.]

Francioni, Francesco: Realism, utopia, and the future of international environmental law. (In: Realizing utopia: the future of international law, ed. by Antonio Cassese. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012, 442-460.)

French, Duncan: Sustainable development. (In: Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; David M. Ong; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011, 51-68.) [I.C.J., p. 55, 56, 62-65, 67, 68.]

Garané, Amidou and Abdul-Kareem, Teslim: West Africa. (In: The UN Watercourses Convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Rocha Loures, Flavia; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 97-111.) [I.C.J., p. 104-105, 109.]

Gillespie, Alexander: Conservation, biodiversity and international law. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 101, 129, 468, 478, 482.]

Grech, Fabien: Hongrie: question du déversement accidentel de boues rouges: 4 octobre 2010. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 196-197.)

Gullett, Warwick: Transboundary environmental impact assessment in marine areas. (In: Transboundary environmental governance: inland, coastal and marine perspectives, ed. by Robin Warner; Simon Marsden. Farnham: Ashgate, 2012, 269-296.) [I.C.J., p. 275, 281-282, 291.]

Gupta, Joyeeta and Sanchez, Nadia: The common but differentiated responsibility (CBDR) principle elaborated in relation to other principles of law. (In: Global trends: law, policy & justice: essays in honour of Giuliana Ziccardi Capaldo, ed. by M. Cherif Bassiouni. New York: Oceana, 2013, 23-39.) [I.C.J., p. 30-31.]

Hall, Matthew: Victims of environmental harm: rights, recognition and redress under national and international law. London; New York: Routledge, 2013. (Routledge Frontiers of Criminal Justice; 8.) [I.C.J., p. 67, 86, 160.]

Hartmann, Jacques: A battle for the skies: applying the European emissions trading system to international aviation. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 82, no. 2, 187-220.) [P.C.I.J., p. 201; I.C.J., p. 201, 217-218.]

Hellio, Hugues: De la theory of compliance à la pratique du non-respect et des procédures associées en droit international de l'environnement. (Dans: La mise en œuvre du droit international de l'environnement, sous la dir. de Sandrine Maljean-Dubois; Lavanya Rajamani. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 285-317.) [C.I.J., p. 300.]

Hepburn, Jarrod: Intergenerational equity and rights in international criminal law. (In: Sustainable development, international criminal justice, and treaty implementation, ed. by Sébastien Jodoin; Marie-Claire Cordonnier Segger. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 171-189.) [I.C.J., p. 174, 178-180.]

Holley, Cameron: International environmental law and Australia and New Zealand. (In: Routledge handbook of international environmental law, ed. by Alam, Shawkat; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain; Chowdhury, Tareq M.R.; Techera, Erika. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 479-507.) [I.C.J., p. 483.]

Hossain, Kamrul: The international environmental law-making process. (In: Routledge handbook of international environmental law, ed. by Alam, Shawkat; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain; Chowdhury, Tareq M.R.; Techera, Erika. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 61-75.) [P.C.I.J., p. 62; I.C.J., p. 61, 74.]

Infante Caffi, Maria Teresa: The altiplano Silala (Siloli): a watercourse under scrutiny. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 901-917.) [P.C.I.J., p. 917.]

Jabour, Julia: The Antarctic treaty system: what's on the horizon? (In: Yearbook of Polar Law, 2012, vol. 4, 709-722.) [I.C.J., p. 721.]

Jaquet, Coralie: Le recours à la notion de due diligence par le juge international en droit de l'environnement. (Dans: L'observateur des Nations Unies, 2013, vol. 34, 167-190.) [C.I.J., p. 168, 176-185.]

Jessup, Brad and Rubenstein, Kim (eds.): Environmental discourses in public and international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Connecting international law with public law.) [I.C.J., p. 33, 36, 57, 200-201, 203, 207, 209-215, 217, 361, 369-370, 440.]

Juste-Ruiz, José: The International Court of Justice and international environmental law. (In: International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves, ed. by Nerina Boschiero; Tullio Scovazzi; Cesare Pitea; Chiara Ragni. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013, 383-401.)

Kateka, James L.: Protection and preservation of the marine environment in the area under UNCLOS. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 919-931.) [I.C.J., p. 925.]

Kerbrat, Yann and Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine (eds.): The transformation of international environmental law. Paris: Pedone, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 219-221, 223, 242-244, 252, 286-293.]

Kharouf-Gaudig, Rana: Le droit international de l'eau douce au Moyen-Orient: entre souveraineté et coopération. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012. (Collection de droit international; 72.) [C.I.J., p. 183, 185-186, 303-305.]

Koivurova, Timo: Could the Espoo Convention become a global regime for environmental impact assessment and strategic environmental assessment? (In: Transboundary environmental governance: inland, coastal and marine perspectives, ed. by Robin Warner; Simon Marsden. Farnham: Ashgate, 2012, 323-342.) [I.C.J., p. 328-330, 338.]

Kolodkin, A.L. and Gutsuliak, V.N. and Bobrova, Iu.V. and Butler, William Elliott (eds.): The world ocean: international legal regime. The Hague: Eleven International Publishing, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 67-70, 72, 74-75, 83-91, 180-182, 438, 443-444, 454-456.]

Koppe, Erik Vincent: The principle of ambiguity and the prohibition against excessive collateral damage to the environment during armed conflict. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 82, no. 1, 53-87.) [I.C.J., p. 53, 57, 61-62, 65, 67.]

Koyano, Mari: The significance of procedural obligations in international environmental law: sovereignty and international co-operation. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 54, 97-150.) [I.C.J., p. 110-113, 116, 118-119, 128, 132, 140.]

Kravchenko, Svitlana and Chowdhury, Tareq M.R. and Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain: Principles of international environmental law. (In: Routledge

handbook of international environmental law, ed. by Alam, Shawkat; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain; Chowdhury, Tareq M.R.; Techera, Erika. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 43-60.) [I.C.J., p. 43, 45, 58.]

Leary, David Kenneth and Pisupati, Balakrishna (eds.): The future of international environmental law. Tokyo [etc.]: United Nations University Press, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 79, 120, 138.]

Lepard, Brian D.: Customary international law: a new theory with practical applications. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2010. (ASIL studies in international legal theory.) [I.C.J., p. 3-9, 16, 18, 20-21, 23, 26-28, 31, 33, 36-38, 40, 99, 106-107, 109, 113-116, 118-119, 130-131, 134, 141, 144-150, 152-153, 158, 160-161, 163-165, 167, 174, 179, 182-185, 190, 192-195, 202-204, 206, 209-214, 219-220, 222-223, 225-227, 231, 233, 235-236, 238, 245, 249-250, 256-257, 261-264, 266-268, 270-273, 280, 323, 343-345, 363-364, 366.]

Long, Ronán: Legal aspects of ecosystem-based marine management in Europe. (In: Ocean Yearbook, 2012, vol. 26, 417-484.) [I.C.J., p. 476.]

Lostal, Marina: The role of specific discipline principles in international law: a parallel analysis between environmental and cultural heritage law. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 82, no. 3, 391-415.) [I.C.J., p. 392, 394, 397, 398, 407-411.]

Loures, Flavia Rocha and Rieu-Clarke, Alistair and Dellapenna, Joseph W. and Lammers, Johan G.: The authority and function of the UN Watercourses Convention. (In: The UN Watercourses Convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Rocha Loures, Flavia; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 49-66.) [I.C.J., p. 52, 55, 60.]

Lyons, Youna: Transboundary pollution from offshore oil and gas activities in the seas of Southeast Asia. (In: Transboundary environmental governance: inland, coastal and marine perspectives, ed. by Robin Warner; Simon Marsden. Farnham: Ashgate, 2012, 167-202.) [I.C.J., p. 173-175.]

Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine et Rajamani, Lavanya: Bilan de recherche des sections francophone et anglophone: rapport des directeurs d'études. (Dans: La mise en œuvre du droit international de l'environnement, sous la dir. de Sandrine Maljean-Dubois; Lavanya Rajamani. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 3-105.) [P.C.I.J., p. 23, 33; I.C.J., p. 20, 28, 67.]

Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine: La contribution de l'Union Africaine à la protection de la nature en Afrique: de la convention d'Alger à la convention de Maputo. (Dans: L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 205-218.) [C.I.J., p. 205.]

Malzbender, Daniel and Earle, Anton: Southern Africa. (In: The UN Watercourses Convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Rocha Loures, Flavia;

Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. London ; New York : Routledge, 2013, 112-122.) [I.C.J., p. 118.]

Marsden, Simon : Developing agreements for transboundary environmental impact assessment and strategic environmental assessment in Asia. (In: Transboundary environmental governance: inland, coastal and marine perspectives, ed. by Robin Warner; Simon Marsden. Farnham : Ashgate, 2012, 141-164.) [I.C.J., p. 142-143.]

Matz-Lück, Nele : Solidarität, Souveränität und Völkerrecht: Grundzüge einer internationalen Solidargemeinschaft zur Hilfe bei Naturkatastrophen. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 141-165.) [I.C.J., p. 153.]

May, James R. and Kelly, J. Patrick : The environment and the international society: issues, concepts and context. (In: Routledge handbook of international environmental law, ed. by Alam, Shawkat; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain; Chowdhury, Tareq M.R.; Techera, Erika. London ; New York : Routledge, 2013, 13-24.) [I.C.J., p. 17.]

Mbengue, Makane Moïse : Les chartes de l'eau: vers une nouvelle conception de la gestion des ressources en eau partagées en Afrique? (Dans: L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 219-231.) [C.I.J., passim.]

McCaffrey, Stephen C. : The progressive development of international water law. (In: The UN watercourses convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Loures, Flavia Rocha; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2013, 10-19.) [P.C.I.J., p. 13-14; I.C.J., p. 13-16.]

McIntyre, Owen : The contribution of procedural rules to the environmental protection of transboundary rivers in light of recent ICJ case law. (In: International law and fresh water: the multiple challenges, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes; Christina Leb; Mara Tignino. Cheltenham [etc.]: Elgar, 2013, 239-265.)

McIntyre, Owen and Tignino, Mara : Reconciling the UN Watercourses Convention with recent developments in customary international law. (In: The UN watercourses convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Loures, Flavia Rocha; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2013, 286-302.) [I.C.J., p. 287-293.]

Mégret, Frédéric : The case for a general international crime against the environment. (In: Sustainable development, international criminal justice, and treaty implementation, ed. by Sébastien Jodoin; Marie-Claire Cordonnier Segger. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 50-69.) [I.C.J., p. 52, 54, 64.]

Migazzi, Caroline et Paccaud, Françoise: La régionalisation du droit international de l'environnement. (Dans: La régionalisation du droit international, sous la dir. de Stéphane Doumbé-Billé. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012, 71-95.) [C.I.J., p. 95.]

Montjoie, Michel: Droit international et gestion des déchets radioactifs. Paris: LGDJ, 2011. (Bibliothèque de droit international et communautaire; 126.) [C.I.J., p. 9-10, 36, 49, 197, 256.]

Murase, Shinya: Protection of the atmosphere and international law-making. (In: Le 90e anniversaire de Boutros Boutros-Ghali: hommage du curatorium à son président. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 189-209.) [I.C.J., p. 196-197.]

Nanda, Ved P. and Pring, George W.: International environmental law and policy for the 21st century. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. 2nd. rev. ed. (International environmental law; 9.) [P.C.I.J., p. 45, 295-296; I.C.J., p. 13-15, 82, 85-89, 276, 296-300.]

Ong, David M.: From 'international' to 'transnational' environmental law? A legal assessment of the contribution of the 'equator principles' to international environmental law. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2010, vol. 79, no. 1, 35-74.) [I.C.J., p. 45, 48, 54, 73.]

Patterson, Meg and López, Alexander: El Salvador. (In: The UN Watercourses Convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Rocha Loures, Flavia; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 196-204.) [I.C.J., p. 198-199.]

Pereira Pinto, Daniela Diz: Fisheries management in areas beyond national jurisdiction: the impact of ecosystem based law-making. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (Legal Aspects of Sustainable Development; 13.) [I.C.J., p. 16-18, 48, 49, 51, 71, 96, 98-106, 115, 189, 193.]

Pinto, M. C. W.: The common heritage of mankind: then and now. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2012, vol. 361, 9-130.) [I.C.J., p. 20, 37-38, 51.]

Plakokefalos, Ilias: International courts and tribunals and the implementation of international environmental law. (In: La mise en œuvre du droit international de l'environnement, ed. by Sandrine Maljean-Dubois; Lavanya Rajamani. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 471-514.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Pomade, Adélie: L'établissement du lien de causalité entre le dommage subi et l'exploitation des ressources. (Dans: Exploitation des ressources naturelles et protection des droits de l'homme, sous la dir. de Sabine Lavorel; Mihaela Ailincăi. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 121-131.) [C.I.J., p. 121-128.]

Pyhälä, Minna and Brusendorff, Anne Christine and Paulomäki, Hanna: The precautionary principle. (In: Research handbook on

international environmental law, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; David M. Ong; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011, 203-226.) [I.C.J., p. 207, 225.]

Quilléré-Majzoub, Fabienne et Majzoub, Tarek: L'eau des cours d'eau internationaux comme "ressource naturelle": imprécisions et paradoxes. (Dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2012, vol. 58, 395-414.) [C.I.J., p. 409.]

Rajamani, Lavanya and Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine: The present state of research carried out by the English-speaking and the French-speaking sections: report of the directors of studies. (Dans: *La mise en œuvre du droit international de l'environnement*, sous la dir. de Sandrine Maljean-Dubois; Lavanya Rajamani. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 107-205.) [I.C.J., p. 122, 129, 200.]

Razzaque, Jona: Environmental governance in Europe and Asia: a comparative study of institutional and legislative frameworks. London [etc.]: Routledge, 2013. (Routledge research in international environmental law.) [I.C.J., p. 22-23, 68.]

Rehbinder, Eckard: Extra-territoriality of pollution control law from a European perspective. (In: *Beyond territoriality: transnational legal authority in an age of globalization*, ed. by Handl, Günther; Zekoll, Joachim; Zumbansen, Peer. Leiden; Boston: Nijhoff, 2012, 127-162.) [I.C.J., p. 136, 142.]

Reis, Tarcisio Hardman: Compensation for environmental damages under international law: the role of the international judge. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer, 2011. (Energy and Environmental Law & Policy; 17.) [P.C.I.J., p. 36, 82, 83-84; I.C.J., p. 84, 85-86, 87.]

Rodrigo Hernández, Angel J.: El principio de integración de los aspectos económicos, sociales y medioambientales del desarrollo sostenible. (Dans: *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2012, vol. 64, no. 2, 133-161.) [C.I.J., p. 149-150.]

Roeben, Volker: Governing shared offshore electricity infrastructure in the northern seas. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2013, vol. 62, no. 4, 839-864.) [I.C.J., p. 844, 848-849, 852, 862.]

Romanin Jacur, Francesca: Les conférences des parties des conventions internationales de protection de l'environnement en droit international général. (Dans: *La mise en œuvre du droit international de l'environnement*, sous la dir. de Sandrine Maljean-Dubois; Lavanya Rajamani. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 251-282.) [C.I.J., p. 255, 280.]

Romanin Jacur, Francesca: Remarks on the role of ex curia scientific experts in international environmental disputes. (In: *International courts and the development of international law*, ed. by Nerina Boschiero; Tullio Scovazzi; Cesare Pitea; Chiara Ragni. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013, 441-455.) [I.C.J., p. 445.]

Romi, Raphaël et Dubreuil, Thomas et Rousseaux, Sandrine et Sancy, Mary: Droit international et européen de l'environnement. Paris: Montchrestien, 2013. 2e éd. (Précis Domat. Droit public.) [C.I.J., p. 14, 47-48, 56.]

Rothwell, Donald R.: Polar oceans governance in the 21st century. (In: Ocean Yearbook, 2012, vol. 26, 343-380.) [I.C.J., p. 343, 355.]

Sadeleer, Nicolas de: The principles of prevention and precaution in international law: two heads of the same coin? (In: Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; David M. Ong; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011, 182-199.) [I.C.J., p. 189, 190, 193, 194, 197.]

Sage-Fuller, Bénédicte: The precautionary principle in marine environmental law: with special reference to high risk vessels. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2013. (Routledge research in international environmental law.) [I.C.J., p. 78, 88-89, 97-105, 113, 157, 237, 242.]

Salman, Salman M. A.: Misconceptions regarding the interpretation of the UN Watercourses Convention. (In: The UN watercourses convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Loures, Flavia Rocha; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2013, 28-35.) [I.C.J., p. 29.]

Sand, Peter H.: Atoll Diego Garcia: Naturschutz zwischen Menschenrecht und Machtpolitik. München: Herbert Utz Verlag, 2011. [I.C.J., see index p. 233.]

Sands, Philippe and Peel, Jacqueline and Fabra, Adriana and Mackenzie, Ruth: Principles of international environmental law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. 3rd ed. [I.C.J., p. 10, 29, 112-114, 115-116, 117-119, 171-174, 199-200, 210, 788, 792.]

Schmeier, Susanne: Governing international watercourses: river basin organizations and the sustainable governance of internationally shared rivers and lakes. London; New York: Routledge, 2012. (Earthscan Studies in Water Resource Management.) [I.C.J., p. 44, 208-209, 262.]

Schrijver, Nico J.: The impact of climate change: challenges for international law. (In: From bilateralism to community interest: essays in honour of judge Bruno Simma, ed. by Ulrich Fastenrath; Rudolf H. Geiger; Daniel-Erasmus Khan; Andreas L. Paulus; Sabine Schorlemer von; Christoph Vedder. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 1278-1297.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1295; I.C.J., p. 1285-1297, 1289, 1294, 1296.]

Schwartz, Priscilla: The polluter-pays principle. (In: Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; David M. Ong; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011, 243-261.) [P.C.I.J., p. 243, 252; I.C.J., p. 252.]

Scott, Karen N.: Transboundary environmental governance and emerging environmental threats: geo-engineering in the marine environment. (In: Transboundary environmental governance: inland, coastal and marine

perspectives, ed. by Robin Warner; Simon Marsden. Farnham: Ashgate, 2012, 223-246.) [I.C.J., p. 232-233.]

Shibata, Akiho: International environmental lawmaking in the first decade of the twenty-first century: the form and process. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 54, 28-61.) [I.C.J., p. 32, 35, 40, 47, 54.]

Shigeta, Yasuhiro: Obligation to protect the environment in the ICJ's practice: to what extent erga omnes? (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 55, 176-207.)

Stephens, Tim: A model litigant? Australia's record in transboundary environmental litigation. (In: Transboundary environmental governance: inland, coastal and marine perspectives, ed. by Robin Warner; Simon Marsden. Farnham: Ashgate, 2012, 247-267.) [I.C.J., p. 247-248, 250, 252-256, 258-260, 262, 265.]

Stephens, Tim: The settlement of disputes in international environmental law. (In: Routledge handbook of international environmental law, ed. by Alam, Shawkat; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain; Chowdhury, Tareq M.R.; Techera, Erika. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 175-187.) [I.C.J., p. 182.]

Tabau, Anne-Sophie: La mise en œuvre du protocole de Kyoto en Europe: interactions des contrôles internationale et communautaire. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2011. (Travaux du CERIC.) [C.P.J.I., p. 170, 277; C.I.J., p. 55, 170-171, 262, 266, 273.]

Talla Takoukam, Patrice: Droit international de l'environnement et développement durable. (Dans: L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 597-610.) [C.I.J., p. 598.]

Tava, Vernon I.: The role of non-governmental organisations, peoples and courts in implementing international environmental laws. (In: Routledge handbook of international environmental law, ed. by Alam, Shawkat; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain; Chowdhury, Tareq M.R.; Techera, Erika. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 123-136.) [I.C.J., p. 134-135.]

Techera, Erika: Marine environmental governance: from international law to local practice. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 27, 29, 31, 33, 66, 140.]

Telesetsky, Anastasia: An emerging legal principle to restore large-scale ecosystems. (In: Rule of law for nature: new dimensions and ideas in environmental law, ed. by Christina Voigt. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 175-190.) [I.C.J., p. 177.]

Thomas, Carson: Advancing the legal protection of the environment in relation to armed conflict: protocol I's threshold of impermissible environmental damage and alternatives. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 82, no. 1, 83-101.) [I.C.J., p. 87, 98-100.]

Thorp, Teresa : International climate law and the protection of persons in the event of disasters. (In : *New Zealand Journal of Public and International Law*, 2013, vol. 11, no. 2, 427-482.) [I.C.J., p. 445.]

Tignino, Mara : Droit international de l'environnement. (Dans : *Droit international humanitaire : un régime spécial de droit international ?*, sous la dir. de Raphaël Steenberghe van. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 267-299.) [C.I.J., p. 273, 275, 293-294, 296.]

Ulfstein, Geir : International framework for environmental decision-making. (In : *Research handbook on international environmental law*, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice ; David M. Ong ; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2011, 26-47.) [I.C.J., p. 35, 44, 46.]

Villamizar Lamus, Fernando : Antarctic treaty and Antarctic territory protection mechanisms. (In : *Revista Chilena de derecho*, 2013, vol. 40, no. 2, 461-488.) [P.C.I.J., p. 471 ; I.C.J., p. 476-477, 480-483.]

Warner, Robin : Conserving marine biodiversity beyond boundaries : developing environmental assessment frameworks. (In : *Transboundary environmental governance : inland, coastal and marine perspectives*, ed. by Robin Warner ; Simon Marsden. Farnham : Ashgate, 2012, 297-321.) [I.C.J., p. 299.]

Warner, Robin and Marsden, Simon : Perspectives on transboundary environmental governance. (In : *Transboundary environmental governance : inland, coastal and marine perspectives*, ed. by Robin Warner ; Simon Marsden. Farnham : Ashgate, 2012, 1-17.) [I.C.J., p. 6, 13-14, 16.]

Warner, Robin : Tools to conserve ocean biodiversity : developing the legal framework for environmental impact assessment in marine areas beyond national jurisdiction. (In : *Ocean Yearbook*, 2012, vol. 26, 317-341.) [I.C.J., p. 321.]

Watson, James : The WTO and the environment : development of competence beyond trade. London ; New York : Routledge, 2013. (Routledge research in international economic law.) [I.C.J., p. 13, 43-46, 49, 60-61, 63-83, 88, 126, 140-142, 152.]

Weiss, Edith Brown : Implementing intergenerational equity. (In : *Research handbook on international environmental law*, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice ; David M. Ong ; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2011, 100-116.) [I.C.J., p. 106, 107, 115.]

Wouters, Patricia and Moynihan, Ruby : Benefit sharing in the UN Watercourses Convention and under international water law. (In : *The UN Watercourses Convention in force : strengthening international law for transboundary water management*, ed. by Rocha Loures, Flavia ; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. London ; New York : Routledge, 2013, 321-335.) [I.C.J., p. 325.]

Wouters, Patricia : The international law of watercourses : new dimensions. (In : *Collected Courses of the Xiamen Academy of International Law*, 2010, vol. 3, 347-541.) [P.C.I.J., p. 378, 487 ; I.C.J., p. 374, 381, 396, 418.]

Yang, Rebecca: The American Southeast and South Sudan: the emergence of environmental factors in transboundary water law. (In: North Carolina Journal of International Law and Commercial Regulation, 2012, vol. 38, no. 1, 233-266.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Zeidan, Sayed Mohamed: State responsibility and liability for environmental damage caused by nuclear accidents. Tilburg: Tilburg University, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 108, 148; I.C.J., p. 10, 11, 137, 231, 302-304, 434-436, 446.]

Zengerling, Cathrin: Greening international jurisprudence: environmental NGOs before international courts, tribunals, and compliance committees. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 172, 175-176, 180, 188, 190, 225; I.C.J., see index p. 370.]

12. Responsabilité internationale

12. International responsibility

Abi-Saab, Georges: Que reste-t-il du "crime international"? (Dans: Le développement du droit international: réflexions d'un demi-siècle: volume 1: théorie générale du droit international public, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab; Marcelo G. Kohen; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris; Genève: Presses Universitaires de France (PUF): Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 165-184.) [I.C.J., p. 165, 171, 176, 182.]

Ahlborn, Christiane: To share or not to share? The allocation of responsibility between international organizations and their member States. (In: Die Friedens-Warte, 2013, vol. 88, no. 3-4, 45-75.) [P.C.I.J., p. 56; I.C.J., p. 49, 62-63.]

Ahlborn, Christiane: The use of analogies in drafting the articles on the responsibility of international organizations an appraisal of the 'copy-paste approach'. (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2012, vol. 9, no. 1, 53-66.) [I.C.J., p. 56.]

Amerasinghe, Chittharanjan Felix: An assessment of the ILC's articles on the responsibility of international organizations. (In: Responsibility of international organizations: essays in memory of Sir Ian Brownlie, ed. by Maurizio Ragazzi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 71-78.) [I.C.J., p. 72.]

Annoni, Alessandra: International action against piracy and armed robbery at sea off the coast of Somalia. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 23, 175-198.) [P.C.I.J., p. 183; I.C.J., p. 177, 184.]

Asada, Masahiko: Criteria for attributing acts of non-State actors to a State: an attempt to reconcile the views of the ICJ and the ICTY. (In: Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2012, vol. 111, no. 2, 192-193.)

Aust, Helmut Philipp: Complicity and the law of State responsibility. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Cambridge studies in international and comparative law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 480.]

Aust, Helmut Philipp: The Kosovo opinion and issues of international responsibility. (In: Das Kosovo-Gutachten des IGH vom 22. Juli 2010, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Leiden [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 183-206.)

Baetens, Freya: Procedural issues relating to shared responsibility in arbitral proceedings. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 319-341.) [I.C.J., p. 336.]

Barbier, Sandrine: Assurances and guarantees of non-repetition. (In: The law of international responsibility, ed. by James Crawford; Alain Pellet; Simon Olleson. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010, 551-561.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Bartels, Lorand: Procedural aspects of shared responsibility in the WTO dispute settlement system. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 343-359.) [I.C.J., p. 349, 358.]

Bennouna, Mohamed: Prevention and international law. (In: Collected courses of the Xiamen Academy of International Law, 2011, vol. 4, 157-209.) [P.C.I.J., p. 167; I.C.J., passim.]

Benvenisti, Eyal: Sovereigns as trustees of humanity: on the accountability of States to foreign stakeholders. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 107, no. 2, 295-333.) [I.C.J., p. 299, 318-319, 322-323, 325.]

Bogdandy, Armin von and Platise, Mateja: ARIO and human rights protection: leaving the individual in the cold. (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2012, vol. 9, no. 1, 67-76.) [I.C.J., p. 76.]

Bogdandy, Armin von: Panel IV: international courts as lawmakers: presentation. (In: International dispute settlement: room for innovations?, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.]: Springer, 2013, 161-213.)

Bouwhuis, Stephen: The International Law Commission's definition of international organizations. (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2012, vol. 9, no. 2, 451-465.) [I.C.J., p. 456, 459, 463, 464.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: Some reflections on basic issues concerning the responsibility of international organizations. (In: Responsibility of international organizations: essays in memory of Sir Ian Brownlie, ed. by Maurizio Ragazzi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 3-13.) [P.C.I.J., p. 10; I.C.J., p. 5-12.]

Controlling State crime. (In: State crime: current perspectives, ed. by Dawn L. Rothe; Christopher W. Mullins. New Brunswick [etc.]: Rutgers University Press, 2011, 179-183.) [I.C.J., p. 180, 182.]

Corten, Olivier: The obligation of cessation. (In: The law of international responsibility, ed. by James Crawford; Alain Pellet; Simon Olleson. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010, 545-549.) [I.C.J., p. 548.]

Cortés Martín, José Manuel: The responsibility of members due to wrongful acts of international organizations. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 12, no. 4, 679-721.) [P.C.I.J., p. 700, 702-703; I.C.J., p. 687, 703, 718.]

Cottreau, Gilles: Resort to international courts in matters of responsibility. (In: The law of international responsibility, ed. by Alain Pellet; James Crawford; Simon Olleson. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2010, 1115-1126.)

Crawford, James: The International Court of Justice and the law of State responsibility. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 71-86.)

Crawford, James: Responsibility for breaches of communitarian norms : an appraisal of article 48 of the ILC articles on responsibility of States for internationally wrongful acts. (In: From bilateralism to community interest: essays in honour of Judge Bruno Simma, ed. by Ulrich Fastenrath; Rudolf H. Geiger; Daniel-Erasmus Khan; Andreas L. Paulus; Sabine Schorlemer von; Christoph Vedder. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011, 224-240.) [I.C.J., p. 226, 229-235.]

Crawford, James: State responsibility: the general part. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. (Cambridge studies in international and comparative law.) [P.C.I.J., passim; I.C.J., passim.]

d'Aspremont, Jean: The articles on the responsibility of international organizations: magnifying the fissures in the law of international responsibility. (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2012, vol. 9, no. 1, 15-28.) [I.C.J., p. 20.]

David, Eric: La responsabilité des entreprises privées qui aident Israël à violer le droit international. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 123-146.) [C.I.J., p. 124, 125, 130, 133-134.]

Davies, Arwel: State liability for judicial decisions in European Union and international law. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2012, vol. 61, no. 3, 585-611.) [I.C.J., p. 588, 591, 606.]

Dawidowicz, Martin: The obligation of non-recognition of an unlawful situation. (In: The law of international responsibility, ed. by Crawford, James; Pellet, Alain; Olleson, Simon; Parlett, Kate. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010, 677-686.) [I.C.J., p. 684-685.]

De la Fayette, Louise Angélique: International liability for damage to the environment. (In: Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; David M. Ong; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011, 320-360.) [I.C.J., p. 321, 329, 355, 358.]

Den Heijer, Maarten: Procedural aspects of shared responsibility in the European Court of Human Rights. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 361-383.) [I.C.J., p. 375, 378-379.]

Denza, Eileen: Responsibility of the European Union in the context of investment. (In: *The international responsibility of the European Union: European and international perspectives*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm; Koutrakos, Panos. 2013, 215-232.) [I.C.J., p. 216.]

Evans, Malcolm D. and Okowa, Phoebe N.: Approaches to accountability in international courts. (In: *The international responsibility of the European Union: European and international perspectives*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm; Koutrakos, Panos. 2013, 101-137.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Fahy, Dan: Guns and butter: Uganda's involvement in northeastern Congo 2003-2009. (In: *L'Afrique des Grands Lacs, 2009-2010*, vol. 2009-2010, 343-370.) [I.C.J., p. 352, 361.]

Flauss, Jean-Francois et Lambert-Abdelgawad, Élisabeth: La pratique d'indemnisation par la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2011. (Publications de l'Institut international des droits de l'homme; 14.) [C.P.J.I., p. 31; C.I.J., p. 32, 100, 131.]

Gaeta, Paola: Immunity of States and State officials: a major stumbling block to judicial scrutiny? (In: *Realizing utopia: the future of international law*, ed. by Antonio Cassese. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012, 227-238.) [I.C.J., p. 228, 230, 233.]

Gaja, Giorgio: States having an interest in compliance with the obligation breached. (In: *The law of international responsibility*, ed. by James Crawford; Alain Pellet; Simon Olleson. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010, 957-964.) [I.C.J., p. 958, 959, 960.]

Gautier, Philippe: On the classification of obligations in international law. (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 853-879.) [P.C.I.J., p. 868, 870-871, 878; I.C.J., p. 858-859, 863, 866-867, 871-872, 875-877.]

Genser, Jared and Cotler, Irwin: The responsibility to protect: the promise of stopping mass atrocities in our time. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 401.]

Greppi, Edoardo: State responsibility for acts of aggression under the United Nations Charter: a review of cases. (In: *International criminal justice: law and practice from the Rome Statute to its review*, ed. by Bellelli, Roberto. Farnham: Ashgate, 2010, 499-518.)

Hafner, Gerhard and Buffard, Isabelle: Obligations of prevention and the precautionary principle. (In: *The law of international responsibility*, ed. by James Crawford; Alain Pellet; Simon Olleson. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010, 521-534.) [I.C.J., p. 523, 531-532.]

Hehir, Aidan: The responsibility to protect: rhetoric, reality and the future of humanitarian intervention. Basingstoke; New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 192; I.C.J., p. 62-64, 66, 123-124, 187.]

Higgins, Rosalyn : Equality of States and immunity from suit : a complex relationship. (In : Netherlands Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 43, 129-149.) [I.C.J., p. 131, 135, 141, 144.]

Higgins, Rosalyn : Overview of part two of the articles on State responsibility. (In : The law of international responsibility, ed. by James Crawford; Alain Pellet; Simon Olleson. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2010, 537-544.)

Iadicola, Peter : Do empires commit State crime ? (In : State crime : current perspectives, ed. by Dawn L. Rothe; Christopher W. Mullins. New Brunswick [etc.] : Rutgers University Press, 2011, 122-141.) [I.C.J., p. 137-139.]

Isaacs, Tracy and Vernon, Richard (eds.) : Accountability for collective wrongdoing. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2011. [I.C.J., see index p. 308.]

Jacob, Patrick : Les définitions des notions d"organe" et d"agent" retenues par la CDI sont-elles opérationnelles ? (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2013, vol. 47, no. 1, 17-44.) [C.I.J., p. 22, 43.]

Keith, Kenneth : 'International law is part of the law of the land': true or false ? (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 2, 351-368.)

Klein, Pierre : Les articles sur la responsabilité des organisations internationales : quel bilan tirer des travaux de la CDI ? (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2012, vol. 58, 1-27.) [C.I.J., p. 13.]

Klein, Pierre : The attribution of acts to international organizations. (In : The law of international responsibility, ed. by James Crawford; Alain Pellet; Simon Olleson. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2010, 297-315.) [I.C.J., p. 302.]

Kohen, Marcelo G. : La succession d'Etats en matière de responsabilité internationale. (Dans : Annuaire de l'Institut de droit international, 2013, vol. 75, 125-252.) [P.C.I.J., p. 136, 159; I.C.J., p. 144, 149, 153, 155-156, 201-202.]

Kuijper, Pieter Jan : Introduction to the symposium on responsibility of international organizations and of (member) States : attributed or direct responsibility or both ? (In : International Organizations Law Review, 2010, vol. 7, 9-33.) [I.C.J., p. 20, 30.]

Lehardt, Chia : State responsibility and private military companies. (In : State responsibility and the law of treaties, ed. by Szabó, Marcel. The Hague : Eleven International Publishing, 2010, 55-76.)

Lowe, Vaughan : Injuries to corporations. (In : The law of international responsibility, ed. by Alain Pellet; James Crawford; Simon Olleson. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2010, 1006-1021.)

Möldner, Mirka: Responsibility of international organizations: introducing the ILC's DARIO. (In: Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2012, vol. 16, 281-328.)

Momirov, Aleksandar: Accountability of international territorial administrations: a public law approach. The Hague: Eleven International Publishing, 2011. [P.C.I.J., p. 67, 68, 73, 96, 104 105; I.C.J., p. 60, 71, 74-75, 77, 95, 97-99, 116, 136, 229, 232.]

Momirov, Aleksandar: Dutch courts and Srebrenica: ascribing responsibilities and defining legally relevant relationship. (In: Netherlands Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 43, 233-248.) [I.C.J., p. 234, 238, 243, 246.]

Nakatani, Kazuhiro: Responsibility of member States towards third parties for an internationally wrongful act of the organization. (In: Responsibility of international organizations: essays in memory of Sir Ian Brownlie, ed. by Maurizio Ragazzi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 293-301.) [I.C.J., p. 294-295, 298.]

Nieto-Navia, Rafael: State responsibility in respect of international wrongful acts of third persons: the theory of control. (In: Global trends: law, policy & justice: essays in honour of Giuliana Ziccardi Capaldo, ed. by M. Cherif Bassiouni. New York: Oceana, 2013, 495-505.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Nollkaemper, André: Introduction: procedural aspects of shared responsibility in international adjudication. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 277-294.) [I.C.J., p. 279-281, 284-294.]

O'Keefe, Roger: Jurisdictional immunities. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Tams, Christian J.; Sloan, James. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 107-148.)

Okowa, Phoebe N.: Responsibility for environmental damage. (In: Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; David M. Ong; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011, 303-319.) [P.C.I.J., p. 314, 316, 319; I.C.J., p. 305, 309-312, 316-319.]

Olleson, Simon: Internationally wrongful acts in the domestic courts: the contribution of domestic courts to the development of customary international law relating to the engagement of international responsibility. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 615-642.) [I.C.J., p. 618-620, 627, 633, 637.]

Paddeu, Federica: A genealogy of force majeure in international law. (In: British Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 82, 381-494.) [P.C.I.J., p. 423, 427-432, 440, 445, 447, 470, 477, 480, 482-483; I.C.J., p. 395, 464, 477, 480-485, 487, 491.]

Paparinskis, Martins : Procedural aspects of shared responsibility in the International Court of Justice. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 295-318.)

Parodi, Florence : Les Etats face à l'activité des sociétés militaires et de sécurité privées. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2010, vol. 114, no. 3, 501-533.) [C.I.J., p. 506, 507, 512, 515, 517, 519.]

Pascal, Mouen Mouen Vincent : La "responsabilité de prévenir" à l'épreuve du multilatéralisme en Afrique. (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2013, vol. 35, 157-178.) [I.C.J., p. 168.]

Pellet, Alain : International organizations are definitely not States: cursory remarks on the ILC articles on the responsibility of international organizations. (In: *Responsibility of international organizations: essays in memory of Sir Ian Brownlie*, ed. by Maurizio Ragazzi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 41-54.) [P.C.I.J., p. 50; I.C.J., p. 42, 46.]

Plakokefalos, Ilias : Shared responsibility aspects of the dispute settlement procedures in the Law of the Sea Convention. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 385-405.) [I.C.J., p. 392-395.]

Pomes, Eric : Iran: attaque informatique contre l'Iran: septembre 2010. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 197-199.)

Proulx, Vincent-Joël : Babysitting terrorists: should States be strictly liable for failing to prevent transborder attacks? (In: *International law: contemporary issues and future developments*, ed. by Sanford R. Silverburg. Boulder: Westview, 2011, 406-447.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Proulx, Vincent-Joël : Transnational terrorism and State accountability: a new theory of prevention. Oxford; Portland: Hart Publishing, 2012. (Hart monographs in transnational and international law; 9.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xv.]

Proulx, Vincent-Joël : An uneasy transition? Linkages between the law of State responsibility and the law governing the responsibility of international organizations. (In: *Responsibility of international organizations: essays in memory of Sir Ian Brownlie*, ed. by Maurizio Ragazzi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 109-120.) [I.C.J., p. 112-113, 118, 119.]

Raspail, Hélène : Le conflit entre droit interne et obligations internationales de l'Etat. Paris: Dalloz, 2013. (Nouvelle Bibliothèque de Thèses; 129.) [C.P.J.I., p. 1-3, 7-8, 10, 12, 74, 83, 92, 105-106, 109-110, 113, 118, 121, 130, 142, 168, 257, 261, 297, 306, 333, 341, 396-397, 400-402, 404-405, 417, 442, 47, 487, 496; C.I.J., p. 4-5, 9-11, 14, 36, 40, 56-57, 65, 81, 91, 102, 106, 112, 116-117, 119, 121, 141, 168-169, 202, 211, 218-219, 227-230, 258-259, 287-288, 290, 292, 295, 298, 303, 308, 310, 332, 335-336, 341, 350, 369-373, 397, 400, 403-404, 414.]

Reinisch, August : Aid or assistance and direction and control between States and international organizations in the commission of internationally

wrongful acts. (In: *International Organizations Law Review*, 2010, vol. 7, no. 1, 63-77.) [I.C.J., p. 75.]

Rengger, Nicholas (ed.): *Evaluating global orders*. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2011. [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Reparations for victims of armed conflict. (In: *International Law Association (ILA) : Reports of the [Annual] Conference*, by International Law Association. 2010, vol. 74, 291-345.) [P.C.I.J., p. 295, 304; I.C.J., p. 292, 300, 311, 315, 322, 329.]

Robert-Cuendet, Sabrina : *Droit de l'investisseur étranger et protection de l'environnement : contribution à l'analyse de l'expropriation indirecte*. Leiden; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2010. (Etudes de droit international; 4.) [C.P.J.I., p. 204, 326, 327, 422-426, 428, 434, 435; C.I.J., p. 131, 144, 190, 294, 309, 311, 312, 371, 436, 450.]

Rosas, Allan : *International responsibility of the EU and the European Court of Justice*. (In: *The international responsibility of the European Union: European and international perspectives*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm; Koutrakos, Panos. 2013, 139-159.) [I.C.J., p. 148.]

Rosenfeld, Friedrich : *Collective reparation for victims of armed conflict*. (In: *International Review of the Red Cross*, 2010, vol. 92, no. 879, 731-746.) [P.C.I.J., p. 731, 732.]

Ross, Jeffrey Ian : *Reinventing controlling State crime and varieties of State crime and its control: what I would have done differently*. (In: *State crime: current perspectives*, ed. by Dawn L. Rothe; Christopher W. Mullins. New Brunswick [etc.]: Rutgers University Press, 2011, 185-197.) [I.C.J., p. 189.]

Rothe, Dawn L. : *Complementary and alternative domestic responses to State crime*. (In: *State crime: current perspectives*, ed. by Dawn L. Rothe; Christopher W. Mullins. New Brunswick [etc.]: Rutgers University Press, 2011, 198-218.) [I.C.J., p. 198.]

Rothe, Dawn L. and Bohlander, Michael : *Legal precedent, jurisprudence, and State crime: Pinochet and crimes against humanity*. (In: *State crime: current perspectives*, ed. by Dawn L. Rothe; Christopher W. Mullins. New Brunswick [etc.]: Rutgers University Press, 2011, 162-177.) [I.C.J., p. 170-174.]

Roucounas, Emmanuel : *Practice as a relevant factor for the responsibility of international organizations*. (In: *Responsibility of international organizations: essays in memory of Sir Ian Brownlie*, ed. by Maurizio Ragazzi. Leiden; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 159-171.) [I.C.J., p. 167, 168.]

Ruiloba Alvaríño, Julia et Remiro Brotóns, Antonio : *Las contramedidas: análisis de la práctica española*. Madrid : Dilex, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 89, 105, 128, 145-147; I.C.J., p. 33, 38-39, 54, 57-58, 61-64, 81, 91, 96, 98, 100, 105, 114, 117-118, 121-123, 125, 127, 129, 133, 199, 212-214, 223, 288-290, 292, 294.]

Salmon, Jean J.-A. : Duration of the breach. (In: *The law of international responsibility*, ed. by James Crawford; Alain Pellet; Simon Olleson. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010, 383-396.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Sarooshi, Dan : International organizations and State responsibility. (In: *Responsibility of international organizations: essays in memory of Sir Ian Brownlie*, ed. by Maurizio Ragazzi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 79-87.) [I.C.J., p. 80.]

Schill, Stephan W. : International investment law and the law of State immunity: antagonists or two sides of the same coin? (In: *International investment law and general international law: from clinical isolation to systemic integration?*, ed. by Rainer Hofmann; Christian J. Tams. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2011, 231-275.) [P.C.I.J., p. 243; I.C.J., p. 243, 271.]

Shelton, Dinah and Gould, Ariel : Positive and negative obligations. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 562-583.) [I.C.J., p. 563, 578.]

Sloane, Robert : On the use and abuse of necessity in the law of State responsibility. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 106, no. 3, 447-508.) [P.C.I.J., p. 462-466, 497, 505; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Spiga, Valentina : Effective limitations and illusory rights: a comment on the Mothers of Srebrenica decision of the European Court of Human Rights. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 23, 269-286.) [I.C.J., p. 271, 280-282.]

Tams, Christian J. and Asteriti, Alessandra : Erga omnes, jus cogens and their impact on the law of responsibility. (In: *The international responsibility of the European Union: European and international perspectives*, ed. by Malcolm D. Evans; Panos Koutrakos. Oxford [etc.]: Hart Publishing, 2013, 163-188.) [I.C.J., p. 164-165, 168, 170, 180-182.]

Tams, Christian J. : Waiver, acquiescence, and extinctive prescription. (In: *The law of international responsibility*, ed. by Crawford, James; Pellet, Alain; Olleson, Simon. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010, 1035-1049.)

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : Obligations and liability of sponsoring States concerning activities in the area: reflections on the ITLOS advisory opinion of 1 February 2011. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 60, no. 2, 205-230.) [I.C.J., p. 215-216, 224-225, 228.]

Tavernier, Paul : Relevance of the intertemporal law. (In: *The law of international responsibility*, ed. by James Crawford; Alain Pellet; Simon Olleson. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010, 397-403.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Thirlway, Hugh : Responsibility of international organizations: what role for the International Court of Justice? (In: *Responsibility of international organizations: essays in memory of Sir Ian Brownlie*, ed. by Maurizio Ragazzi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 351-360.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Tomuschat, Christian : Attribution of international responsibility: direction and control. (In: The international responsibility of the European Union: European and international perspectives, ed. by Evans, Malcolm; Koutrakos, Panos. 2013, 7-34.) [I.C.J., p. 9, 13-14, 16-18, 31, 33.]

Tranchant, Baptiste : Les immunités des Etats tiers devant la Cour pénale internationale. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2013, vol. 117, no. 3, 633-656.) [C.I.J., p. 635, 636, 644, 645, 649, 650.]

Trapp, Kimberley N. : State responsibility for international terrorism: problems and prospects. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.)

UN. Office of Legal Affairs. Codification Division : Materials on the responsibility of States for internationally wrongful acts. New York: United Nations, 2012. (United Nations legislative series; ST/LEG/SER.B/24.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Vaurs-Chaumette, Anne-Laure : The international community as a whole. (In: The law of international responsibility, ed. by Crawford, James; Pellet, Alain; Olleson, Simon; Parlett, Kate. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010, 1023-1028.) [I.C.J., p. 1025.]

Vezzani, Simone : Countermeasures by member States against international organizations. (In: Responsibility of international organizations: essays in memory of Sir Ian Brownlie. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 373-385.) [I.C.J., p. 376, 377.]

Villalpando, Santiago : Some archeological explorations on the birth of obligations erga omnes. (In: L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, ed. by Kamba, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 623-637.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Westra, Laura : Faces of State terrorism. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2012. (Studies in critical social sciences; 42.) [I.C.J., see index p. 233.]

Wet, Erika de : Jus cogens and obligations erga omnes. (In: The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 541-561.) [I.C.J., p. 543-544, 549-558.]

Wittich, Stephan : Domestic courts and the content and implementation of State responsibility. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 643-665.) [I.C.J., p. 650, 660, 663.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger : Obligation of result versus obligation of conduct: some thoughts about the implementation of international obligations. (In: Looking to the future: essays on international law in honor of W. Michael Reisman, ed. by Mahnouch Arsanjani; Jacob Katz Cogan; Robert Sloane; Siegfried Wiessner. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010, 363-383.) [P.C.I.J., p. 374, 383; I.C.J., p. 366, 370, 372-378, 381-383.]

Wylter, Eric and Papaux, Alain: The different forms of reparation: satisfaction. (In: *The law of international responsibility*, ed. by Crawford, James; Pellet, Alain; Olleson, Simon. New York: Oxford University Press, 2010, 623-637.) [I.C.J., p. 636.]

Yarwood, Lisa: State accountability under international law: holding States accountable for a breach of jus cogens norms. London; New York: Routledge, 2011. [P.C.I.J., p. 35, 38; I.C.J., p. 1, 14, 19, 32, 35-38, 41, 44, 46, 51-52, 64, 66, 68, 71, 75-82, 84, 86-87, 89, 91, 95-96, 106, 116, 121, 153, 158.]

Zeidan, Sayed Mohamed: State responsibility and liability for environmental damage caused by nuclear accidents. Tilburg: Tilburg University, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 108, 148; I.C.J., p. 10, 11, 137, 231, 302-304, 434-436, 446.]

13. Droits de l'homme

13. Human rights

Abouddahab, Zakaria: L'évolution de la question des droits de l'homme au Sahara occidental. (Dans: *Le différend saharien devant l'Organisation des Nations Unies*. Paris: Karthala, 2011, 145-160.) [C.I.J., p. 148.]

Académie de droit international de La Haye = Hague Academy of International Law: Approches juridiques de la diversité culturelle. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (Les livres de droit de L'Académie = *The law books of the Academy*.) [C.I.J., p. 73, 111, 113, 116, 130, 134, 167.]

Afroukh, Mustapha: La hiérarchie des droits et libertés dans la jurisprudence de la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2011. (Collection droit de la Convention européenne de droits de l'homme dirigée par Frédéric Sudre: Thèses.) [C.I.J., p. 61, 65, 66, 91.]

Ailincai, Mihaela: Le suivi du respect des droits de l'homme au sein du Conseil de l'Europe: contribution à la théorie du contrôle international. Paris: Pedone, 2012. (Publications de l'Institut international des droits de l'homme; 16.)

Al-Khasawneh, Awn S.: The International Court of Justice and human rights. (In: *Routledge handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Scott P. Sheeran; Nigel S. Rodley. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 353-370.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Alebeek, Rosanne van: The legal status of decisions by human rights treaty bodies in national law. (In: *UN human rights treaty bodies: law and legitimacy*, ed. by Helen Keller; Geir Ulfstein. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012, 356-413.) [P.C.I.J., p. 392; I.C.J., p. 390, 393, 407.]

Allain, Jean: Slavery in international law: of human exploitation and trafficking. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 423.]

Alston, Philip and Goodman, Ryan: International human rights: the successor to international human rights in context: law, politics and morals:

text and material. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., index, p. 1561.]

Amnesty International: Universal jurisdiction: a preliminary survey of legislation around the world. London: Amnesty International Publications, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 100.]

Amoroso, Daniele: The judicial activity of the International Court of Justice in 2012: a year of human rights cases. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 22, 223-243.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Ando, Nisuke: National implementation and interpretation. (In: The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 698-718.) [I.C.J., p. 705-706.]

Anton, Donald K. and Shelton, Dinah: Environmental protection and human rights. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 28, 57, 58, 62, 72, 80, 88, 90-91, 111, 115, 119, 146, 186, 209, 282, 320-321, 391, 539, 671-672, 736-737.]

Arnault, Andreas von and Buszewski, Sinthiou: Modes of legal accountability: the Srebrenica example. (In: Die Friedens-Warte, 2013, vol. 88, no. 3-4, 15-44.) [P.C.I.J., p. 16; I.C.J., p. 19, 22-25.]

Baderin, Mashood A. and Ssenyonjo, Manisuli (eds.): International human rights law: six decades after the UDHR and beyond. Farnham; Burlington: Ashgate, 2010. [P.C.I.J., p. 291-292, 361, 399; I.C.J., p. 224-225, 289-304, 361-362, 379, 454-455.]

Bantekas, Ilias and Oette, Lutz: International human rights law and practice. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 72, 399, 424, 428, 429, 525; I.C.J., p. 53, 57, 58, 61-64, 69-72, 86, 87, 149, 159, 162, 181, 190, 199-201, 205, 282, 303, 304, 309-311, 320, 343, 413, 419, 527, 529, 530, 532, 538, 539, 544, 569, 575-577, 579, 581, 586, 608, 609, 615.]

Barsac, Tessa: La Cour africaine de justice et des droits de l'homme. Paris: Pedone, 2012. (Perspectives internationales; 32.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Barsalou, Olivier: La diplomatie de l'universel: la guerre froide, les Etats-Unis et la genèse de la Déclaration universelle des droits de l'homme, 1945-1948. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2011. (Organisation internationale et relations internationales.) [I.C.J., p. 166-175.]

Bartolini, Giulio: Armed forces and the International Court of Justice: the relevance of international humanitarian law and human rights law to the conduct of military operations. (In: Armed forces and international jurisdictions, ed. by Marco Odello; Francesco Seatzu. Cambridge [etc.]: Intersentia, 2013, 51-89.)

Barume, Albert Kwokwo: Land rights of indigenous peoples in Africa: with special focus on Central, Eastern and Southern Africa. Copenhagen:

IWGIA, 2010. (IWGIA Document Series ; 115.) [I.C.J., p. 85, 187, 191, 241, 282.]

Bassiouni, M. Cherif: The future of human rights in the age of globalization. (In: *Denver Journal of International Law and Policy*, 2012, vol. 40, no. 1-3, 22-43.) [I.C.J., p. 33-34.]

Bekker, Gina: The African Commission on Human and Peoples' Rights and remedies for human rights violations. (In: *Human Rights Law Review*, 2013, vol. 13, no. 3, 499-528.) [P.C.I.J., p. 502; I.C.J., p. 503.]

Bennouna, Mohamed: Commentaire sur Corten et Salinas. (Dans: *Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law*, sous la dir. de Mariano J. Aznar; Mary E. Footer. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2012, vol. 4, 237-240.) [I.C.J., p. 239.]

Beulay, Marjorie: The action of legal persons in the European system of human rights protection: collective or individual interest? (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2013, vol. 12, no. 3, 321-341.) [I.C.J., p. 331.]

Biad, Abdelwahab: [Sécurité sociale: le principe de l'égalité de traitement] protection de la santé et droit des conflits armés. (Dans: *Droit international social: droits économiques, sociaux et culturels: tome 2: Règles du droit international social*, sous la dir. de Jean-Marc Thouvenin; Anne Trebilcock. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1626-1650.) [C.I.J., p. 1633-1634.]

Bisaz, Corsin: The concept of group rights in international law: groups as contested right-holders, subjects and legal persons. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. (The Raoul Wallenberg Institute Human Rights Library; 41.) [I.C.J., p. 37, 39, 51, 54, 64, 69, 96-97, 105, 129-131, 192.]

Boersema, David: Philosophy of human rights: theory and practice. Boulder: Westview Press, 2011. [I.C.J., see index p. 427.]

Boschiero, Nerina: Corporate responsibility in transnational human rights cases: the U.S. Supreme Court decision in *Kiobel v. Royal Dutch Petroleum*. (In: *Rivista di diritto internazionale privato e processuale*, 2013, vol. 49, no. 2, 249-292.) [I.C.J., p. 252, 273, 290.]

Boyle, Alan E.: Human rights and the environment: where next? (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 23, no. 3, 613-642.) [I.C.J., p. 614, 628-630, 636, 641.]

Breitegger, Alexander: Cluster munitions and international law: disarmament with a human face? London: New York: Routledge, 2012. (Routledge Research in the Law of Armed Conflict.) [I.C.J., p. 50, 62, 68, 85, 90-91, 94, 96, 115, 174.]

Brölmann, Catherine: The PCIJ and international rights of groups and individuals. (In: *Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 123-143.)

Bula-Bula, Sayeman : Les atteintes à l'autonomie juridique de l'enfant africain dans la guerre. (Dans : *African Yearbook of International Law*, 2011-2012, vol. 19, 295-323.) [C.I.J., p. 297-299, 313.]

Caire, Anne-Blandine : Relecture du droit des présomptions à la lumière du droit européen des droits de l'homme. Paris : A. Pedone, 2011. (Publications de l'Institut international des droits de l'homme ; 18.)

Cameron, Iain : UN targeted sanctions, legal safeguards and the European Convention on Human Rights. (In : *Terrorism and human rights*, ed. by Martin Scheinin. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2013, 638-693.) [I.C.J., p. 657-658, 662-663, 688.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A. : Contemporary international tribunals: their continuing jurisprudential cross-fertilization, with special attention to the international safeguard of human rights. (In : *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2012, vol. 1, 181-188.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A. : Contemporary international tribunals: their jurisprudential cross-fertilization pertaining to human rights protection. (In : *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2011, vol. 11, no. 1, 309-319.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A. : Le droit international pour la personne humaine. Paris : A. Pedone, 2012. (Iredies - Collection Doctrine(s).) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A. : Quelques réflexions sur les systèmes régionaux dans le cadre de l'universalité des droits de l'homme. (In : *Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law*, ed. by Mariano J. Aznar ; Mary E. Footer. Oxford ; Portland : Hart, 2012, vol. 4, 343-347.) [I.C.J., p. 343.]

Cannizzaro, Enzo and Bonafè, Beatrice I. : Of rights and remedies: sovereign immunity and fundamental human rights. (In : *From bilateralism to community interest: essays in honour of Judge Bruno Simma*, ed. by Ulrich Fastenrath ; Rudolf Geiger ; Daniel-Erasmus Khan ; Andreas L. Paulus ; Sabine Schorlemer von ; Christoph Vedder. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2011, 825-842.)

Cantú Rivera, Humberto : Regional approaches in the business & human rights field. (Dans : *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2013, vol. 35, 53-84.) [I.C.J., p. 80.]

Carey, Sabine C. and Gibney, Mark and Poe, Steven C. : The politics of human rights: the quest for dignity. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 34, 45, 79, 176.]

Chassin, Catherine-Amélie : Le lotus est-il mort ? des droits de l'homme confrontés à la souveraineté des Etats. (Dans : *Humanisme et droit: offert en hommage au professeur Jean Dhommeaux*, sous la dir. de Ludovic Hennebel ; Hélène Tigroudja. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013, 169-182.) [C.P.J.I., passim.]

Cechi, Alessandro: Multi-level cooperation to safeguard the human dimension of cultural heritage and to secure the return of wrongfully removed cultural objects. (In: Cultural heritage, cultural rights, cultural diversity: new developments in international law, ed. by Silvia Borelli; Federico Lenzerini. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 347-368.) [I.C.J., p. 354, 355.]

Chetail, Vincent: Théorie et pratique de l'asile en droit international classique: étude sur les origines conceptuelles et normatives du droit international des réfugiés. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 3, 625-652.) [C.P.J.I., p. 649; C.I.J., p. 650.]

Chinkin, Christine: International law and human rights. (In: Human rights and non-State actors, ed. by Andrew Clapham. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 44-68.) [I.C.J., p. 48, 56, 62.]

Cinelli, Claudia: The delimitation process in the central Arctic seabed: sovereign rights or a condominium or res communis omnium? (In: Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law, ed. by Mariano J. Aznar; Mary E. Footer. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2012, vol. 4, 379-391.) [I.C.J., p. 381, 390-391.]

Clifford, Jarlath: Equality. (In: The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 420-445.) [P.C.I.J., p. 430-431.]

Corso, Noemi: A propos de l'applicabilité du droit de l'occupation militaire aux forces des Nations Unies. (Dans: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationale und europäisches Recht, 2013, vol. 23, no. 4, 609-638.) [C.I.J., p. 614, 627-629.]

Crowe, Jonathan and Weston-Scheuber, Kylie: Principles of international humanitarian law. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 124-125; I.C.J., p. 24-27, 42, 63, 136-139, 141, 147-151, 156-160.]

D'Agnone, Giulia: Determining the nationality of companies in ICSID arbitration. (In: The changing role of nationality in international law, ed. by Alessandra Annoni; Serena Forlati. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 153-168.) [I.C.J., passim.]

da Costa, Karen: The extraterritorial application of selected human rights treaties. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies; 11.) [I.C.J., p. 1, 6, 42, 54, 63, 67, 70, 72-74, 76-91, 126, 130, 139, 234, 295, 311.]

Dahlberg, Maija: The lack of such a common approach: comparative argumentation by the European Court of Human Rights. (In: Finnish Yearbook of International Law, 2012-2013, vol. 23 (2012-2013), 73-111.) [I.C.J., p. 84.]

Dailler, Patrick: [Sécurité sociale: le principe de l'égalité de traitement.] protection de la santé et situation de conflit armé. (Dans: Droit international social: droits économiques, sociaux et culturels: tome 2: Règles du droit

international social, sous la dir. de Jean-Marc Thouvenin ; Anne Trebilcock. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 1618-1625.) [C.I.J., p. 1620.]

Dawson, Grant and Farber, Sonia : Forcible displacement throughout the ages : towards an International Convention for the prevention and punishment of the crime of forcible displacement. Leiden : Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 2012. (International Humanitarian law ; 15.) [I.C.J., see index p. 195.]

De Londras, Fiona : Detention in the "war on terror" : can human rights fight back ? Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 44, 177-179.]

De Vido, Sara : The right to water : from an inchoate right to an emerging international norm. (In : Revue belge de droit international, 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, 517-564.) [C.I.J., p. 532-535, 549, 550, 554-555.]

De Zayas, Alfred-Maurice : Forced population transfer. (In : Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2012, vol. 4, 165-175.) [I.C.J., par. 24, 26.]

Decaux, Emmanuel et Aktypis, Spyridon : Le droit des conflits armés devant les organes de contrôle des traités relatifs aux droits de l'homme. (Dans : Permanence et mutation du droit des conflits armés, sous la dir. de Vincent Chetail. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 529-572.) [C.I.J., p. 529, 530, 535, 537, 559, 563-572.]

Decaux, Emmanuel : « Ne tirez pas sur le pianiste », droit international public et progrès des droits de l'homme. (Dans : L'homme dans la société internationale : mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 615-634.) [C.I.J., p. 619, 620, 627-630.]

Den Heijer, Maarten : Procedural aspects of shared responsibility in the European Court of Human Rights. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 361-383.) [I.C.J., p. 375, 378-379.]

Dersso, Solomon : The African human rights system and the issue of minorities in Africa. (In : African Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2012, vol. 20, no. 1, 42-69.) [I.C.J., p. 61.]

Dickinson, Rob and Proukaki, Elena Katselli and Murray, Colin R. G. and Pedersen, Ole W. (eds.) : Examining critical perspectives on human rights. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 137, 145, 184-185.]

Domínguez Redondo, Elvira and McMahon, Edward R. : More honey than vinegar : peer review as a middle ground between universalism and national sovereignty. (In : Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 51, 61-97.) [I.C.J., p. 69, 84.]

Dominicé, Christian : Droits individuels et droits de l'homme : chevauchements et différences. (Dans : International law and the quest for its implementation : liber amicorum Vera Gowlland-Debbas, sous la dir. de

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Kohen, Marcelo. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2010, 287-292.)

Doswald-Beck, Louise : Human rights in times of conflict and terrorism. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 6, 11, 14, 28, 71, 77, 104, 106-107, 189, 268-269, 324, 393, 394, 407, 464, 476-478, 490, 522-523.]

Doubé-Billé, Stéphane : La juridictionnalisation des droits de l'homme en Afrique : « much ado about nothing » ? (Dans : L'homme dans la société internationale : mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 693-706.) [C.I.J., p. 700.]

Doubé-Billé, Stéphane (sous la dir. de) : Nouveaux droits de l'homme et internationalisation du droit. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2012. (Cahiers de droit international.) [C.I.J., p. 73, 116, 119-120, 130, 190-191, 198, 207, 232-233.]

Dubuy, Mélanie : Le droit à l'eau potable et à l'assainissement et le droit international. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2012, vol. 116, no. 2, 275-319.) [C.I.J., p. 280, 311-312.]

Ducoulombier, Peggy : Les conflits de droits fondamentaux devant la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2011. (Publications de l'Institut international des droits de l'homme ; 13.) [C.I.J., p. 319.]

Duffy, Helen : Harmony or conflict? The interplay between human rights and humanitarian law in the fight against terrorism. (In : Counter-terrorism strategies in a fragmented international legal order : meeting the challenges, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa ; Schrijver, Nico. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 482-526.) [I.C.J., p. 486, 496-498, 506, 510, 518.]

Duffy, Helen : Human rights cases in sub-regional African courts : towards justice for victims or just more fragmentation ? (In : The diversification and fragmentation of international criminal law, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa ; Stahn, Carsten. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 163-186.) [I.C.J., p. 172.]

Dugard, John R. and Reynolds, John : Apartheid, international law, and the occupied Palestinian territory. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 24, no. 3, 867-913.) [I.C.J., p. 876, 883, 900.]

Emon, Anver M. and Ellis, Mark S. and Glahn, Benjamin (eds.) : Islamic law and international human rights law : searching for common ground ? Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 387.]

Evans, Malcolm D. : How has the prohibition of torture survived 11 September 2001. (In : The liberal way of war : legal perspectives, ed. by Robert P. Barnidge Jr. Farnham : Ashgate, 2013, 15-36.) [I.C.J., p. 18, 33.]

Fassbender, Bardo : Sources of human rights obligations binding the UN Security Council. (In : Making transnational law work in the global economy : essays in honour of Detlev Vagts, ed. by Bekker, Pieter H. F. ; Dolzer,

Rudolf; Waibel, Michael. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010, 71-92.) [I.C.J., p. 75-77, 82-84.]

Fassbender, Bardo (ed.): Securing human rights? Achievements and challenges of the UN Security Council. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2011. (The Collected Courses of the Academy of European Law.) [I.C.J., p. 15, 26, 27-28, 32-33, 48, 50-52, 57, 59, 69, 80, 178.]

Fassin, Didier and Pandolfi, Mariella (eds.): Contemporary states of emergency: the politics of military and humanitarian interventions. New York: Zone Books, 2010. [I.C.J., see index p. 387.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.: Interpretation of human rights treaties. (In: The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 739-771.) [P.C.I.J., p. 770; I.C.J., p. 742, 744-750, 759-761, 765.]

Flauss, Jean-Francois et Lambert-Abdelgawad, Élisabeth: La pratique d'indemnisation par la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2011. (Publications de l'Institut international des droits de l'homme; 14.) [C.P.J.I., p. 31; C.I.J., p. 32, 100, 131.]

Forlati, Serena: Nationality as a human right. (In: The changing role of nationality in international law, ed. by Alessandra Annoni; Serena Forlati. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 18-36.) [P.C.I.J., p. 18; I.C.J., p. 18, 23.]

Francioni, Francesco: The evolving framework for the protection of cultural heritage in international law. (In: Cultural heritage, cultural rights, cultural diversity: new developments in international law, ed. by Silvia Borelli; Federico Lenzerini. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 3-25.) [I.C.J., p. 6.]

Gaeta, Paola: Are victims of serious violations of international humanitarian law entitled to compensation. (In: International humanitarian law and international human rights law: pas de deux, ed. by Ben-Naftali, Orna. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2011, 305-327.) [I.C.J., p. 306, 313, 316-317, 320, 324.]

Germond, Laurent: [Particularités du droit international social: contrôle et mise en œuvre au plan international: juridictions.] Tribunaux administratifs. (Dans: Droit international social: droits économiques, sociaux et culturels: tome 1: Particularités du droit international social, sous la dir. de Jean-Marc Thouvenin; Anne Trebilcock. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 606-626.) [C.I.J., p. 619.]

Gestri, Marco: The Shalabayeva case: issues of international and EU law. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 23, 245-267.) [I.C.J., p. 250, 266.]

Gherari, Habib et Mehdi, Rostane (sous la dir. de): La société internationale face aux défis migratoires: colloque des 13 et 14 janvier 2011. Paris: A. Pedone, 2012. (Journées internationales du C.E.R.I.C. – Aix-en-Provence.) [C.P.J.I., p. 46; C.I.J., p. 42, 44-45, 47, 65, 94-95.]

Gill, Terry D.: Some thoughts on the relationship between international humanitarian law and international human rights law: a plea for mutual respect and a common sense approach. (In: *The realisation of human rights: when theory meets practice: studies in honour of Leo Zwaak*, ed. by Yves Haeck; Brianne McGonigle Leyh; Clara Burbano Herrera; Diana Contreras-Garduno. Cambridge [etc.]: Intersentia, 2013, 335-350.) [I.C.J., p. 340, 341.]

Grisel, Guillaume: Application extraterritoriale du droit international des droits de l'homme. Bâle: Bruxelles: Paris: Helbing & Lichtenhahn: Bruylant: L.G.D.J., 2010. (Collection de droit international public.) [C.P.J.I., p. 90; C.I.J., p. 35, 48, 91, 107, 112, 124, 130-131, 148, 156, 170, 225, 229, 231, 234-235, 242, 244, 254, 256, 261-262, 271-273, 316, 346, 351, 364, 366-367, 376, 428.]

Hagay-Frey, Alona: Sex and gender crimes in the new international law: past, present, future. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011. (Nijhoff law specials; 75.) [I.C.J., see index p. 177.]

Hallo de Wolf, Antenor: Human rights and the regulation of privatized essential services. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 60, no. 2, 165-204.) [I.C.J., p. 191, 201.]

Hampson, Françoise J.: The relationship between humanitarian law and international human rights law. (In: *Routledge handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Scott P. Sheeran; Nigel S. Rodley. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 185-213.) [I.C.J., p. 185, 190, 192-194.]

Hampson, Françoise J.: The scope of extra-territorial applicability of international human rights law. (In: *The delivery of human rights: essays in honour of Professor Sir Nigel Rodley*, ed. by Geoff Gilbert; Françoise J. Hampson; Clara Sandoval. London: Routledge, 2011, 157-182.) [I.C.J., p. 159-161, 165, 182.]

Hausler, Kristin and Urban, Nicole and McCorquodale, Robert: Protecting education in insecurity and armed conflicts. London; Doha: British Institute of International and Comparative Law: Education Above All, [2012].

Hennebel, Ludovic: La Cour internationale de Justice face au droit international des droits de l'homme. (Dans: *Liberae Cogitationes: liber amicorum Marc Bissuyt*, sous la dir. d'André Alen; Veronique Joosten; Riet Leysen; Willem Verrijdt. Cambridge: Intersentia, 2013, 299-315.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Hessbruegge, Jan Arno: Human rights violations arising from conduct of non-State actors. (In: *Human rights and non-State actors*, ed. by Andrew Clapham. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 87-154.) [I.C.J., p. 94, 104, 110, 114, 120-124, 145, 149.]

Hoeffner, Werner: Etats-Unis/ Guatemala: excuses officielles pour des expériences médicales menées sur des populations vulnérables: 1er octobre 2010. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 187.)

Hoffmann, Stefan-Ludwig (ed.): Human rights in the twentieth century. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2011. (Human Rights in History.)

Huhle, Rainer (ed.): Human rights and history: a challenge for education. Berlin: Foundation "Remembrance, responsibility and future", 2010. [I.C.J., p. 61.]

Huneeus, Alexandra: International criminal law by other means: the quasi-criminal jurisdiction of the human rights courts. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 107, no. 1, 1-44.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 21.]

Husson-Rochcongar, Céline: Droit international des droits de l'homme et valeurs: le recours aux valeurs dans la jurisprudence des organes spécialisés. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012. (Droit de la Convention européenne des droits de l'homme. Thèses.) [C.P.J.I., p. 181, 307, 385, 388, 421, 424; C.I.J., p. 24. 307, 385-387, 389-390, 394-396, 398-400, 420-426, 430-431, 854.]

Illa Maikassoua, Rachidatou: La Commission africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples: un organe de contrôle au service de la Charte africaine. Paris: Karthala, 2013. [C.I.J., voir index p. 493.]

Johannessen, Steffen F.: Cleaning for the dead: the Chagossian pilgrimage to their homeland. (In: Eviction from the Chagos Islands: displacement and struggle for identity against two world powers, ed. by Evers, Sandra J.T.M.; Kooy, Marry. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2011, 183-215.) [I.C.J., p. 189.]

Joseph, Sarah and Castan, Melissa: The International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights: cases, materials, and commentary. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013. 3rd ed. [I.C.J., p. 53, 96, 160, 394, 730, 891, 892.]

Juma, Laurence: Normative and institutional approaches to the protection of property rights of I.D.P.s in Kenya's Rift Valley Province. (In: African Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2012, vol. 20, no. 2, 251-280.) [P.C.I.J., p. 278, 279.]

Kälin, Walter: Examination of state reports. (In: UN human rights treaty bodies: law and legitimacy, ed. by Helen Keller; Geir Ulfstein. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012, 16-72.) [I.C.J., p. 31, 54, 58.]

Kamto, Maurice: Le droit des peuples à disposer d'eux-mêmes entre fétichisme idéologique et glissements juridiques. (Dans: Vers un monde nouveau: mélanges, textes et documents offerts au professeur Edmond Jouve, sous la dir. de Jean-François Poli; Jean-Paul Pastorel. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2010, vol. 1, 1425-1444.) [C.P.J.I., p. 1436; C.I.J., p. 1425, 1429, 1433, 1438.]

Keitner, Chimène I.: Transnational litigation: jurisdiction and immunities. (In: The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 794-814.) [I.C.J., p. 799-804.]

Keller, Helen and Ulfstein, Geir : Conclusions. (In : UN human rights treaty bodies : law and legitimacy, ed. by Helen Keller ; Geir Ulfstein. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2012, 414-425.) [I.C.J., p. 418.]

Keller, Helen and Grover, Leena : General comments of the Human Rights Committee and their legitimacy. (In : UN human rights treaty bodies : law and legitimacy, ed. by Helen Keller ; Geir Ulfstein. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2012, 116-198.) [I.C.J., p. 128, 159-161.]

Kidane, Won : Procedural due process in the expulsion of aliens under international, United States, and European union law: a comparative analysis. (In : Emory International Law Review, 2013, vol. 27, no. 1, 285-346.) [I.C.J., p. 292-293, 295, 333.]

Klumpp, Marianne : Schiedsgerichtsbarkeit und Ständiges Revisionsgericht des Mercosur: Integrationsförderung durch zwischenstaatliche Streitbeilegung und Rechtsprechung im Mercosur. Heidelberg [etc.] : Springer, 2013. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht ; 243.) [I.C.J., p. 374-378, 418.]

Knight, W. Andy and Egerton, Frazer (eds.) : Routledge handbook of the responsibility to protect. Abington : Routledge, 2012.

Kohen, Marcelo G. and Tignino, Mara : Do people have rights in boundaries' delimitations. (In : International law and freshwater: the multiple challenges, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes ; Christina Leb ; Mara Tignino. Cheltenham : Elgar, 2013, 95-122.) [P.C.I.J., p. 107, 110 ; I.C.J., p. 97-101, 103, 105-108, 110-111, 113-117, 121-122.]

Koivurova, Timo : Sovereign States and self-determining peoples : carving out a place for transnational indigenous peoples in a world of sovereign States. (In : International Community Law Review, 2010, vol. 12, no. 2, 191-212.) [I.C.J., p. 192-195.]

Kovács, Péter : The protection of minorities under the auspices of the League of Nations. (In : The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2013, 325-341.) [P.C.I.J., p. 330, 332-333, 337-338 ; I.C.J., p. 336.]

Lambert, Pierre : Les droits de l'homme dans les "Mélanges". Paris : L.G.D.J., 2012. 2e éd. complétée et mise à jour. (Droit et justice ; 101.) [I.C.J., p. 213-214.]

Lamour, Marianne : [Particularités du droit international social : contrôle et mise en œuvre au plan international : juridictions.] Juridictions à vocation universelle. (Dans : Droit international social : droits économiques, sociaux et culturels : tome 1 : Particularités du droit international social, sous la dir. de Jean-Marc Thouvenin ; Anne Trebilcock. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 626-661.) [C.P.J.I., p. 628, 633-643 ; C.I.J., p. 632, 635, 643-661.]

Larsen, Kjetil Mujezinovic and Guldahl Cooper, Camilla and Nystuen, Gro (eds.) : Searching for a 'principle of humanity' in international humanitarian law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2012.

Lautenbach, Geranne: The concept of the rule of law and the European Court of Human Rights. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 4, 5, 7.]

Lavorel, Sabine: Exploitation des ressources naturelles et droit des peuples à l'autodétermination économique. (Dans: Exploitation des ressources naturelles et protection des droits de l'homme, sous la dir. de Sabine Lavorel; Mihaela Ailincăi. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 35-69.) [C.I.J., p. 39, 43, 44, 47, 49, 52, 54, 55, 59-61, 65.]

Legg, Andrew: The margin of appreciation in international human rights law: deference and proportionality. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [I.C.J., p. 105.]

Lemkin, Raphaël and Frieze, Donna-Lee (eds.): Totally unofficial: the autobiography of Raphael Lemkin. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 139, 164, 173-175, 204, 214, 215, 262.]

Lewis, Corinne: UNHCR and international refugee law: from treaties to innovation. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 58-62, 91, 96, 101, 121, 145, 153.]

Long, Debra: Ten years of the Robben Island guidelines and prevention of torture in Africa: for what purpose. (In: African Human Rights Law Journal, 2012, vol. 12, no. 2, 311-347.) [I.C.J., p. 325.]

Lupel, Adam and Verdeja, Ernesto (eds.): Responding to genocide: the politics of international action. Boulder; London: Lynne Rieder Publishers, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 4.]

Malkani, Bharat: The obligation to refrain from assisting the use of the death penalty. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2013, vol. 62, no. 3, 523-556.) [I.C.J., p. 528, 536-537, 554.]

McCorquodale, Robert: International human rights law and transnational corporations: responsibilities and cooperation. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: *liber amicorum* Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 453-475.) [I.C.J., p. 461.]

McKay, Fiona: What outcomes for victims? (In: The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 921-954.) [P.C.I.J., p. 927.]

Medina Quiroga, Cecilia: The role of international tribunals: law-making or creative interpretation? (In: The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 649-669.) [I.C.J., p. 662.]

Mégret, Frédéric: International human rights law theory. (In: Research handbook on the theory and history of international law, ed. by Alexander Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011, 199-231.) [I.C.J., p. 219, 221, 222, 225.]

Mora, Paul David: Jurisdictional immunities of the State for serious violations of international human rights law or the law of armed conflict. (In: Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 50, 243-287.) [P.C.I.J., p. 258; I.C.J., passim.]

Mouelle-Kombi, Narcisse: Le droit des peuples à la paix et à la sécurité dans la Charte africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples. (Dans: Vers un monde nouveau: mélanges, textes et documents offerts au professeur Edmond Jouve, sous la dir. de Jean-François Poli; Jean-Paul Pastorel. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2010, vol. 1, 1445-1462.) [C.I.J., p. 1449-1450, 1454.]

Mubiala, Mutoy: Les droits de l'homme dans la médiation du secrétaire général des Nations Unies dans le conflit de Bakassi entre le Cameroun et le Nigeria (2002-2006). (Dans: African Yearbook of International Law, 2011-2012, vol. 19, 9-20.) [C.I.J., p. 11-12.]

Murray, Rachel and Steinerte, Elina and Evans, Malcolm D. and Hallo de Wolf, Antenor: The optional protocol to the UN Convention against torture. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 11, 13, 14, 22, 80.]

Naldi, Gino J.: Aspects of the African Court of Justice and human rights. (In: International law and dispute settlement: new problems and techniques, ed. by Duncan French; Matthew Saul; Nigel D. White. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2012, 321-343.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Naldi, Gino J. and Magliveras, Konstantinos D.: Human rights and the denunciation of treaties and withdrawal from international organisations. (In: Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 33, 95-127.) [P.C.I.J., p. 97-98; I.C.J., p. 98.]

Naqvi, Yasmin Q.: Droits de l'homme. (Dans: Droit international humanitaire: un régime spécial de droit international?, sous la dir. de Raphaël Steenberghe van. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 225-266.) [C.I.J., p. 228, 238, 240-242, 248, 260, 264.]

Neier, Aryeh: The international human rights movement: a history. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 101, 218.]

O'Boyle, Michael and Lafferty, Michelle: General principles and constitutions as sources of human rights law. (In: The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 194-221.) [P.C.I.J., p. 196, 204-210; I.C.J., p. 195-196, 204-210, 213, 221.]

Oberleitner, Gerd: Humanitarian law as a source of human rights law. (In: The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 275-294.) [I.C.J., p. 291-292.]

Odello, Marco: International legal regimes, armed forces and international jurisdictions. (In: Armed forces and international jurisdictions, ed. by Marco Odello; Francesco Seatzu. Cambridge [etc.]: Intersentia, 2013, 15-50.) [I.C.J., p. 32, 33, 39.]

Oder, Judy : The African Court on Human and Peoples' Rights' order in respect of the situation in Libya : a watershed in the regional protection of human rights. (In : African Human Rights Law Journal, 2011, vol. 11, no. 2, 495-510.) [I.C.J., p. 500.]

Oeter, Stefan : Self-determination. (In : The Charter of the United Nations : a commentary, ed. by Simma, Bruno ; Khan, Daniel-Erasmus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012, 313-333.) [I.C.J., p. 323-325.]

Papp, Andreas : Extraterritoriale Schutzpflichten : Völkerrechtlicher Menschenrechtsschutz und die deutsche Aussenwirtschaftsförderung. Berlin : Ducker & Humboldt, 2013. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; 203.) [I.C.J., p. 102, 133, 148, 149.]

Pariotti, Elena : Non-State actors, international law, and human rights. (In : International law : contemporary issues and future developments, ed. by Sanford R. Silverburg. Boulder : Westview Press, 2011, 95-107.) [I.C.J., p. 98.]

Pasqualucci, Jo M. : The practice and procedure of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 34, 40, 47-48, 64, 190 ; I.C.J., p. 6, 31, 34, 37, 40, 43, 47-48, 60-61, 64-68, 73, 75, 78, 118, 150, 163, 168, 173, 182, 254, 291.]

Pavoni, Riccardo : Human rights and the immunities of foreign States and international organizations. (In : Hierarchy in international law : the place of human rights, ed. by Erika Wet de ; Jure Vidmar. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2012, 71-113.) [I.C.J., p. 74.]

Pégorier, Clotilde : Ethnic cleansing : a legal qualification. London ; New York : Routledge, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 67, 70, 71-73, 143.]

Pinto, Mónica : Les droits de l'homme : un critère d'interprétation du droit. (Dans : L'homme dans la société internationale : mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 919-945.) [C.P.J.I., p. 920, 933 ; C.I.J., p. 920, 923-928.]

Pomade, Adélie : L'établissement du lien de causalité entre le dommage subi et l'exploitation des ressources. (Dans : Exploitation des ressources naturelles et protection des droits de l'homme, sous la dir. de Sabine Lavoirel ; Mihaela Ailincăi. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013, 121-131.) [C.I.J., p. 121-128.]

Prieto Sanjuan, Rafael A. : La méfiance envers la licéité d'une certaine forme d'intervention : un regard latino-américain. (Dans : La responsabilité de protéger : dix ans après, sous la dir. d'Anne Laure Chaumette ; Jean-Marc Thouvenin. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013, 169-184.) [C.I.J., p. 170-175.]

Raimondi, Guido et Trebilcock, Anne : [La participation des organisations internationales à l'élaboration du droit international social : les organisations internationales universelles.] OIT. (Dans : Droit international social : droits économiques, sociaux et culturels : tome 1 : Particularités du droit

international social, sous la dir. de Jean-Marc Thouvenin; Anne Trebilcock. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 240-286.) [C.P.J.I., p. 274-278.]

Reparations for victims of armed conflict. (In: International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference, by International Law Association. 2010, vol. 74, 291-345.) [P.C.I.J., p. 295, 304; I.C.J., p. 292, 300, 311, 315, 322, 329.]

Reparations for victims of armed conflict. (In: International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference, by International Law Association. 2010, vol. 74, 291-345.) [P.C.I.J., p. 295, 304; I.C.J., p. 292, 300, 311, 315, 322, 329.]

Riziki Majinge, Charles: Southern Sudan and the struggle for self-determination in contemporary Africa: examining its basis under international law. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 53, 541-578.) [I.C.J., p. 557-558, 565, 572.]

Roberts, Anthea: Clash of paradigms: actors and analogies shaping the Investment Treaty System. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 107, no. 1, 45-94.) [I.C.J., p. 55, 60, 62.]

Roff, Heather M.: Global justice: Kant and the responsibility to protect: a provisional duty. London; New York: Routledge, 2013. (Global politics and the responsibility to protect.) [I.C.J., p. 55, 103, 104, 106, 111, 117, 168.]

Sarzo, Matteo: La giurisprudenza della Corte europea dei diritti dell'uomo sull'articolo 10, o della difficile relazione fra diritto internazionale e diritto interno. (Dans: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht, 2013, vol. 23, no. 4, 585-608.) [C.P.J.I., p. 591; C.I.J., p. 591, 606.]

Sassòli, Marco and Olson, Laura M.: The relationship between international humanitarian and human rights law where it matters: admissible killing and internment of fighters in non-international armed conflicts. (In: Human rights and non-State actors, ed. by Andrew Clapham. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 907-935.) [I.C.J., p. 908, 911.]

Satterthwaite, Margaret L.: Rendered meaningless: extraordinary rendition and the rule of law. (In: Terrorism and human rights, ed. by Martin Scheinin. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 232-319.) [P.C.I.J., p. 250; I.C.J., p. 262, 264, 311-312, 315-316.]

Schabas, William A.: Jus ad bellum, jus in bello et droits de l'homme. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1417-1427.) [C.I.J., p. 1418-1421.]

Schabas, William A. (ed.): The Universal Declaration of Human Rights: the travaux préparatoires. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 3106.]

Scheinin, Martin and Vermeulen, Mathias: Unilateral exceptions to international law: systematic legal analysis and critique of doctrines that seek to deny or reduce the applicability of human rights norms in the fight against terrorism. (In: *Terrorism and human rights*, ed. by Martin Scheinin. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 3-39.) [I.C.J., p. 13-14.]

Schlütter, Birgit: Aspects of human rights interpretation by the UN treaty bodies. (In: *UN human rights treaty bodies: law and legitimacy*, ed. by Helen Keller; Geir Ulfstein. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012, 261-319.) [P.C.I.J., p. 286; I.C.J., p. 262, 264, 268, 271, 279, 286, 293, 295-299.]

Schmidt, Lars: Das humanitäre Völkerrecht in modernen asymmetrischen Konflikten: Eine Untersuchung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Israel-Palästina-Konflikts. Berlin: Duncker & Humboldt, 2012. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 198.) [I.C.J., index p. 274.]

Seibert-Fohr, Anja: The International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights: moving from coexistence to cooperation and solidarity. (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 521-552.) [I.C.J., p. 531-532, 534, 537-538, 542, 546.]

Shany, Yuval: Human rights and humanitarian law as competing legal paradigm for fighting terror. (In: *Terrorism and human rights*, ed. by Martin Scheinin. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 40-59.) [I.C.J., p. 47, 57.]

Sheeran, Scott P.: The relationship of international human rights law and general international law: hermeneutic constraint, or pushing the boundaries? (In: *Routledge handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Scott P. Sheeran; Nigel S. Rodley. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 79-108.) [P.C.I.J., p. 89; I.C.J., p. 88, 90-93, 95-100, 102-104, 106, 107.]

Sheeran, Scott P. and Bevilacqua, Catherine: The UN Security Council and international human rights obligations: towards a theory of constraints and derogation. (In: *Routledge handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Scott P. Sheeran; Nigel S. Rodley. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 371-403.) [I.C.J., p. 372, 378, 380, 385, 386, 392, 393, 401, 402.]

Simma, Bruno: Human rights before the International Court of Justice: community interests coming to life? (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 1, 577-603.)

Simma, Bruno: Human rights before the International Court of Justice: community interest coming to life? (In: *The development of international law by the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 301-325.)

Simma, Bruno: The International Court of Justice and human rights. (In: *La tutela dei diritti umani e il diritto internazionale: XVI Convegno*, Catania, 23-24 giugno 2011, ed. by Adriana Di Stefano; Rosario Sapienza. Napoli: Editoriale Scientifica, 2012, 3-29.)

Simon, Thomas W.: Ethnic identity and minority protection: designation, discrimination, and brutalization. Lanham [etc.]: Lexington Books, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 169, 180, 181, 189-191, 194-196, 208, 212, 214-216.]

Simonen, Katariina: The State versus the individual: the unresolved dilemma of humanitarian intervention. Leiden; Boston: Nijhoff, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 57-65, 91-97, 109-111, 118-119, 182, 196.]

Sironi, Alice: Nationality of individuals in public international law. (In: The changing role of nationality in international law, ed. by Alessandra Annoni; Serena Forlati. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 54-75.)

Soussan, Audrey: [La participation des Etats à l'élaboration du droit international social:] Les droits sociaux comme droits coutumiers ou droits fondamentaux? (Dans: Droit international social: droits économiques, sociaux et culturels: tome 1: Particularités du droit international social, sous la dir. de Jean-Marc Thouvenin; Anne Trebilcock. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 167-202.) [C.I.J., p. 177, 187-188, 193, 199-201.]

Spiro, Peter J.: A new international law of citizenship. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 105, no. 4, 694-746.)

Stigen, Jo: Which immunity for human rights atrocities? (In: Protecting humanity: essays in international law and policy in honour of Navanethem Pillay, by Eboe-Osuji Chile. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010.)

Sturma, Pavel: Rapports entre le droit international humanitaire et le droit international des droits de l'homme. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1429-1446.) [C.I.J., p. 1439-1441.]

Tavernier, Paul: La régionalisation du droit international, les droits de l'homme. (Dans: La régionalisation du droit international, sous la dir. de Stéphane Doumbé-Billé. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012, 59-70.) [C.P.J.I., p. 67; C.I.J., p. 60.]

Tehindrazanarivelo, Djacoba Liva: La réalisation du droit du peuple malgache à la paix. (Dans: L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 351-370.) [C.I.J., p. 363.]

Thakur, Ramesh: The use of international force to prevent or halt atrocities: from humanitarian intervention to the responsibility to protect. (In: The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 815-840.) [I.C.J., p. 820.]

Thévenot-Werner, Anne-Marie: L'examen périodique universel du Conseil des droits de l'homme des Nations Unies au regard du droit international: entre politisation et normativité. (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2012, vol. 139, no. 4, 1243-1279.) [C.P.J.I., p. 1265; C.I.J., p. 1263, 1265, 1266, 1268.]

Thiele, Carmen: Der Schutz der Menschenrechte durch den IGH. (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2013, vol. 51, no. 1, 1-41.)

Thouvenin, Jean-Marc: [Particularités du droit international social: élaboration.] Introduction. (Dans: Droit international social: droits économiques, sociaux et culturels: tome 1: Particularités du droit international social, sous la dir. de Jean-Marc Thouvenin; Anne Trebilcock. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 149-151.) [C.I.J., p. 150-151.]

Thouvenin, Jean-Marc et Trebilcock, Anne: [Travail.] les interdictions "fondamentales": introduction. (Dans: Droit international social: droits économiques, sociaux et culturels: tome 2: Règles du droit international social, sous la dir. de Jean-Marc Thouvenin; Anne Trebilcock. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1413-1416.) [C.I.J., p. 1414.]

Tigroudja, Hélène: Droit international des droits de l'homme, droit international humanitaire et droit international pénal: vers la confusion des branches? (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1465-1487.) [C.I.J., p. 1475-1476.]

Tong, Maureen: Self-determination in the post-colonial era: prospects for the Chagossians. (In: Eviction from the Chagos Islands: displacement and struggle for identity against two world powers, ed. by Evers, Sandra J.T.M.; Kooy, Marry. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2011, 157-180.) [I.C.J., p. 157, 162-163, 165, 168.]

Tourme-Jouannet, Emmanuelle: What is a fair international society? International law between development and recognition. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2013. (French studies in international law; 5.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 221.]

Trebilcock, Anne: [La participation des personnes privées à l'élaboration du droit international social: le rôle des organisations d'employeurs et de travailleurs dans l'élaboration des normes internationales du travail.] les organisations d'employeurs. (Dans: Droit international social: droits économiques, sociaux et culturels. Tome 1. Particularités du droit international social, sous la dir. de Jean-Marc Thouvenin; Anne Trebilcock. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 500-506.) [C.P.J.I., p. 502.]

Trebilcock, Anne: [Spécificités du droit international social.] spécificités quant aux techniques de mise en œuvre et de contrôle: à la recherche de nouveaux chemins. (Dans: Droit international social: droits économiques, sociaux et culturels: tome 1: Particularités du droit international social, sous la dir. de Jean-Marc Thouvenin; Anne Trebilcock. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 106-146.) [C.P.J.I., p. 114; C.I.J., p. 112-114.]

Turgis, Sandrine: Les interactions entre les normes internationales relatives aux droits de la personne. Paris: A. Pedone, 2012. (Publications de l'Institut international des droits de l'homme; 17.) [C.I.J., p. 17, 24, 46-47, 66, 68, 118-120, 123, 125, 213, 217-225, 227, 241, 284, 292, 310, 315 349, 354, 385, 422-423, 438, 469-470, 480, 492, 509, 545.]

Turner, Bryan: Sociology of human rights. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 82-103.) [I.C.J., p. 99, 102.]

Ubeda-Saillard, Muriel: [La participation des organisations internationales à l'élaboration du droit international social: les organisations internationales universelles.] *L'Organisation des Nations Unies*. (Dans: *Droit international social: droits économiques, sociaux et culturels: tome 1: Particularités du droit international social*, sous la dir. de Jean-Marc Thouvenin; Anne Trebilcock. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 223-240.) [C.I.J., p. 236.]

Ulfstein, Geir: Individual complaints. (In: *UN human rights treaty bodies: law and legitimacy*, ed. by Helen Keller; Geir Ulfstein. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012, 73-115.) [I.C.J., p. 88, 94, 98, 108, 110.]

Vadi, Valentina Sara: Culture, development and international law: the linkage between investment rules and the protection of cultural heritage. (In: *Cultural heritage, cultural rights, cultural diversity: new developments in international law*, ed. by Silvia Borelli; Federico Lenzerini. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 413-434.) [I.C.J., p. 415, 430.]

Van der Vyver, Johan David: Sovereignty. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 379-400.) [P.C.I.J., p. 384, 394; I.C.J., p. 380-382, 385, 388, 391, 393-394, 396-397.]

Vermeer-Künzli, Annemarieke: Diplomatic protection as a source of human rights law. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international human rights law*, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 250-274.) [P.C.I.J., p. 251, 254-255, 257-259; I.C.J., p. 251, 255, 258-259, 261, 274.]

Vermeer-Künzli, Annemarieke: Nationality and diplomatic protection. (In: *The changing role of nationality in international law*, ed. by Alessandra Annoni; Serena Forlati. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 76-95.) [P.C.I.J., p. 77-78; I.C.J., passim.]

Vidmar, Jure: Multiparty democracy: international and European human rights law perspectives. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2010, vol. 23, no. 1, 209-240.) [I.C.J., p. 215, 217, 218, 239.]

Viljoen, Frans: *International human rights law in Africa*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., p. 35, 46, 67-69, 76, 480, 568 and table of cases, p. xix-xx.]

Vrdoljak, Ana Filipa: Human rights and illicit trade in cultural objects. (In: *Cultural heritage, cultural rights, cultural diversity: new developments in international law*, ed. by Silvia Borelli; Federico Lenzerini. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 107-140.) [I.C.J., p. 110, 114, 136.]

Vrdoljak, Ana Filipa (ed.): *The cultural dimension of human rights*. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013. (Collected courses of the Academy of European Law; XXII/1.) [P.C.I.J., p. 42, 44-46, 88, 110; I.C.J., p. 66, 98, 103, 116, 210, 211, 252.]

Wet, Erika de and Vidmar, Jure (eds.): Hierarchy in international law: the place of human rights. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Wilde, Ralph: Human rights beyond borders at the World Court: the significance of the International Court of Justice's jurisprudence on the extraterritorial application of international human rights law treaties. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 12, no. 4, 639-677.)

Winkler, Inga T.: The human right to water: significance, legal status and implications for water allocation. Oxford; Portland: Hart Publishing, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 65, 97-98.]

Winter, Jay and Prost, Antoine: René Cassin and human rights: from the Great War to the Universal Declaration. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2013. (Human Rights in History.) [I.C.J., see index p. 261.]

Wythes, Annika: Investor-State arbitrations: can the 'fair and equitable treatment' clause consider international human rights obligations? (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2010, vol. 23, no. 1, 241-256.) [I.C.J., p. 245, 252.]

Zanghi, Claudio: L'intervention en haute mer entre « non-refoulement », droits de l'homme et lutte contre l'immigration clandestine. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1123-1145.) [C.I.J., p. 1126, 1134.]

Zilbershats, Yaffa: Apartheid, international law, and the occupied Palestinian territory: a reply to John Dugard and John Reynolds. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 24, no. 3, 915-928.) [I.C.J., p. 917-918.]

Zyberi, Gentian: The International Court of Justice and the rights of peoples and minorities. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 327-352.)

Zyberi, Gentian and Mason, Kevin T. (eds.): An institutional approach to the responsibility to protect. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 531.]

14. Droit pénal 14. Criminal law

Abass, Ademola: Prosecuting international crimes in Africa: rationale, prospects and challenges. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 24, no. 3, 933-946.) [I.C.J., p. 946.]

Abou Kasm, Antonios F.: Le tribunal spécial pour le Liban. Tome I. Défis juridiques et enjeux stratégiques. Saarbrücken: Presses Académiques Francophones, 2013. [C.P.J.I., p. 19; C.I.J., p. 294, 400, 401, 441, 447.]

Abtahi, Hiraad and Ogwuma, Odo and Young, Rebecca: The judicial review powers of the presidency of the International Criminal Court: safeguards for the protection of human rights. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2013, vol. 12, no. 3, 281-320.) [I.C.J., p. 284.]

Adjovi, Roland: Une saga judiciaire autour d'un (ex-) chef d'Etat africain, Hissène Habré. (Dans: *African Yearbook of International Law*, 2011-2012, vol. 19, 375-393.) [C.I.J., p. 380, 385-387.]

Aivo, Gérard: Le statut de combattant dans les conflits armés non internationaux: étude critique de droit international humanitaire. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013. (Cahiers de droit international.) [C.I.J., p. 26, 290, 450.]

Akhavan, Payam: Reducing genocide to law: definition, meaning, and the ultimate crime. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [I.C.J., p. 9, 48, 51, 76, 99, 114-115, 137-138.]

Aldjima Namountougou, Matthieu: Responsabilité pénale des agents ou fonctionnaires internationaux et immunité de juridiction. (Dans: *Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 2011, vol. 49, 243-263.) [C.I.J., p. 246, 252, 256.]

Ambos, Kai: Treatise on international criminal law. Volume 1. Foundations and general part. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 31, 82, 88-89.]

Anatolevich Kolodkin, Roman: Second report on immunity of State officials from foreign criminal jurisdiction. Geneva: International Law Commission, 2010. [I.C.J., passim.]

Anderson, Michael: Reconceptualizing aggression. (In: *Duke Law Journal*, 2011, vol. 60, no. 2, 411-451.) [I.C.J., p. 442-445.]

Apuuli, Kasaija Phillip: Kenya's provisional warrant of arrest for President Omar al Bashir of the republic of Sudan. (In: *African Human Rights Law Journal*, 2012, vol. 12, no. 2, 623-640.) [I.C.J., p. 632-633.]

Armatta, Judith: The Court and public opinion: negotiating tensions between trial process and public interest in Milosevic. (In: *The Milosevic trial: an autopsy*, ed. by Timothy Waters. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 280-292.) [I.C.J., p. 287.]

Arnould, Andreas von and Buszewski, Sinthiou: Modes of legal accountability: the Srebrenica example. (In: *Die Friedens-Warte*, 2013, vol. 88, no. 3-4, 15-44.) [P.C.I.J., p. 16; I.C.J., p. 19, 22-25.]

Ascensio, Hervé et Decaux, Emmanuel et Pellet, Alain (sous la dir. de): Droit international pénal. Paris: A. Pedone, 2012. Deuxième édition révisée.

Baban, Bryar: La mise en œuvre de la responsabilité pénale du chef d'Etat. Bruxelles: Larcier, 2012. (Droit international.) [C.P.J.I., p. 226-227, 260, 352, 427; C.I.J., voir index p. 553.]

Babilli, Dima and Cappiello, Benedetta and Scalisi, Stefania Coco and Fishman, Neil and Napoli, Nadia (eds.): Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2010: International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2011, vol. 11, no. 1, 525-568.) [I.C.J., p. 534, 543.]

Bachmann, Klaus: Framing the trial of the century: influences of, and on, international media. (In: *The Milosevic trial: an autopsy*, ed. by Timothy Waters. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 260-279.) [I.C.J., p. 274.]

Bacio Terracino, Julio: The international legal framework against corruption: States' obligation to prevent and repress corruption. Cambridge [etc.]: Intersentia, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 175, 310-315.]

Balint, Jennifer: Genocide, State crime, and the law: in the name of the State. Abingdon [etc.]: Routledge, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 6, 8, 20, 40, 75, 102, 112.]

Barat, Frank and Machover, Daniel: The Russel Tribunal on Palestine. (In: *Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice*, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 527-577.) [I.C.J., p. 528-529, 532.]

Barriga, Stefan and Kress, Claus (eds.): The travaux préparatoires of the crime of aggression. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Crime of aggression library; 3.) [I.C.J., see index p. 825.]

Bassiouni, M. Cherif: Crimes against humanity: historical evolution and contemporary application. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2011. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 819.]

Bassiouni, M. Cherif: Introduction to international criminal law. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. 2nd. rev. ed. (International criminal law series; 1.) [P.C.I.J., p. 243, 245, 302, 963, 1009-1010; I.C.J., p. 389, 1009-1010.]

Bassiouni, M. Cherif: Perspectives on international criminal justice. (In: *Virginia Journal of International Law*, 2010, vol. 50, no. 2, 269-323.)

Batur Yamaner, Melike et Öktem, Emre: Imprescriptibilité des crimes de guerre: réflexions à partir d'un cas concernant la Turquie. (Dans: *L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier*, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1171-1184.) [C.I.J., p. 1177, 1180.]

Beham, Markus P.: Islamic law and international criminal law. (In: *Islam and international law: engaging self-centrism from a plurality of perspectives*, ed. by Marie-Luisa Frick; Andreas Th. Müller. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 349-366.) [I.C.J., p. 358.]

Behrens, Paul and Henham, Ralph (eds.): Elements of genocide. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 47, 74, 238.]

Bellal, Annysa: The 2009 Resolution of the Institute of International Law on Immunity and International Crimes: a partial codification of the law? (In: *Journal of international criminal justice*, 2011, vol. 9, no. 1, 227-241.) [I.C.J., p. 228, 234, 237, 240.]

Bellal, Annysa: Immunités et violations graves des droits humains: vers une évolution de l'ordre juridique international? Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2011. (Collection de l'Académie de droit international humanitaire et de droits humains à Genève.) [C.P.J.I., p. 130, 131; C.I.J., *passim* et 206-223.]

Bergsmo, Morten (ed.): Quality Control in Fact-Finding. Florence: Torkel Opsahl, 2013. (FICHL Publication Series; 19.) [I.C.J., p. 108, 308, 432-434.]

Bikundo, Edwin: Saving humanity from hell: international criminal law and permanent crisis. (In: *Netherlands Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 44, 89-109.) [P.C.I.J., p. 91.]

Birkenkötter, Hannah: Explaining Srebrenica: establishing a narrative through criminal trials. (In: *Die Friedens-Warte*, 2013, vol. 88, no. 3-4, 177-205.) [I.C.J., p. 199-202.]

Bischoff, James L.: Reception of common law in substantive international criminal law. (In: *The diversification and fragmentation of international criminal law*, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Stahn, Carsten. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 535-556.) [I.C.J., p. 537.]

Boister, Neil: An introduction to transnational criminal law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 136; I.C.J., p. 266-267.]

Böttner, Robert: Von Nürnberg über Rom nach Kampala: das Verbrechen der Aggression vor dem IStGH. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2013, vol. 51, no. 2, 201-238.) [I.C.J., p. 204, 225-231.]

Bou, Valentin: International courts and the crime of genocide. (In: *International courts and the development of international law: essays in honour of Tullio Treves*, ed. by Nerina Boschiero; Tullio Scovazzi; Cesare Pitea; Chiara Ragni. The Hague: Asser Press, 2013, 641-653.)

Bouaré, Mady Marie: L'affaire H. Habré et l'affaire du Joola: une justice pénale controversée? Paris [etc.]: Harmattan, 2011. [C.I.J., p. 11.]

Brannigan, Augustine: Beyond the banality of evil: criminology and genocide. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. (Clarendon Studies in Criminology.) [I.C.J., p. 152, 165-170, 219.]

Caligiuri, Andrea: Il funzionamento della clausola "aut dedere aut judicare" nella Convenzione delle Nazioni Unite contro la tortura: riflessioni a margine della sentenza "Belgio" c. "Senegal". (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2013, vol. 96, no. 2, 513-526.)

Cassese, Antonio and Gaeta, Paola and Baig, Laurel and Fan, Mary and Gosnell, Christopher and Whiting, Alex: Cassese's international criminal law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. 3rd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 272; I.C.J., p. 288.]

Cataleta, Maria Stefania : Le Tribunal spécial pour le Liban et le respect des droits de l'homme. Torino ; Paris : L'Harmattan, 2012. [C.I.J., p. 114, 115, 127.]

Colangelo, Anthony J. : Universal jurisdiction as an international 'false conflict' of laws. (In : International law: contemporary issues and future developments, ed. by Sanford R. Silverburg. Boulder : Westview Press, 2011, 63-92.) [I.C.J., p. 68, 78-80.]

Controlling State crime. (In : State crime : current perspectives, ed. by Dawn L. Rothe ; Christopher W. Mullins. New Brunswick [etc.] : Rutgers University Press, 2011, 179-183.) [I.C.J., p. 180, 182.]

Dannenbaum, Tom : Killings at Srebrenica, effective control, and the power to prevent unlawful conduct. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2012, vol. 61, no. 3, 713-728.) [I.C.J., p. 723-724.]

Delpia, Isabelle et Bessone, Magali (sous la dir. de) : Peines de guerre : la justice pénale internationale et l'ex-Yougoslavie. Paris : Ecole des hautes études en sciences sociales, 2010. [C.I.J., p. 64, 84, 168, 183, 201, 237, 239, 247, 274, 284.]

Dlubak, Aleksandra : Problems surrounding arrest warrants issued by the International Criminal Court: a decade of judicial practice. (In : Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 32, 209-237.) [I.C.J., p. 225.]

Dojcinovic, Predrag (ed.) : Propaganda, war crimes trials and international law : from speakers' corner to war crimes. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 285.]

Dugard, John R. : International (in)justice and Palestine. (In : Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice, ed. by Chantal Meloni ; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 581-585.) [I.C.J., p. 581-582.]

Ebbe, Obi N. I. : The new sovereignty : international regulatory agencies and enforcement. (In : Comparative and international policing, justice and transnational crime, ed. by Kethineni, Sessa. Durham : Carolina Academic Press, 2010, 27-53.) [P.C.I.J., p. 30, 35 ; I.C.J., p. 30-31, 35-36.]

Falkowska, Martyna et Verdebout, Agatha : L'opposition de l'Union Africaine aux poursuites contre Omar Al Bashir : analyse des arguments juridiques avancés pour entraver le travail de la Cour pénale internationale et leur expression sur le terrain de la coopération. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 201-236.) [C.I.J., p. 219, 224, 225, 229, 234-235.]

Fernández-Pacheco Estrada, Cristina : Domestic prosecution of genocide : fragmentation or natural diversity? (In : The diversification and fragmentation of international criminal law, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa ; Stahn, Carsten. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 429-459.) [I.C.J., p. 430, 452.]

Findlay, Mark: Enunciating genocide: crime, rights and the impact of judicial intervention. (In: *The realities of international criminal justice*, ed. by Rothe, Dawn L.; Meernik, James; Ingadóttir, Thordis. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 2013, 297-317.) [I.C.J., p. 297, 300-302, 306, 308, 312-313, 316.]

Friedmann, Oded: The possibility of the ICJ and the ICC taking action in the wake of Israel's operation "Cast Lead" in the Gaza Strip: a jurisdiction and admissibility analysis. Frankfurt am Main [etc.]: Peter Lang, 2013. (*Internationales und Europäisches Strafrecht*; 10.)

Frouville, Olivier de et Vaurs-Chaumette, Anne-Laure: Droit international pénal: sources, incriminations, responsabilité. Paris: A. Pedone, 2012. [C.I.J., p. 13, 34, 48, 52-53, 59, 84, 90, 95, 98, 107, 109, 164, 205, 218, 235-236, 247, 260, 268, 317, 328, 331, 346.]

Gnamou-Petauton, Dandi: Les vicissitudes de la justice pénale internationale: à propos de la position de l'Union africaine sur le mandat d'arrêt contre Omar Al Bashir. (Dans: *L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier*, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1255-1295.) [C.I.J., p. 1261, 1284-1286.]

Gosnell, Christopher: Damned if you don't: liability for omissions in international criminal law. (In: *The Ashgate research companion to international criminal law: critical perspectives*, ed. by William A. Schabas; Yvonne McDermott; Niamh Hayes. Farnham; Burlington: Ashgate, 2013, 101-131.) [I.C.J., p. 128.]

Gowlland-Debbas, Vera: Note on the legal effects of Palestine's declaration under article 12(3) of the ICC Statute. (In: *Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice*, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 513-524.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Grzebyk, Patrycja: Criminal responsibility for the crime of aggression. Abingdon: Routledge, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 27, 31-32, 34-35, 38, 51, 72-73, 111, 219, 226-2230, 232, 244, 276, 277, 310.]

Hall, Matthew: Victims of environmental harm: rights, recognition and redress under national and international law. London; New York: Routledge, 2013. (*Routledge Frontiers of Criminal Justice*; 8.) [I.C.J., p. 67, 86, 160.]

Handmaker, Jeff: In search of a human face in the Middle East: addressing Israeli impunity for war crimes. (In: *Armed conflict and international law: in search of the human face: liber amicorum in memory of Avril McDonald*, ed. by Marielle Mathee; Brigit Toebes; Marcel M. T. A. Brus. The Hague; Berlin [etc.]: Asser Press: Springer, 2013, 155-168.) [I.C.J., p. 165, 167.]

Hannibal, Travis: The Assyrian genocide: a tale of oblivion and denial. (In: *Forgotten genocides: oblivion, denial, and memory*, ed. by René Lemarchand. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2011, 123-136.) [I.C.J., p. 132.]

Hartmann, Florence : Abdicated legacy : the prosecution's use of evidence from Milosevic. (In : *The Milosevic trial : an autopsy*, ed. by Timothy Waters. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2013, 465-483.) [I.C.J., p. 480.]

Heath, J. Benton : Mapping expansive uses of human dignity in international criminal law. (In : *Ethik und Recht : Die Ethisierung des Rechts*, ed. by Silja Vöneky ; Britta Beylage-Haarmann ; Anja Höfelmeier ; Anna-Katharina Hübler. Heidelberg [etc.] : Springer, 2013, 253-282.) [P.C.I.J., p. 277.]

Henham, Ralph and Findlay, Mark (eds.) : Exploring the boundaries of international criminal justice. Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, 2011. (International and comparative criminal justice.) [I.C.J., see index p. 275.]

Iadicola, Peter : Do empires commit State crime ? (In : *State crime : current perspectives*, ed. by Dawn L. Rothe ; Christopher W. Mullins. New Brunswick [etc.] : Rutgers University Press, 2011, 122-141.) [I.C.J., p. 137-139.]

Jacquelin, Mathieu : L'incrimination de génocide : étude comparative du droit de la Cour pénale internationale et du droit français. Clermont-Ferrand : Fondation Varenne, 2012. (Collection des thèses ; 62.) [C.P.J.I., p. 30, 97 ; C.I.J., p. 62, 215, 268, 271, 312.]

Jeangène Vilmer, Jean-Baptiste : Pas de paix sans justice ? Le dilemme de la paix et de la justice en sortie de conflit armé. Paris : Presses de Sciences Po, 2011. (Monde et sociétés.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 293.]

Jones, Thomas : Who killed the right to self-defence ? (In : *International law, security and ethics : policy challenges in the post-9/11 World*, ed. by Aidan Hehir ; Natasha Kuhrt ; Andrew Mumford. London : Routledge, 2011.)

Kamto, Maurice : L'"affaire Al Bashir" et les relations de l'Afrique avec la Cour pénale internationale. (Dans : *L'Afrique et le droit international : variations sur l'organisation internationale : liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva*, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice ; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013, 147-170.) [C.I.J., p. 164-165.]

Klamberg, Mark : Unification of fragmentation ? Structural tendencies in international criminal procedure. (In : *The diversification and fragmentation of international criminal law*, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa ; Stahn, Carsten. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 593-631.) [I.C.J., p. 596, 618.]

Klamberg, Mark (ed.) : Evidence in international criminal trials : confronting legal gaps and the reconstruction of disputed events. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (International criminal law series.) [I.C.J., p. 12, 18-19, 21-23, 26, 29-30, 33, 39, 41, 75-76, 385, 489.]

Knoops, Geert-Jan : Redressing miscarriages of justice : practice and procedure in (international) criminal cases. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. 2nd rev. ed. (International and Comparative Criminal Law Series ; 24.) [I.C.J., p. 6, 7, 12.]

Kok, Erik : The principle of complicity under international law: its application to States and individuals in cases involving genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes. (In: *The diversification and fragmentation of international criminal law*, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Stahn, Carsten. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 557-590.) [I.C.J., p. 561-562, 570, 572, 575, 580, 585-588.]

Kramer, Ronald C. and Michalowski, Raymond J. : Empire and exceptionalism: the Bush administration's criminal war against Iraq. (In: *State crime: current perspectives*, ed. by Dawn L. Rothe; Christopher W. Mullins. New Brunswick [etc.]: Rutgers University Press, 2011, 94-121.) [I.C.J., p. 101.]

La Haye, Eve : War crimes in internal armed conflicts. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [I.C.J., p. 237-241.]

Lamont, Christopher K. : The Hague front in the homeland war: narratives of the Milosevic trial in Croatia. (In: *The Milosevic trial: an autopsy*, ed. by Timothy Waters. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 203-212.) [I.C.J., p. 209-211.]

Lattanzi, Flavia : Discutant. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, 435-458.)

Le Hardy de Beaulieu, Louis : La piraterie maritime à l'aube du XXIème siècle. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 3, 653-674.) [C.P.J.I., p. 654; C.I.J., p. 653, 660.]

Levene, Mark : The crisis of genocide. Volume I. Devastation: the European rimlands 1912-1938. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 382.]

Levene, Mark : The crisis of genocide. Volume II. Annihilation: the European rimlands 1939-1953. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 364-365.]

Ludwiczak, Maria : La délégation internationale de la compétence pénale. Genève [etc.]: Schulthess, 2013. (Collection Genevoise: droit international.) [C.P.J.I., p. 14-16, 18, 31, 34, 36, 77, 186; C.I.J., p. 16-17, 32, 77, 186, 249, 277, 286, 290, 312, 326, 328, 330-331, 334, 341, 349-353, 356, 359-361.]

Lupel, Adam and Verdeja, Ernesto (eds.) : Responding to genocide: the politics of international action. Boulder; London: Lynne Rieder Publishers, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 4.]

Magliveras, Konstantinos D. and Naldi, Gino J. : The International Criminal Court's involvement with Africa: evaluation of a fractious relationship. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 82, no. 3, 417-446.) [P.C.I.J., p. 430; I.C.J., p. 424-425, 427, 430, 435, 437, 442, 444.]

McCarthy, Conor : Reparations and victim support in the International Criminal Court. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Cambridge

studies in international and comparative law ; 88.) [P.C.I.J., p. 19, 25-26, 37-38, 80-81, 105, 129, 160, 324, 334; I.C.J., p. 17, 19, 25-26, 156, 174-177, 288.]

McKay, Fiona: What outcomes for victims? (In: The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 921-954.) [P.C.I.J., p. 927.]

Meloni, Chantal and Tognoni, Gianni: Selected materials from the international conference "Is there a Court for Gaza?" 22 May 2009, Lelio Basso International Foundation, Rome. (In: Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 13-80.) [I.C.J., p. 20, 29-30, 33-35, 51-53, 56-57, 64, 66, 68, 70.]

Mulgrew, Róisín: Towards the development of the international penal system. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 312, 316, 319.]

Murphy, John F.: Cyber war and international law: does the international legal process constitute a threat to U.S. vital interests. (In: International Law Studies (Naval War College), 2013, vol. 89, 309-340.) [I.C.J., p. 310-311, 317-319, 326.]

Murungu, Chacha: Immunity of State officials and the prosecution of international crimes. (In: Prosecuting international crimes in Africa, ed. by Murungu, Chacha; Biegon, Japhet. Pretoria: Pretoria University Law Press (PULP), 2011, 33-60.) [I.C.J., p. 35-37, 44.]

Muyambi Dhena, Pétilion: Droit d'ingérence humanitaire et normes internationales impératives: essai sur les crimes de guerre, crimes contre l'humanité et crime de génocide. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2012. (Géopolitique mondiale.)

Neldjingaye, Kameldy: The trial of Hissène Habré in Senegal and its contribution to international criminal law. (In: Prosecuting international crimes in Africa, ed. by Murungu, Chacha; Biegon, Japhet. Pretoria: Pretoria University Law Press (PULP), 2011, 185-196.) [I.C.J., p. 191-192, 196.]

Newton, Michael: Terrorist crimes and the *aut dedere aut judicare* obligation. (In: Counter-terrorism strategies in a fragmented international legal order: meeting the challenges, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Schrijver, Nico. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 68-92.) [P.C.I.J., p. 74.]

Nmehielle, Vincent O. (ed.): Africa and the future of international criminal justice. The Hague: Eleven, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 192; I.C.J., p. 93, 107, 188, 204-205, 209-212, 214, 218, 344, 372.]

Nouwen, Sarah M.H.: Legal equality on trial: sovereigns and individuals before the International Criminal Court. (In: Netherlands Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 43, 151-181.) [P.C.I.J., p. 164; I.C.J., p. 173, 180.]

Nwapi, Chilenye: Adjudicating transnational corporate crimes in foreign courts: imperialism or assertion of functional jurisdiction? (In: *African Yearbook of International Law*, 2011-2012, vol. 19, 143-200.) [P.C.I.J., p. 189; I.C.J., p. 162, 168, 176.]

O'Keefe, Roger: Cultural heritage and international criminal law. (In: *Sustainable development, international criminal justice, and treaty implementation*, ed. by Sébastien Jodoin; Marie-Claire Cordonnier Segger. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 120-150.) [I.C.J., p. 145, 147-148.]

Obura, Ken: Duty to prosecute international crimes under international law. (In: *Prosecuting international crimes in Africa*, ed. by Murungu, Chacha; Biegon, Japhet. Pretoria: Pretoria University Law Press (PULP), 2011, 11-31.) [P.C.I.J., p. 15; I.C.J., p. 13, 15, 17, 24.]

Oriolo, Anna: Compulsory production of evidence in international criminal proceedings: public interests at stake beyond punishment of the guilty. (In: *Global trends: law, policy & justice: essays in honour of Giuliana Ziccardi Capaldo*, ed. by M. Cherif Bassiouni. New York: Oceana, 2013, 371-390.) [I.C.J., p. 382-384.]

Pellet, Alain: The effects of Palestine's recognition of the International Criminal Court's jurisdiction. (In: *Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice*, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 409-428.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Pocar, Fausto: The international proliferation of criminal jurisdictions revisited: uniting or fragmenting international law? (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1705-1724.) [I.C.J., p. 1708, 1718, 1721-1722.]

Ratner, Steven R.: Self-defence against terrorists: the meaning of armed attack. (In: *Counter-terrorism strategies in a fragmented international legal order: meeting the challenges*, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Schrijver, Nico. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 334-355.) [I.C.J., p. 335, 337-342, 344, 346, 350.]

Rebut, Didier: Droit pénal international. Paris: Dalloz, 2012. (Précis.) [C.I.J., p. 9-10, 49-50, 110-112, 138-139, 257, 292-293.]

Remiro Brotóns, Antonio: Crímenes internacionales, jueces estatales: de la universalidad y otras soledades. (Dans: *Guerra y paz, 1945-2009: obra homenaje al Dr. Santiago Torres Bernárdez*. Bilbao: Universidad del País Vasco, 2010, 253-285.) [C.I.J., p. 255-256, 277, 281.]

Rhea, Harry M.: The United States and international criminal tribunals: an introduction. Cambridge [etc.]: Intersentia, 2012. (Supranational criminal law: capita selecta; 14.) [I.C.J., p. 102, 103, 121, 161.]

Rhinehart, Bridget: Prosecuting Hissène Habré: establishing a factual background of the rise, rule and fall of Hissène Habré. (In: *African Yearbook of International Law*, 2011-2012, vol. 19, 343-374.) [I.C.J., p. 347.]

Ríos Rodríguez, Jacobo : La restriction de la compétence universelle des juridictions nationales : les exemples belge et espagnol. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2010, vol. 114, no. 3, 563-595.) [C.P.J.I., p. 568 ; C.I.J., p. 569, 579, 580, 583.]

Ronen, Yaël : ICC jurisdiction over acts committed in the Gaza strip : article 12(3) of the ICC Statute and non-State entities. (In : *Is there a Court for Gaza ? A test bench for international justice*, ed. by Chantal Meloni ; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 469-495.) [I.C.J., p. 478-479, 484, 490.]

Rothe, Dawn L. and Bohlander, Michael : Legal precedent, jurisprudence, and State crime : Pinochet and crimes against humanity. (In : *State crime : current perspectives*, ed. by Dawn L. Rothe ; Christopher W. Mullins. New Brunswick [etc.] : Rutgers University Press, 2011, 162-177.) [I.C.J., p. 170-174.]

Ruiz Verduzco, Deborah : Fragmentation of the Rome Statute through an incoherent jurisdictional regime for the crime of aggression : a silent operation. (In : *The diversification and fragmentation of international criminal law*, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa ; Stahn, Carsten. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 389-428.) [I.C.J., p. 399, 404, 406, 413-414, 418, 420.]

Sadat, Leila Nadya : Crimes against humanity in the modern age. (In : *American Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 107, no. 2, 334-377.) [I.C.J., p. 340, 369, 371, 373.]

Sadat, Leila Nadya (sous la dir. de) : Forging a convention for crimes against humanity. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2011. [P.C.I.J., p. 264-265, 346 ; I.C.J., p. 15, 32, 34, 35, 37, passim (see index p. 556).]

Satterthwaite, Margaret L. : The legal regime governing transfer of persons in the fight against terrorism. (In : *Counter-terrorism strategies in a fragmented international legal order : meeting the challenges*, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa ; Schrijver, Nico. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 589-638.) [I.C.J., p. 602-603, 617.]

Scalia, Damien : Droit international pénal. (Dans : *Droit international humanitaire : un régime spécial de droit international ?*, sous la dir. de Raphaël Steenberghe van. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 195-224.) [C.I.J., p. 210, 217, 222-223.]

Schabas, William A. : The banality of international justice. (In : *Journal of International Criminal Justice*, 2013, vol. 11, no. 1, 545-551.) [I.C.J., p. 550.]

Schabas, William A. : The contribution of the Eichmann trial to international law. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 667-699.) [I.C.J., p. 671, 681.]

Schabas, William A. : Unimaginable atrocities : justice, politics, and rights at the war crimes tribunals. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 226.]

Schmalenbach, Kirsten : The crime of aggression before the International Criminal Court. (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1259-1281.) [I.C.J., p. 1260, 1268.]

Shahabuddeen, Mohamed : International criminal justice at the Yugoslav tribunal: a judge's recollection. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 2, 71, 83, 212, 214; I.C.J., p. 7, 26-27, 62, 72, 74-75, 80, 83-84, 92, 168, 226-227, 233.]

Shany, Yuval : In defence of functional interpretation of article 12(3): a response to Yaël Ronen. (In: *Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice*, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 497-512.) [I.C.J., p. 502, 504, 507.]

Shany, Yuval : Two sides of the same coin? judging Milosevic and Serbia before the ICTY and ICJ. (In: *The Milosevic trial: an autopsy*, ed. by Timothy Waters. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 441-458.) [I.C.J., p. 442, 443, 451-457.]

Simpson, Gerry : Crime, structure, harm. (In: *Sustainable development, international criminal justice, and treaty implementation*, ed. by Sébastien Jodoin; Marie-Claire Cordonnier Segger. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 36-49.) [I.C.J., p. 42.]

Sliedregt, Elies van : Individual criminal responsibility in international law. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 337.]

Sluiter, Göran and Friman, Hakan and Linton, Suzannah and Vasiliev, Sergey and Zappalà, Salvatore (eds.) : International criminal procedure: principles and rules. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 22, 1190-1192.]

Smith, Charles Anthony : The rise and fall of war crimes trials: from Charles I to Bush II. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 194, 198, 214.]

Smith, Karen E. : Genocide and the Europeans. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 14-15, 17, 20, 25, 27-28, 40-41, 51, 87, 93-94, 97-98, 106, 130, 138-139, 188, 200, 257.]

Special Tribunal for Lebanon : STL casebook 2011 : major rulings issued by the Special Tribunal for Lebanon. Leidschendam: Special Tribunal for Lebanon, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 445.]

Spiga, Valentina : Effective limitations and illusory rights: a comment on the Mothers of Srebrenica decision of the European Court of Human Rights. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2013, vol. 23, 269-286.) [I.C.J., p. 271, 280-282.]

Spiga, Valentina : Non-retroactivity of criminal law: a new chapter in the Hissène Habré saga. (In: *Journal of international criminal justice*, 2011, vol. 9, no. 1, 5-23.) [I.C.J., p. 17, 21.]

Stahn, Carsten and Herik, Larissa van den: "Fragmentation", diversification and "3D" legal pluralism: international criminal law as the jack-in-the-box? (In: *The diversification and fragmentation of international criminal law*, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Stahn, Carsten. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 21-89.) [I.C.J., p. 23-24, 30-35, 61, 63-64, 66-67, 75-78.]

Stone, Lee: Implementation of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court in South Africa. (In: *Prosecuting international crimes in Africa*, ed. by Murungu, Chacha; Biegón, Japhet. Pretoria : Pretoria University Law Press (PULP), 2011, 305-330.) [I.C.J., p. 327, 329.]

Swimelar, Safia: Guilty without a verdict: Bosniaks' perceptions of the Milosevic trial. (In: *The Milosevic trial: an autopsy*, ed. by Timothy Waters. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2013, 183-202.) [I.C.J., p. 184, 197-201.]

Szpak, Agnieszka: Genocide in the jurisprudence of the ad hoc international criminal tribunals. Torun : Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Mikolaja Kopernika, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 49, 127-129.]

Tams, Christian J.: The necessity and proportionality of anti-terrorist self-defence. (In: *Counter-terrorism strategies in a fragmented international legal order: meeting the challenges*, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Schrijver, Nico. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 373-421.) [I.C.J., p. 373-375, 378, 381, 384, 387, 389, 391-394, 404.]

The context, contested: histories of Yugoslavia and its violent dissolution. (In: *The Milosevic trial: an autopsy*, ed. by Timothy Waters. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2013, 3-33.) [I.C.J., p. 31, 32.]

The trial: IT-02-54, Prosecutor v. Milosevic. (In: *The Milosevic trial: an autopsy*, ed. by Timothy Waters. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2013, 53-73.) [I.C.J., p. 73.]

Tranchant, Baptiste: Les immunités des Etats tiers devant la Cour pénale internationale. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2013, vol. 117, no. 3, 633-656.) [C.I.J., p. 635, 636, 644, 645, 649, 650.]

Ubeda-Saillard, Muriel: Les techniques interprétatives des tribunaux pénaux internationaux. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, 421-434.)

Van der Vyver, Johan David: Prosecuting the President of Sudan: a dispute between the African Union and the International Criminal Court. (In: *African Human Rights Law Journal*, 2011, vol. 11, no. 2, 683-698.) [I.C.J., p. 689-690.]

van der Wilt, Harmen: The spider and the system: Milosevic and joint criminal enterprise. (In: *The Milosevic trial: an autopsy*, ed. by Timothy Waters. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2013, 484-488.) [I.C.J., p. 487.]

van der Wilt, Harmen: Universal jurisdiction under attack: an assessment of the African misgivings of international criminal justice, as administered by Western states. (In: *Journal of International Criminal Justice*, 2011, vol. 9, no. 5, 1043-1066.) [I.C.J., p. 1044, 1049-1050, 1065.]

van der Wilt, Harmen and Vervliet, Jeroen and Sluiter, Göran and Houwink ten Cate, Johannes (eds.): The Genocide Convention: the legacy of 60 years. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. [I.C.J., p. xxii, 9-10, 13-14, 21-22, 35, 53, 56, 58, 149-151, 153, 155, 158, 173, 177-182, 226, 236-239.]

Van Schaack, Beth: Negotiating at the interface of power and law: the crime of aggression. (In: *Columbia Journal of Transnational Law*, 2011, vol. 49, no. 3, 505-601.) [I.C.J., p. 535, 540, 545, 547, 563-564, 568-571, 579-580.]

Vandiver, Donna and Jamieson, J. D.: The roles of international justice organizations. (In: *Comparative and international policing, justice and transnational crime*, ed. by Kethineni, Sesha. Durham: Carolina Academic Press, 2010, 105-126.) [P.C.I.J., p. 107; I.C.J., p. 108-113.]

Voetelink, Joop: Status of forces and criminal jurisdiction. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 60, no. 2, 231-250.) [I.C.J., p. 241-243, 249.]

Waters, Timothy: Dead man's tale: deriving narrative authority from the terminated Milosevic trial. (In: *The Milosevic trial: an autopsy*, ed. by Timothy Waters. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 295-315.) [I.C.J., p. 308-310.]

Webb, Philippa: Binocular vision: State responsibility and individual criminal responsibility for genocide. (In: *The diversification and fragmentation of international criminal law*, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Stahn, Carsten. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 117-148.)

Wilmshurst, Elizabeth: Anticipatory self-defence against terrorists. (In: *Counter-terrorism strategies in a fragmented international legal order: meeting the challenges*, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Schrijver, Nico. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 356-372.) [I.C.J., p. 358-359, 368.]

Wood, Michael C.: The role of the UN Security Council in relation to the use of force against terrorists. (In: *Counter-terrorism strategies in a fragmented international legal order: meeting the challenges*, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Schrijver, Nico. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 317-333.) [I.C.J., p. 329.]

Wuerth, Ingrid: Pinochet 's legacy reassessed. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 106, no. 4, 731-768.)

15. *Jus ad bellum et jus in bello*
15. *Jus ad bellum and jus in bello*

Abi-Saab, Georges : Le droit international à la croisée des chemins : force du droit et droit de la force : conclusions générales. (Dans : Le développement du droit international : réflexions d'un demi-siècle : volume 1 : théorie générale du droit international public, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab ; Marcelo G. Kohen ; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris ; Genève : Presses Universitaires de France (PUF) : Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 185-205.) [I.C.J., p. 194, 203.]

Abtahi, Hirad : Le rôle des Etats frontaliers face aux groupes armés : les limites de la participation au conflit. (Dans : Les tiers aux conflits armés et la protection des populations civiles, sous la dir. de Jean-Marc Sorel ; Isabelle Fouchard. Paris : Pedone, 2010, 39-48.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Akande, Dapo and Liefländer, Thomas : Clarifying necessity, imminence, and proportionality in the law of self-defense. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 107, no. 3, 563-570.) [I.C.J., p. 564, 565, 567.]

Akerson, David : The illegality of offensive lethal autonomy. (In : International humanitarian law and the changing technology of war, ed. by Dan Saxon. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 65-98.) [I.C.J., p. 96.]

Al-Shaheen, Shaheen Ali et Al-Anzi, Rashid Hamad : Protection de l'environnement durant les conflits armés. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2013, vol. 35, 235-252.) [C.I.J., p. 245.]

Alder, Murray Colin : The inherent right to self-defence in international law. Dordrecht [etc.] : Springer, 2013. (Ius gentium. Comparative perspectives on law and justice ; 19.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 217.]

Ali, Antonio : The relevance of international humanitarian law in national case law on terrorism. (In : War crimes and the conduct of hostilities : challenges to adjudication and investigation, ed. by Fausto Pocar ; Marco Pedrazzi ; Micaela Frulli. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2013, 293-310.) [P.C.I.J., p. 295, 296 ; I.C.J., p. 295.]

Allison, Roy : Russia, the West, and military intervention. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 297.]

Andersson, Nils et Lagot, Daniel (sous la dir. de) : La responsabilité de protéger et guerres "humanitaires" : le cas de la Libye. Paris [etc.] : Harmattan, 2012. (Histoire et perspectives méditerranéennes.) [C.I.J., p. 12-13, 20, 46.]

Anghie, Antony : 'Hegemonic international law' in retrospect. (In : Making transnational law work in the global economy : essays in honour of Detlev Vagts, ed. by Bekker, Pieter H. F. ; Dolzer, Rudolf ; Waibel, Michael. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2010, 19-33.) [I.C.J., p. 20.]

Antonopoulos, Constantine : Armed forces before the International Court of Justice : the jus ad bellum. (In : Armed forces and international

jurisdictions, ed. by Marco Odello; Francesco Seatzu. Cambridge [etc.]: Intersentia, 2013, 91-140.)

Arai-Takahashi, Yutaka: The principle of humanity under international humanitarian law in the "is/ought" dichotomy. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2011, vol. 54, 333-364.) [P.C.I.J., p. 363; I.C.J., p. 340, 363.]

Arimatsu, Louise: Spatial conceptions of the law of armed conflict. (In: The liberal way of war: legal perspectives, ed. by Robert P. Barnidge Jr. Farnham: Ashgate, 2013, 167-188.) [I.C.J., p. 172, 182-184.]

Baker, John S.: A war, yes; against terror, no. (In: Journal of International Law and Practice, 2010, vol. 19, no. 1, 119-128.)

Balguy-Gallois, Alexandre: Résolution 1738: la consécration par le Conseil de sécurité de la protection des journalistes et des médias en période de conflit armé. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1149-1169.) [C.I.J., p. 1156.]

Bannelier, Karine: L'utopie de la "guerre verte": insuffisances et lacunes du régime de protection de l'environnement en temps de guerre. (Dans: Permanence et mutation du droit des conflits armés, sous la dir. de Vincent Chetail. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 383-412.) [C.I.J., p. 393, 403-405.]

Bannelier, Karine and Christakis, Théodore: Under the UN Security Council's watchful eyes: military intervention by invitation in the Malian conflict. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 36, no. 4, 855-874.) [I.C.J., p. 860, 864, 870.]

Barnidge, Jr., Robert P.: Introduction. (In: The liberal way of war: legal perspectives, ed. by Robert P. Barnidge Jr. Farnham: Ashgate, 2013, 1-12.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7.]

Bartolini, Giulio: Armed forces and the International Court of Justice: the relevance of international humanitarian law and human rights law to the conduct of military operations. (In: Armed forces and international jurisdictions, ed. by Marco Odello; Francesco Seatzu. Cambridge [etc.]: Intersentia, 2013, 51-89.)

Bauloz, Céline: Le droit international humanitaire à l'épreuve des groupes armés non-étatiques. (Dans: Permanence et mutation du droit des conflits armés, sous la dir. de Vincent Chetail. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 217-250.) [C.I.J., p. 189, 190, 197.]

Baxter, Richard R. and Vagts, Detlev F. and Meron, Theodor and Schwebel, Stephen M. and Keever, Charles (eds.): Humanizing the laws of war: selected writings of Richard Baxter. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 363.]

Benvenisti, Eyal: Individual remedies for victims of armed conflicts in the context of mass claims settlements. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and

solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1085-1105.) [I.C.J., p. 1092-1097, 1101.]

Benvenisti, Eyal: The international law of occupation. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 309, 337; I.C.J., p. 3, 13-14, 18, 48, 50, 53, 62, 64, 67, 81-82, 85, 88, 167, 171-172, 198, 201, 209, 211, 240-241, 271, 309, 312, 332, 336-338, 344-345, 347.]

Bethlehem, Daniel: Principles of self-defense: a brief response. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 107, no. 3, 579-585.) [I.C.J., p. 581.]

Biad, Abdelwahab: Retour sur le « traitement humain » des personnes tombées au pouvoir de l'ennemi. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1185-1202.) [C.I.J., p. 1185, 1188, 1189, 1198, 1200, 1202.]

Biad, Abdelwahab et Tavernier, Paul (sous la dir. de): Le droit international humanitaire face aux défis du XXI^e siècle. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012. (Collection du CREDHO.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Bianchi, Andrea: The international regulation of the use of force: the politics of interpretative method. (In: Counter-terrorism strategies in a fragmented international legal order: meeting the challenges, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Schrijver, Nico. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 283-316.) [I.C.J., p. 287-289, 295-301, 300-301, 305-307, 312.]

Bílková, Veronika: Vers un droit des victimes des conflits armés à la réparation pour les violations du droit international humanitaire? (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1203-1225.) [C.P.J.I., p. 1218; C.I.J., p. 1218, 1223-1224.]

Bodnar, Adam and Pacho, Irmina: Targeted killings (drone strikes) and the European Convention on Human Rights. (In: Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 32, 189-208.) [I.C.J., p. 206.]

Boothby, William M.: The law of targeting. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 583.]

Böttner, Robert: Von Nürnberg über Rom nach Kampala: das Verbrechen der Aggression vor dem IStGH. (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2013, vol. 51, no. 2, 201-238.) [I.C.J., p. 204, 225-231.]

Bouchet-Saulnier, Françoise: Dictionnaire pratique du droit humanitaire. Paris: La Découverte, 2013. 4e éd. [C.I.J., p. 180-189.]

Breen, Claire: The Arab spring: a testing time for the application of international humanitarian law. (In: New Zealand Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 11, 159-173.) [I.C.J., p. 163, 168, 172.]

Brownlie, Ian: The use of force in self-defence. (In: *International law: critical concepts in law*, ed. by Joseph H. Weiler; Alan T. Nissel. London: Routledge, 2011, vol. 5, 63-152.) [P.C.I.J., p. 146; I.C.J., p. 86, 92-93, 107, 122-123, 133, 136, 139, 144, 148, 150.]

Burke, Ciarán: An equitable framework for humanitarian intervention. Oxford [etc.]: Hart Publishing, 2013. (Studies in international law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Campbell, Elizabeth: Self-defence and the International Court of Justice: a review of recent ICJ case law and opinions concerning article 51 of the UN Charter. (In: *Hague Yearbook of International Law*, 2011, vol. 24, 193-217.)

Cannone, Andrea: The use of prohibited weapons and war crimes. (In: *War crimes and the conduct of hostilities: challenges to adjudication and investigation*, ed. by Fausto Pocar; Marco Pedrazzi; Micaela Frulli. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2013, 173-193.) [I.C.J., p. 174-177, 182, 183.]

Carcano, Andrea: The practice of international courts and tribunals on armed forces: issues of status and attribution. (In: *Armed forces and international jurisdictions*, ed. by Marco Odello; Francesco Seatzu. Cambridge [etc.]: Intersentia, 2013, 141-167.) [I.C.J., p. 164, 166, 167.]

Casey-Maslen, Stuart (ed.): The war report: 2012. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 7, 30, 34, 38, 43, 48, 51, 56, 59, 64, 81, 98, 111, 118, 149, 157, 217, 338, 366, 388, 405, 457, 484, 488.]

Castellaneta, Marina: New weapons, old crimes? (In: *War crimes and the conduct of hostilities: challenges to adjudication and investigation*, ed. by Fausto Pocar; Marco Pedrazzi; Micaela Frulli. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2013, 194-210.) [I.C.J., p. 200, 201, 205, 210.]

Chadwick, Elizabeth: Self-determination in the post-9/11 era. London; New York: Routledge, 2011. (Routledge research in international law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 153.]

Chainoglou, Kalliopi: An assessment of cyber warfare issues in light of international humanitarian law. (In: *The liberal way of war: legal perspectives*, ed. by Robert P. Barnidge Jr. Farnham: Ashgate, 2013, 189-210.)

Chamberlain, Kevin: War and cultural heritage: an analysis of the 1954 Convention for the Protection of Cultural Property in the Event of Armed Conflict and its two protocols. Crickadarn: Institute of Art & Law, 2013. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 243.]

Chetail, Vincent: Droit international général et droit international humanitaire: retour aux sources. (Dans: *Permanence et mutation du droit des conflits armés*, sous la dir. de Vincent Chetail. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 13-51.) [C.I.J., p. 17, 20, 21, 25, 27, 29-37, 40, 45-47.]

Corten, Olivier: L'applicabilité problématique du droit de légitime défense au sens de l'article 51 de la Charte des Nations Unies aux relations entre la

Palestine et Israël. (Dans : *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 67-89.) [C.I.J., p. 72, 76-78, 84, 86-88.]

Corten, Olivier: *Etat de nécessité et opérations militaires ciblées*. (In: *Global trends: law, policy & justice: essays in honour of Giuliana Ziccardi Capaldo*, ed. by M. Cherif Bassiouni. New York: Oceana, 2013, 293-332.) [C.I.J., p. 297-300, 321-325.]

Corten, Olivier: *Le jus post bellum remet-il en cause les règles traditionnelles du jus contra bellum?* (Dans: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2011, vol. 44, no. 1-2, 38-68.) [C.I.J., p. 51, 53, 55, 57-59, 65, 68.]

Corten, Olivier: *The law against war: the prohibition on the use of force in contemporary international law*. Oxford; Portland: Hart Publishing, 2010. (French studies in international law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 36, 149, 254; I.C.J., passim.]

Corten, Olivier: *Le rapport de la mission d'enquête internationale indépendante sur le conflit en Géorgie: quel apport au jus contra bellum?* (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2010, vol. 114, no. 1, 35-61.) [C.I.J., p. 45, 46, 48, 51, 52.]

Corten, Olivier: *Regulating resort to force: a response to Matthew Waxman from a "bright-liner"*. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 24, no. 1, 191-197.) [I.C.J., p. 193.]

D'Argent, Pierre: *Responsabilité internationale*. (Dans: *Droit international humanitaire: un régime spécial de droit international?*, sous la dir. de Raphaël Steenberghe van. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 103-156.) [C.P.J.I., p. 145; C.I.J., p. 113, 116, 119, 127, 130, 135, 145.]

d'Aspremont, Jean et De Hemptinne, Jérôme: *Droit international humanitaire: thèmes choisis*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2012.

David, Eric: *Principes de droit des conflits armés*. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012. 5e éd. [C.P.J.I., p. 63, 122, 255, 409; C.I.J., p. 39, 56, 62-65, 69, 82-83, 96, 98, 102-104, 109, 114, 127, 141, 151, 166-169, 179, 185, 204, 206, 211, 221, 234, 236, 248, 255, 260, 265, 291, 321, 355, 370, 378, 392-393, 402-403, 409, 499, 519, 542, 574, 579, 583, 586, 601, 606, 634-635, 646, 650, 662, 682, 687, 700-701, 703, 706, 715, 727-730, 753, 880-882, 895, 931, 943, 957-962.]

Dawson, Grant and Farber, Sonia: *Forcible displacement throughout the ages: towards an International Convention for the prevention and punishment of the crime of forcible displacement*. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 2012. (International Humanitarian law; 15.) [I.C.J., see index p. 195.]

De Brabandere, Eric: *International territorial administrations and post-conflict reforms: reflections on the need of a jus post bellum as a legal framework*. (In: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2011, vol. 44, no. 1-2, 69-90.) [P.C.I.J., p. 76; I.C.J., p. 82, 88.]

Decaux, Emmanuel et Aktypis, Spyridon: Le droit des conflits armés devant les organes de contrôle des traités relatifs aux droits de l'homme. (Dans: Permanence et mutation du droit des conflits armés, sous la dir. de Vincent Chetail. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 529-572.) [C.I.J., p. 529, 530, 535, 537, 559, 563-572.]

Detter, Ingrid: The law of war. Farnham; Burlington: Ashgate, 2013. 3rd ed. (Justice, International law and Global Security.) [I.C.J., see index p. 527.]

Dinniss, Heather Harrison: Cyber warfare and the laws of war. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 155; I.C.J., p. 28, 30, 40, 46-53, 59, 60, 64-66, 71, 76-80, 85, 86, 94-97, 99, 102, 103, 105-107, 128, 129, 139, 151, 180, 195, 205, 226, 252, 253, 256-258, 273.]

Dinstein, Yoram: War, aggression and self-defence. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011. 5th ed. [I.C.J., p. 75, 91-92, 106, 221-224, 342-350.]

Dojas, Alberto Edgardo: Amenazas, respuestas y régimen político: entre la legítima defensa y la intervención preventiva. Buenos Aires: Eudeba, 2011. [C.P.J.I., p. 348; C.I.J., p. 56-57, 109-116, 122-123, 140, 260-262, 296, 349-354, 357-359, 363, 374-375, 384, 399-400, 406, 408-414, 475, 494, 496-498, 636-637, 646-648, 650-654, 656, 839.]

Dormoy, Daniel: La complicité de génocide. (Dans: Permanence et mutation du droit des conflits armés, sous la dir. de Vincent Chetail. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 654-670.) [C.I.J., p. 654, 661-670.]

Drummond, Brian: Is the United Kingdom nuclear deterrence policy unlawful? (In: New Zealand Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 11, 107-142.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Dubuy, Mélanie: La "guerre préventive" et l'évolution du droit international public. Paris; Aix-en-Provence: La Documentation française: Centre d'Etudes et de Recherches Internationales et Communautaires Université d'Aix-Marseille, 2012. (Monde européen et international.)

Engle, Eric: Ideas in conflict: international law and the global war on terror. The Hague: Eleven International Publishing, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 190; I.C.J., p. 56, 61, 70, 106, 120, 168, 189, 197.]

English, Nicholas and Rauschnig, Tim: The procurement and use of armed UAVs by the German military in international and German law. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 56, 539-555.) [I.C.J., p. 542.]

Eudes, Marina: La Cour européenne des droits de l'homme et le droit international humanitaire: de la réticence à l'utilisation assumée. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1249-1254.) [C.I.J., p. 1249.]

Evans, Christine: The right to reparation in international law for victims of armed conflicts. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 28, 29; I.C.J., p. 18-24, 26, 29, 30, 32, 40, 43.]

Falk, Richard A.: The Goldstone report: neither implemented nor ignored. (In: Palestine Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 16, 5-23.) [I.C.J., p. 12, 20.]

Falk, Richard A.: The Goldstone report and the Goldstone retreat: truths told by law and reviled by geopolitics. (In: Is there a Court for Gaza? A test bench for international justice, ed. by Chantal Meloni; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 83-104.) [I.C.J., p. 92, 99.]

Falkowska, Martyna: L'interaction entre la Cour pénale internationale et le Conseil de sécurité en matière d'agression à l'issue de la Conférence de révision du Statut de Rome. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2010, vol. 43, no. 2, 572-600.) [I.C.J., p. 578-580, 583, 584.]

Finkelstein, Claire and Ohlin, Jens David and Altman, Andrew (eds.): Targeted killings: law and morality in an asymmetrical world. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 61; I.C.J., p. 17, 39, 62, 74-75, 186, 197, 216-219, 228-229, 232, 237-239, 241, 244, 247.]

Finkelstein, Norman G.: "This time we went too far": truth and consequences of the Gaza invasion. (In: Palestine Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 16, 131-148.) [I.C.J., p. 146.]

Gaeta, Paola: Serious violations of the law on the conduct of hostilities: a neglected class of war crimes? (In: War crimes and the conduct of hostilities: challenges to adjudication and investigation, ed. by Fausto Pocar; Marco Pedrazzi; Micaela Frulli. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2013, 20-37.) [I.C.J., p. 23, 24.]

Garraway, Charles H.B.: Armed conflict and law enforcement: is there a legal divide? (In: Armed conflict and international law: in search of the human face: liber amicorum in memory of Avril McDonald, ed. by Marielle Matthee; Brigit Toebe; Marcel M. T. A. Brus. The Hague; Berlin [etc.]: Asser Press: Springer, 2013, 259-283.) [I.C.J., p. 270, 272.]

Garraway, Charles H.B.: Armed conflict and terrorist organizations. (In: Counter-terrorism strategies in a fragmented international legal order: meeting the challenges, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Schrijver, Nico. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 425-453.) [I.C.J., p. 445-447.]

Gherari, Habib: La mer comme espace de conflits armés. (Dans: Permanence et mutation du droit des conflits armés, sous la dir. de Vincent Chetail. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 357-381.) [C.I.J., p. 363, 373, 374.]

Gill, Terry D.: Chivalry: a principle of the law of armed conflict? (In: Armed conflict and international law: in search of the human face: liber amicorum in memory of Avril McDonald, ed. by Marielle Matthee; Brigit Toebe;

Marcel M. T. A. Brus. The Hague ; Berlin [etc.] : Asser Press : Springer, 2013, 33-51.) [I.C.J., p. 44.]

Gill, Terry D. : Some thoughts on the relationship between international humanitarian law and international human rights law: a plea for mutual respect and a common sense approach. (In: The realisation of human rights: when theory meets practice: studies in honour of Leo Zwaak, ed. by Yves Haeck; Brianne McGonigle Leyh; Clara Burbano Herrera; Diana Contreras-Garduno. Cambridge [etc.] : Intersentia, 2013, 335-350.) [I.C.J., p. 340, 341.]

Gill, Terry D. and Fleck, Dieter (eds.) : The handbook of the international law of military operations. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2011. [P.C.I.J., p. 344, 377 ; I.C.J., p. 35, 45, 51, 55, 57-58, 62, 70, 72-75, 97-98, 123, 130, 139, 191-193, 197, 213-214, 218, 227, 232, 270, 280-282, 300, 410, 421, 450, 454, 456-457, 463, 518, 521, 523, 569.]

Gillespie, Alexander : A history of the laws of war: the customs and laws of war with regards to combatants and captives. Volume 1. Oxford ; Portland : Hart Publishing, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 91, 97, 231, 237.]

Gillespie, Alexander : A history of the laws of war: the customs and laws of war with regards to civilians in times of conflict. Volume 2. Oxford ; Portland : Hart Publishing, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 95, 182.]

Gillespie, Alexander : A history of the laws of war: the customs and laws of war with regards to arms control. Volume 3. Oxford ; Portland : Hart Publishing, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 48, 52, 54, 85, 121, 128, 140-141.]

Glennon, Michael J. : Law, power, and principles. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 107, no. 2, 378-380.) [I.C.J., p. 379.]

Glennon, Michael J. : Pre-empting proliferation: international law, morality, and nuclear weapons. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 24, no. 1, 109-127.) [P.C.I.J., p. 113 ; I.C.J., p. 114-115.]

Goldman, Robert K. : Extraterritorial application of the rights to life and personal liberty, including habeas corpus, during situations of armed conflict. (In: Counter-terrorism strategies in a fragmented international legal order: meeting the challenges, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Schrijver, Nico. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 454-481.) [I.C.J., p. 458, 466.]

Gray, Christine D. : The International Court of Justice and the use of force. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013, 237-261.)

Gray, Christine D. : The use of force for humanitarian purposes. (In: Research handbook on international conflict and security law: jus ad bellum, jus in bello and jus post bellum, ed. by Nigel D. White; Christian Henderson. Cheltenham; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2013, 229-255.) [I.C.J., p. 230, 231, 236.]

Greppi, Edoardo: To what extent do the international rules on human rights matter? (In: *War crimes and the conduct of hostilities: challenges to adjudication and investigation*, ed. by Fausto Pocar; Marco Pedrazzi; Micaela Frulli. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2013, 38-55.) [I.C.J., p. 42, 44-46.]

Grimal, Francis: Threats of force: international law and strategy. London; New York: Routledge, 2012. (Routledge research in international law.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 7-8, 15, 17-18, 33, 38, 44, 46, 50, 54-70, 71, 74, 78-79, 81-82, 96-100, 108-113, 123, 138, 145-146, 149, 151-152, 163.]

Gulati, Jasmeet and Khosa, Ivan: Humanitarian intervention: to protect State sovereignty. (In: *Denver Journal of International Law and Policy*, 2013, vol. 41, no. 3, 397-416.) [I.C.J., p. 410.]

Hanania, Richard: Norms governing the interstate use of force: explaining the status quo bias of international law. (In: *Emory International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 27, no. 2, 829-905.) [I.C.J., p. 855.]

Handmaker, Jeff: In search of a human face in the Middle East: addressing Israeli impunity for war crimes. (In: *Armed conflict and international law: in search of the human face: liber amicorum in memory of Avril McDonald*, ed. by Marielle Matthee; Brigit Toebes; Marcel M. T. A. Brus. The Hague; Berlin [etc.]: Asser Press: Springer, 2013, 155-168.) [I.C.J., p. 165, 167.]

Happold, Matthew: International humanitarian law and human rights law. (In: *Research handbook on international conflict and security law: jus ad bellum, jus in bello and jus post bellum*, ed. by Nigel D. White; Christian Henderson. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 444-466.) [P.C.I.J., p. 445; I.C.J., p. 448, 450, 453, 454, 457-460, 463.]

Hayashi, Nobuo: Contextualizing military necessity. (In: *Emory International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 27, no. 1, 189-283.) [I.C.J., p. 231, 266-267.]

Hébié, Mamadou: L'implication des sociétés militaires privées dans les conflits armés contemporains et le droit international humanitaire. (Dans: *Permanence et mutation du droit des conflits armés*, sous la dir. de Vincent Chetail. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 251-301.) [C.P.J.I., p. 262; C.I.J., p. 262, 271, 293, 298, 299.]

Heinsch, Robert: Methodology of law-making: customary international law and new military technologies. (In: *International humanitarian law and the changing technology of war*, ed. by Dan Saxon. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 17-41.) [P.C.I.J., p. 26; I.C.J., p. 19, 22, 26, 28, 30, 35-37.]

Heintschel von Heinegg, Wolff: The impact of law on contemporary military operations: sacrificing security interests on the altar of political correctness? (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1177-1201.) [I.C.J., p. 1178, 1190-1191.]

Henckaerts, Jean-Marie: Application simultanée du droit international humanitaire et du droit international des droits de l'homme : les victimes de violations en quête d'un forum. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1299-1332.) [C.I.J., p. 1317, 1327-1332.]

Henderson, Christian: The centrality of the United Nations Security Council in the legal regime governing the use of force. (In: Research handbook on international conflict and security law: jus ad bellum, jus in bello and jus post bellum, ed. by Nigel D. White; Christian Henderson. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 120-169.) [I.C.J., p. 130, 131, 135, 140, 141, 149, 161, 165, 166.]

Jacques, Mélanie: Armed conflict and displacement: the protection of refugees and displaced persons under international humanitarian law. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [I.C.J., p. 36, 80, 84, 90, 91, 99-123, 143, 201, 214, 215.]

Kalshoven, Frits and Zegveld, Liesbeth: Constraints on the waging of war: an introduction to international humanitarian law. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press: International Committee of the Red Cross, 2011. 4th ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 289.]

Kearney, Michael: Lawfare, legitimacy and resistance: the weak and the law. (In: Palestine Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 16, 79-129.) [I.C.J., p. 80, 81, 85, 86, 93, 95, 96, 99, 100, 117, 126.]

Kinsella, Helen M.: The image before the weapon: a critical history of the distinction between combatant and civilian. Ithaca; London: Cornell University Press, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 3.]

Kirchner, Stefan: Modern international humanitarian law. (In: International law: contemporary issues and future developments, ed. by Sanford R. Silverburg. Boulder: Westview Press, 2011, 231-256.) [I.C.J., p. 236-237.]

Kolb, Robert: The jurisprudence of the Yugoslav and Rwandan criminal tribunals on their jurisdiction and on international crimes (2004-2013). (In: British Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 84, 131-186.) [I.C.J., p. 140.]

Kolb, Robert et Vité, Sylvain: L'applicabilité ratione temporis du droit de l'occupation de guerre: le début et la fin de l'occupation. (Dans: Permanence et mutation du droit des conflits armés, sous la dir. de Vincent Chetail. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 97-148.) [C.I.J., p. 99, 100, 126, 127, 146.]

Koppe, Erik Vincent: The principle of ambiguity and the prohibition against excessive collateral damage to the environment during armed conflict. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 82, no. 1, 53-87.) [I.C.J., p. 53, 57, 61-62, 65, 67.]

Koutroulis, Vaios : And yet it exists: in defence of the 'equality of belligerents' principle. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 23, no. 1, 449-472.) [I.C.J., p. 458-459, 461-464.]

Koutroulis, Vaios : Appréciation de l'application de certaines règles du droit international humanitaire dans les rapports portant sur l'interception de la flottille naviguant vers Gaza. (Dans: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 90-122.) [C.I.J., p. 105, 121.]

Koutroulis, Vaios : Jus ad/contra bellum. (Dans: *Droit international humanitaire: un régime spécial de droit international?*, sous la dir. de Raphaël Steenberghe van. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 157-194.) [C.I.J., p. 158, 161, 166-167, 171, 173, 177, 179-189.]

Kress, Claus : The International Court of Justice and the law of armed conflicts. (In: *The development of international law by the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 263-298.)

Kretzmer, David : The inherent right to self-defence and proportionality in jus ad bellum. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 24, no. 1, 235-282.) [I.C.J., p. 236, 239, 242, 244-245, 256, 277.]

Kretzmer, David : The legal regime governing the use of lethal force in the fight against terrorism. (In: *Counter-terrorism strategies in a fragmented international legal order: meeting the challenges*, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Schrijver, Nico. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 559-588.) [I.C.J., p. 573.]

Kretzmer, David : Targeted killing of suspected terrorists: extra-judicial executions or legitimate means of defence? (In: *Terrorism and human rights*, ed. by Martin Scheinin. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 323-364.) [I.C.J., p. 337-338, 348, 357-358, 361.]

Krieger, Heike : Krieg gegen Anonymous. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2012, vol. 50, no. 1, 1-20.) [I.C.J., p. 10, 11, 13, 14.]

Kritsiotis, Dino : A study of the scope and operation of the rights of individual and collective self-defence under international law. (In: *Research handbook on international conflict and security law: jus ad bellum, jus in bello and jus post bellum*, ed. by Nigel D. White; Christian Henderson. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 170-228.) [I.C.J., p. 173, 174, 176, 179-183, 185-189, 196-205, 207, 210-216, 225-227.]

La Haye, Eve : War crimes in internal armed conflicts. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [I.C.J., p. 237-241.]

Lagerwall, Anne : La résolution de l'Institut de droit international sur l'autorisation du recours à la force par les Nations Unies. (Dans: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 263-284.) [C.I.J., p. 276-277.]

Lagot, Daniel : Quel droit international humanitaire pour les conflits armés actuels? Paris: L'Harmattan, 2010. (Questions contemporaines.) [C.I.J., p. 49, 55, 58, 71, 89.]

Lagrange, Philippe : Le drone, l'éthique et le droit. (Dans : L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. de Jean-François Akandji-Kombé. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1333-1353.) [C.I.J., p. 1346.]

Lee, Steven P. : Ethics and war: an introduction. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 225-226.]

Lehnardt, Chia : Private military companies. (In: Research handbook on international conflict and security law: jus ad bellum, jus in bello and jus post bellum, ed. by Nigel D. White; Christian Henderson. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 421-443.) [I.C.J., p. 432, 435-438.]

Lewis, Angeline : Defining the rule of law for military operations. (In: Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2010, vol. 29, 55-200.) [I.C.J., p. 162, 193.]

Lotrionte, Catherine : State sovereignty and self-defense in cyberspace: a normative framework for balancing legal rights. (In: Emory International Law Review, 2012, vol. 26, no. 2, 825-919.) [P.C.I.J., p. 853; I.C.J., p. 830, 851-853, 855, 861, 863, 867-874, 880-883, 885-886, 888-891, 904-905, 915.]

Louka, Elli : Nuclear weapons, justice and the law. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 159-161, 189, 237, 238, 308-319, 328-334, 393, 409.]

Louka, Elli : Precautionary self-defense and the future of preemption in international law. (In: Looking to the future: essays on international law in honor of W. Michael Reisman, ed. by Mahnoush Arsanjani; Jacob Katz Cogan; Robert Sloane; Siegfried Wiessner. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 951-987.) [I.C.J., p. 965, 984.]

Lovell, David W. and Primoratz, Igor (eds.) : Protecting civilians during violent conflict: theoretical and practical issues for the 21st century. Farnham: Ashgate, 2012. (Military and Defence Ethics.) [I.C.J., p. 72, 73, 86.]

MacQueen, Norrie : Humanitarian intervention and the United Nations. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 15, 16, 43, 97, 170.]

Manusama, Kenneth : Conflict prevention. (In: Research handbook on international conflict and security law: jus ad bellum, jus in bello and jus post bellum, ed. by Nigel D. White; Christian Henderson. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 4-40.) [P.C.I.J., p. 9; I.C.J., p. 10, 11, 17, 21.]

May, Larry and Forcehimes, Andrew (eds.) : Morality, jus post bellum, and international law. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (ASIL studies in international legal theory.) [I.C.J., p. 235.]

McDougall, Carrie : The crime of aggression under the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2013. (Cambridge studies in international and comparative law ; 98.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Medlong, Jesse : All other breaches : State practice and the Geneva conventions' nebulous class of less discussed prohibitions. (In : Michigan journal of international law, 2013, vol. 24, no. 4, 829-856.) [P.C.I.J., p. 848.]

Meloni, Chantal and Tognoni, Gianni : Selected materials from the international conference "Is there a Court for Gaza ? " 22 May 2009, Lelio Basso International Foundation, Rome. (In : Is there a Court for Gaza ? A test bench for international justice, ed. by Chantal Meloni ; Gianni Tognoni. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2012, 13-80.) [I.C.J., p. 20, 29-30, 33-35, 51-53, 56-57, 64, 66, 68, 70.]

Melzer, Nils : Targeted killing or less harmful means ? Israel's High Court judgment on targeted killing and the restrictive function of military necessity. (In : Terrorism and human rights, ed. by Martin Scheinin. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2013, 365-391.) [I.C.J., p. 372, 384-385.]

Milanovic, Marko and Hadzi-Vidanovic, Vidan : A taxonomy of armed conflict. (In : Research handbook on international conflict and security law : jus ad bellum, jus in bello and jus post bellum, ed. by Nigel D. White ; Christian Henderson. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2013, 256-314.) [I.C.J., p. 302, 303.]

Mora, Paul David : Jurisdictional immunities of the State for serious violations of international human rights law or the law of armed conflict. (Dans : Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 50, 243-287.) [P.C.I.J., p. 258 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Morton, Jeffrey S. : The evolution of core legal principles. (In : International law : contemporary issues and future developments, ed. by Sanford R. Silverburg. Boulder : Westview, 2011, 563-572.) [P.C.I.J., p. 567 ; I.C.J., p. 567, 570-571.]

Naert, Frederik : International humanitarian law and human rights law in peace : operations as parts of a variable *ius post bellum*. (In : Revue belge de droit international, 2011, vol. 44, no. 1-2, 26-37.) [I.C.J., p. 34, 35.]

Neri, Kiara : L'emploi de la force en mer. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2012. (Cahiers de droit international.) [C.I.J., *passim* et voir index des affaires p. 603-605.]

Nicolaz, Myriam : Les armes à sous-munitions : le conflit israélo-libanais de l'été 2006 et la genèse d'un traité. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationale und europäisches Recht, 2011, vol. 21, 647-667.) [C.I.J., p. 657.]

Njikam, Ousman : The contribution of the Special Court for Sierra Leone to the development of international humanitarian law. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2013. (Beiträge zum Internationalen und Europäischen Strafrecht ; 18.) [I.C.J., see index p. 329.]

Nolte, Georg: Multipurpose self-defence, proportionality disoriented: a response to David Kretzmer. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 24, no. 1, 283-290.) [I.C.J., p. 283, 290.]

Nolte, Georg: The Resolution of the Institut de Droit International on Military Assistance on Request. (In: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 241-262.) [C.I.J., p. 243, 245, 249, 256, 261.]

O'Connell, Mary Ellen: Dangerous departures. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 107, no. 2, 380-386.) [I.C.J., p. 381-383.]

O'Connell, Mary Ellen: The prohibition of the use of force. (In: *Research handbook on international conflict and security law: jus ad bellum, jus in bello and jus post bellum*, ed. by Nigel D. White; Christian Henderson. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 89-119.) [P.C.I.J., p. 98; I.C.J., p. 101-105, 111-113, 116-119.]

Odello, Marco: International legal regimes, armed forces and international jurisdictions. (In: *Armed forces and international jurisdictions*, ed. by Marco Odello; Francesco Seatzu. Cambridge [etc.]: Intersentia, 2013, 15-50.) [I.C.J., p. 32, 33, 39.]

Odello, Marco and Piotrowicz, Ryszard (eds.): International military missions and international law. Leiden; Boston: Nijhoff, 2011. (International Humanitarian Law Series; 31.) [I.C.J., see index p. 304.]

Odle, John: Targeted killings in Yemen and Somalia: can the United States target low-level terrorists? (In: *Emory International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 27, no. 1, 603-660.) [I.C.J., p. 630-634, 636.]

Oehmichen, Anna: Force qua terrorism: international law in the wake of 9/11. (In: *International law: contemporary issues and future developments*, ed. by Sanford R. Silverburg. Boulder: Westview Press, 2011, 448-459.) [I.C.J., p. 448, 452-453.]

Okimoto, Keiichiro: The distinction and relationship between jus ad bellum and jus in bello. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2011. (Studies in international law; 33.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Orford, Anne: From promise to practice? The legal significance of the responsibility to protect concept. (In: *Finnish Yearbook of International Law*, 2010, vol. 21, no. 1, 65-87.) [I.C.J., p. 79.]

Orford, Anne: Moral internationalism and the responsibility to protect. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 24, no. 1.) [I.C.J., p. 92.]

Orrego Vicuña, Francisco: Softening necessity. (In: *Looking to the future: essays on international law in honor of W. Michael Reisman*, ed. by Mahnoush Arsanjani; Jacob Katz Cogan; Robert Sloane; Siegfried Wiessner. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011, 741-751.) [I.C.J., p. 741, 743, 746.]

Österdahl, Inger: Just war, just peace and the jus post bellum. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 81, no. 3, 271-293.) [I.C.J., p. 276.]

Österdahl, Inger : The responsibility to protect and the responsibility while protecting : why did Brazil write a letter to the UN? (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 82, no. 4, 459-486.) [I.C.J., p. 472, 476, 478.]

OWada, Hisashi : New conflicts and the challenge of the protection of civilian population. (In: *State and non-State subjects : ethics, law and politics*, ed. by Tommaso Di Ruzza. Vatican: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2013, 25-41.) [I.C.J., p. 32, 34-36.]

Palchetti, Paolo : Armed attack against the military force of an international organization and use of force in self-defence by a troop-contributing State : a tentative legal assessment of an unlikely scenario. (In: *International Organizations Law Review*, 2010, vol. 7, no. 2, 241-260.) [I.C.J., p. 253, 258.]

Pancracio, Jean-Paul : L'évolution de la notion d'agression en droit international. (Dans : *Les acteurs de la guerre : actes du colloque international*, 12 et 13 mars 2009, sous la dir. de Jean-Paul Pancracio ; Alain Wijffels ; Stéphanie Kotovtchikhine. Dijon : Centre Georges Chevrier, 2010, 159-173.) [C.I.J., p. 160, 165, 166, 169.]

Peevers, Charlotte : The politics of justifying force : the Suez crisis, the Iraq war, and international law. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 81, 84.]

Petrovic, Jadranka : What's next for endangered cultural treasures? The Timbuktu crisis and the responsibility to protect. (In: *New Zealand Journal of Public and International Law*, 2013, vol. 11, no. 2, 381-425.) [I.C.J., p. 384, 392, 407.]

Petty, Keith A. : Humanity and national security : the law of mass atrocity response operations. (In: *Michigan journal of international law*, 2013, vol. 24, no. 4, 745-827.) [P.C.I.J., p. 805 ; I.C.J., p. 756, 778, 782, 786-789, 793, 798, 805, 812, 826.]

Phillips, David L. : Liberating Kosovo : coercive diplomacy and U.S. intervention. Cambridge : MIT Press, 2012. (Belfer Center Studies in International Security.) [I.C.J., p. 186.]

Pinzauti, Giulia : Good time for a change : recognizing individuals' rights under the rules of international humanitarian law on the conduct of hostilities. (In: *Realizing utopia : the future of international law*, ed. by Antonio Cassese. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012, 571-582.) [I.C.J., p. 573, 574, 576, 578.]

Pocar, Fausto : The criminalization of the violations of international humanitarian law from Nuremberg to the Rome statute. (In: *War crimes and the conduct of hostilities : challenges to adjudication and investigation*, ed. by Fausto Pocar ; Marco Pedrazzi ; Micaela Frulli. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2013, 3-19.) [I.C.J., p. 13, 14.]

Pomes, Eric : Etats-Unis/ Pakistan : "assassinat ciblé" d'un membre d'Al Qaïda par drone au Pakistan. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 187-190.)

Proulx, Vincent-Joël : Babysitting terrorists : should States be strictly liable for failing to prevent transborder attacks? (In: *International law: contemporary issues and future developments*, ed. by Sanford R. Silverburg. Boulder : Westview, 2011, 406-447.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Quéniwet, Noëlle : The 'new wars' of children or on children? International humanitarian law and the 'underaged combatant'. (In: *The liberal way of war: legal perspectives*. Farnham : Ashgate, 2013, 139-165.) [I.C.J., p. 142.]

Ranjeva, Raymond : Conclusions. (In: *State and non-State subjects: ethics, law and politics*, ed. by Tommaso Di Ruzza. Vatican: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2013, 105-115.) [I.C.J., p. 112.]

Recchia, Stefano and Welsh, Jennifer M. (eds.) : Just and unjust military intervention : European thinkers from Vitoria to Mill. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 125, 139, 280.]

Rietiker, Daniel : Entre sécurité et protection de l'individu : la Convention sur les armes à sous-munitions comme dernier exemple d'un nouveau type de traité - et un modèle pour l'avenir ? (Dans : *Journal du droit international*, 2012, vol. 139, no. 4, 1294-1322.) [C.I.J., p. 1302-1303, 1311, 1319.]

Rogers, A.P.V. : Law on the battlefield. Manchester ; New York : Manchester University Press, 2012. 3rd ed. (Melland Schill Studies in International Law.) [I.C.J., *index*.]

Ronen, Yaël : Silent enim leges inter arma - but beware the background noise : domestic courts as agents of development of the law on the conduct of hostilities. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 599-614.) [I.C.J., p. 601, 605, 608, 614.]

Ronzitti, Natalino : Reparation and compensation. (In : *Research handbook on international conflict and security law : jus ad bellum, jus in bello and jus post bellum*, ed. by Nigel D. White ; Christian Henderson. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2013, 638-659.) [I.C.J., p. 642, 643, 650, 652.]

Rosenberg, Sheri P. : Responsibility to protect : a framework for prevention. (In : *The responsibility to protect and international law*, ed. by Sara E. Davies ; Luke Glanville ; Alex J. Bellamy. Leiden [etc.] : Nijhoff, 2011, 157-192.)

Rylatt, Jake William : An evaluation of the U.S. policy of "targeted killing" under international law : the case of Anwar Al-Aulaqi. (In : *California Western International Law Journal*, 2013-2014, vol. 44, no. 1, 39-72.) [I.C.J., p. 46, 56, 62-63.]

Samuel, Katja L.H. : The OIC, the UN, and counter-terrorism law-making : conflicting or cooperative legal orders? Oxford ; Portland : Hart Publishing, 2013. (*Studies in International Law* ; 48.) [I.C.J., p. 69, 82, 84, 86-88, 97-99, 146, 157, 166, 189, 213, 219-220, 228, 285, 338-339, 341-345, 350, 353, 368-369, 410, 431, 488, 507.]

Schabas, William A. : Jus ad bellum, jus in bello et droits de l'homme. (Dans : *L'homme dans la société internationale : mélanges en hommage au*

professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1417-1427.) [C.I.J., p. 1418-1421.]

Schmalenbach, Kirsten: The crime of aggression before the International Criminal Court. (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1259-1281.) [I.C.J., p. 1260, 1268.]

Schmalenbach, Kirsten: Der Schutz der Zivilbevölkerung durch UN-Friedensmissionen und die Rechtsfolgen bei Mandatsversagen. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2013, vol. 51, no. 2, 170-200.) [I.C.J., p. 177-183, 189-190, 193, 195.]

Schmidt, Elizabeth: Foreign intervention in Africa: from the Cold War to the war on terror. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 122.]

Shah, Niaz A.: The Islamic law of qital and the law of armed conflict: a comparison. (In: *The liberal way of war: legal perspectives*, ed. by Robert P. Barnidge Jr. Farnham: Ashgate, 2013, 213-238.) [I.C.J., p. 225.]

Silvy, Vianney: Le recours à la légitime défense contre le terrorisme international. Paris: Connaissances et Savoirs, 2013. (Droit et sciences politiques.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Simon, Sven and Thorn, Judith: Der Konflikt in Syrien: eine völkerrechtliche Betrachtung. (In: *Vereinte Nationen*, 2012, vol. 60, no. 6, 243-250.) [I.C.J., p. 245.]

Simonen, Katariina: The State versus the individual: the unresolved dilemma of humanitarian intervention. Leiden; Boston: Nijhoff, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 57-65, 91-97, 109-111, 118-119, 182, 196.]

Simonet, Loïc: L'usage de la force dans le cyberspace et le droit international. (Dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2012, vol. 58, 117-143.) [C.I.J., p. 125, 127-129, 131, 134, 137.]

Sivakumaran, Sandesh: Binding armed opposition groups. (In: *Human rights and non-State actors*, ed. by Andrew Clapham. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 855-880.) [I.C.J., p. 858-859, 861-862, 873, 876.]

Sivakumaran, Sandesh: The law of non-international armed conflict. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 242; I.C.J., p. 84, 91, 103, 109-110, 218, 223, 225, 236, 255, 387-388, 530.]

Sossai, Mirko: Disarmament and non-proliferation. (In: *Research handbook on international conflict and security law: jus ad bellum, jus in bello and jus post bellum*, ed. by Nigel D. White; Christian Henderson. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 41-66.) [I.C.J., p. 47, 49, 66.]

Sossai, Mirko: Transparency as a cornerstone of disarmament and non-proliferation regimes. (In: *Transparency in international law*, ed. by Andrea

Bianchi; Anne Peters. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 392-416.) [I.C.J., p. 393.]

Stürchler, Nikolas : Der Begriff des Krieges im Völkerrecht : Spezifisch unter dem Gesichtspunkt des Neutralitätsrechts. (In : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht, 2011, vol. 21, 627-645.) [I.C.J., p. 631, 636, 638, 640.]

Sturma, Pavel : Rapports entre le droit international humanitaire et le droit international des droits de l'homme. (Dans : L'homme dans la société internationale : mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 1429-1446.) [C.I.J., p. 1439-1441.]

Sur, Serge : The evolving legal aspects of war. (In : The Oxford handbook of war, ed. by Julian Lindley-French; Yves Boyer. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012, 116-131.) [I.C.J., p. 121, 128-131.]

Szabó, Kinga Tibori : Anticipatory action in self-defence : essence and limits under international law. The Hague : T.M.C Asser Press, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 2-3, 13, 19-21, 182-185, 192, 194, 210, 213, 226, 249-251, 259-267, 293, 302, 305.]

Tachou-Sipowo, Alain-Guy : Does international criminal law create humanitarian law obligations? the case of exclusively non-State armed conflict under the Rome Statute. (In : Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 51, 289-318.) [I.C.J., p. 312.]

Tams, Christian J. : Prospects for humanitarian uses of force. (In : Realizing utopia : the future of international law, ed. by Antonio Cassese. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012, 359-374.) [I.C.J., p. 360-362, 367.]

Tavernier, Paul : Le principe de distinction entre conflits armés interne et international. (Dans : Permanence et mutation du droit des conflits armés, sous la dir. de Vincent Chetail. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 74-95.) [C.I.J., p. 76, 77, 84, 86-88.]

Teitel, Ruti G. : Humanity's law. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 41, 43, 50, 66, 98-99, 170-171, 182, 196-197.]

Terry, Patrick C. R. and Openshaw, Karen : Nuclear non-proliferation and "preventive self-defence" : why attacking Iran would be illegal. (In : Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 51, 165-215.) [P.C.I.J., p. 180; I.C.J., p. 178, 188, 194-196.]

Thakur, Ramesh : The use of international force to prevent or halt atrocities : from humanitarian intervention to the responsibility to protect. (In : The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2013, 815-840.) [I.C.J., p. 820.]

Thibault, Jean-François : De la responsabilité de protéger les populations menacées : l'emploi de la force et la possibilité de la justice. Laval : Presses de l'Université Laval, 2013. (Dikè.) [C.I.J., p. 4, 8, 31-33, 59-60.]

Thomas, Carson: Advancing the legal protection of the environment in relation to armed conflict: protocol I's threshold of impermissible environmental damage and alternatives. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 82, no. 1, 83-101.) [I.C.J., p. 87, 98-100.]

Tigroudja, Hélène: Droit international des droits de l'homme, droit international humanitaire et droit international pénal: vers la confusion des branches? (Dans: *L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François*. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 1465-1487.) [C.I.J., p. 1475-1476.]

Tladi, Dire: The nonconsenting innocent State: the problem with Bethlehem's principle 12. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 107, no. 3, 570-576.) [I.C.J., p. 571-572.]

Toebes, Brigit: Doctors in arms: exploring the legal and ethical position of military medical personnel in armed conflicts. (In: *Armed conflict and international law: in search of the human face: liber amicorum in memory of Avril McDonald*, ed. by Marielle Matthee; Brigit Toebes; Marcel M. T. A. Brus. The Hague; Berlin [etc.]: Asser Press: Springer, 2013, 169-194.) [I.C.J., p. 177.]

Tomuschat, Christian: Risk and security in international law. (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1283-1307.) [I.C.J., p. 1286, 1296, 1302-1307.]

Tonkin, Hannah: State control over private military and security companies in armed conflict. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2011. (Cambridge studies in international and comparative law; 84.)

Tougas, Marie-Louise: Droit international, sociétés militaires privées et conflit armé: entre incertitudes et responsabilités. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012. (Mondialisation et droit international.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Trigeaud, Laurent: Les effets des conflits armés sur les traités suivant le projet d'articles de la Commission du droit international. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2012, vol. 116, no. 4, 847-869.) [C.P.J.I., p. 848; C.I.J., p. 848, 849, 855, 856.]

Tsagourias, Nicholas: Necessity and use of force: a special regime. (In: *Netherlands Yearbook of International Law*, 2010, vol. 41, 11-44.) [P.C.I.J., p. 15; I.C.J., passim.]

Tsagourias, Nicholas: The prohibition of threats of force. (In: *Research handbook on international conflict and security law: jus ad bellum, jus in bello and jus post bellum*, ed. by Nigel D. White; Christian Henderson. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 67-88.) [I.C.J., p. 68-72, 76-80, 82, 83, 85, 87.]

Tullos, Kristen E.: From cyber attacks to social media revolutions: adapting legal frameworks to the challenges and opportunities of new

technology. (In: *Emory International Law Review*, 2012, vol. 26, no. 2, 733-744.) [I.C.J., p. 738.]

Turns, David: Afterword: a liberal way to war? International law and two centuries of 'benevolent aggression'. (In: *The liberal way of war: legal perspectives*, ed. by Robert P. Barnidge Jr. Farnham: Ashgate, 2013, 279-300.) [I.C.J., p. 292.]

Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel: Au cœur des relations entre violence et droit: la pratique des meurtres ciblés au regard du droit international. (Dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2012, vol. 58, 83-116.) [C.I.J., p. 89-94, 100, 107.]

Ulfstein, Geir and Christiansen, Hege Fosund: The legality of the NATO bombing in Libya. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2013, vol. 62, no. 1, 159-171.) [I.C.J., p. 163-164.]

Van Steenberghe, Raphaël: The law against war or *jus contra bellum*: a new terminology for a conservative view on the use of force? (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2011, vol. 24, 747-788.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Van Steenberghe, Raphaël: La légitime défense en droit international public. Bruxelles: Larcier, 2012. (Droit international.) [C.P.J.I., p. 219; C.I.J., *passim*.]

Van Steenberghe, Raphaël: Self-defence in response to attacks by non-state actors in the light of recent State practice: a step forward? (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2010, vol. 23, no. 1, 183-208.) [I.C.J., p. 185, 186, 190, 191, 196, 198, 203-206.]

Vidmar, Jure: Democracy and regime change in the post-Cold War international law. (In: *New Zealand Journal of Public and International Law*, 2013, vol. 11, no. 2, 349-380.) [I.C.J., p. 349, 353, 370.]

Wagner, Markus: Autonomy in the battlespace: independently operating weapon systems and the law of armed conflict. (In: *International humanitarian law and the changing technology of war*, ed. by Dan Saxon. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 99-122.) [I.C.J., p. 110, 111.]

Waxman, Matthew C.: Regulating resort to force: form and substance of the UN charter regime. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 24, no. 1, 151-189.) [I.C.J., p. 157, 164-165, 169-170.]

Weiler, J. H. H. and Deshman, Abby: Far be it from thee to slay the righteous with the wicked: an historical and historiographical sketch of the bellicose debate concerning the distinction between *jus ad bellum* and *jus in bello*. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 24, no. 1, 25-61.) [I.C.J., p. 27, 45-49.]

White, Nigel D.: Peacekeeping or war-fighting? (In: *Research handbook on international conflict and security law: jus ad bellum, jus in bello and jus post bellum*, ed. by Nigel D. White; Christian Henderson. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2013, 572-597.) [I.C.J., p. 580, 581.]

Wilmshurst, Elizabeth and Wood, Michael C.: Self-defense against nonstate actors: reflections on the "Bethlehem principles". (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 107, no. 2, 390-395.) [I.C.J., p. 394.]

Witschel, Georg: International law and the war on terrorism. (In: *Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum*, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1341-1365.) [I.C.J., p. 1344-1345, 1348-1351, 1360.]

Wood, Michael C.: International law and the use of force: what happens in practice? (In: *Indian Journal of International Law*, 2013, vol. 53, no. 3, 345-367.) [I.C.J., p. 357.]

Zimmermann, Andreas: The Security Council and the obligation to prevent genocide and war crimes. (In: *Polish Yearbook of International Law*, 2012, vol. 32, 307-314.) [I.C.J., p. 308, 309, 311.]

16. Règlement pacifique des différends

16. Peaceful settlement of disputes

Abi-Saab, Georges: Du règlement pacifique des différends internationaux: quelques réflexions sur l'évolution du principe et des moyens non-juridictionnels de sa mise en œuvre. (Dans: *Le développement du droit international: réflexions d'un demi-siècle: volume 1: théorie générale du droit international public*, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab; Marcelo G. Kohen; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris; Genève: Presses Universitaires de France (PUF): Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 221-232.) [C.P.J.I., p. 224; C.I.J., p. 225, 227, 228.]

Abi-Saab, Georges: "Interprétation" et "auto-interprétation": quelques réflexions sur leur rôle dans la formation et la résolution du différend international. (Dans: *Le développement du droit international: réflexions d'un demi-siècle: volume 1: théorie générale du droit international public*, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab; Marcelo G. Kohen; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris; Genève: Presses Universitaires de France (PUF): Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 209-220.) [C.P.J.I., p. 217; C.I.J., p. 210, 211, 212, 215.]

Abi-Saab, Georges: The normalization of international adjudication: convergence and emergencies. (In: *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics*, 2010, vol. 43, no. 1, 1-14.) [P.C.I.J., p. 4, 8, 10; I.C.J., p. 4, 8-11.]

Abi-Saab, Georges: Panel I: what makes the WTO dispute settlement procedure particular: lessons to be learned for the settlement of international disputes in general? Comment. (In: *International dispute settlement: room for innovations?*, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.]: Springer, 2013, 13-21.) [I.C.J., p. 18.]

Baetens, Freya: Procedural issues relating to shared responsibility in arbitral proceedings. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 319-341.) [I.C.J., p. 336.]

Barnidge, Jr., Robert P. : The international law of negotiation as a means of dispute settlement. (In : Fordham International Law Journal, 2013, vol. 36, 545-457.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Bartels, Lorand : Procedural aspects of shared responsibility in the WTO dispute settlement system. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 343-359.) [I.C.J., p. 349, 358.]

Benvenisti, Eyal and Downs, George W. : Prospects for the increased independence of international tribunals. (In : International judicial lawmaking: on public authority and democratic legitimation in global governance, ed. by Bogdandy, Armin von; Venzke, Ingo. Heidelberg; New York: Springer, 2012, 99-129.) [I.C.J., p. 103-105, 109-115, 124.]

Bishop, R. Doak and Stevens, Margarete : A systemic perspective of the foreign investment dispute settlement system: feedback, adaptation and stability. (In : Contemporary Issues in International Arbitration and Mediation : the Fordham Papers, 2011, vol. 2011, 25-59.) [I.C.J., p. 29-33.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence : Organismes et commissions de bassins : aspects de coopération régionale et de règlement des différends. (Dans : L'Afrique et le droit international : variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 435-444.) [C.P.J.I., p. 437; C.I.J., p. 435, 441-443.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence and Kohen, Marcelo G. and Viñuales, Jorge E. (eds.) : Diplomatic and judicial means of dispute settlement. Leiden : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Boyle, Alan E. and Harrison, James : Judicial settlement of international environmental disputes: current problems. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 245-276.) [I.C.J., p. 246, 249, 251-259, 261-275.]

Brower, Charles N. and Schill, Stephan W. : Regulating counsel conduct before international arbitral tribunals. (In : Making transnational law work in the global economy: essays in honour of Detlev Vagts, by Peter H. F. Bekker; Rudolf Dolzer. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010, 488-509.) [I.C.J., p. 490, 498, 499, 503.]

Brown, Chester : The relevance of the doctrine of abuse of process in international adjudication. (In : Transnational Dispute Management, 2011, vol. 8, no. 2, 1-12.) [I.C.J., p. 7-12.]

Bundy, Rodman R. : Dispute resolution mechanisms. (In : Maritime border diplomacy, ed. by Nordquist, Myron H.; Moore, John Norton. Leiden; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 355-363.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Calamita, N. Jansen : Countermeasures and jurisdiction: between effectiveness and fragmentation. (In : Georgetown Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 42, no. 2, 233-302.) [P.C.I.J., p. 260, 289-290; I.C.J., p. 235, 251, 253, 275-277, 280, 288.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A. : El ejercicio de la función judicial internacional: memorias de la Corte Interamericana de Derechos Humanos. Belo Horizonte: Del Rey, 2011. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index p. 385.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A. : El ejercicio de la función judicial internacional: memorias de la Corte Interamericana de Derechos Humanos. Belo Horizonte: Del Rey, 2013. 2a ed. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index p. 385.]

Carter, Barry E. : Economic sanctions. (In: Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2012, vol. 3, 323-330.) [I.C.J., par. 14, 30.]

El Boudouhi, Saïda : L'élément factuel dans le contentieux international: la fonction juridictionnelle internationale à travers l'analyse du traitement des faits. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013. (Collection de droit international.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Guilhaudis, Jean-François : Légitimité, légalité, faits accomplis: observations sur la constitution de la question israélo-arabo palestinienne. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 207-231.) [C.I.J., p. 210.]

Guillaume, Gilbert : Le précédent dans la justice et l'arbitrage international. (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2010, vol. 137, no. 3, 685-703.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Guo, Rongxing : Territorial disputes and conflict management: the art of avoiding war. London: Routledge, 2012. (Security and Conflict management.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 14, 23, 97, 142, 145-147, 149-150, 152-153, 160-162, 185.]

Hobér, Kaj : Res judicata and lis pendens in international arbitration. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2013, vol. 366, 99-406.) [P.C.I.J., p. 290, 315, 321, 325; I.C.J., p. 208, 294, 301-303, 312-320, 326.]

Hoeffner, Werner : Organe de règlement des différends et jurisprudence internationale. (In: Les sources et les normes dans le droit de l'OMC, ed. by Vincent Tomkiewicz; Thierry Garcia; David Pavot. Paris: Pedone, 2012, 139-152.) [C.P.J.I., p. 140, 145-146; C.I.J., p. 144-146, 150-152.]

Jacob, Patrick et Latty, Franck : Arbitrage transnational et droit international général (2012). (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, 2012, vol. 58, 605-652.) [C.P.J.I., p. 643; C.I.J., p. 614, 625, 627, 642.]

Kamga, Maurice : L'assistance judiciaire aux fins du règlement pacifique des différends internationaux devant la Cour internationale de Justice et le Tribunal international du droit de la mer. (Dans: L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 519-532.)

Kjos, Hege Elisabeth : Applicable law in investor-State arbitration: the interplay between national and international law. Oxford: Oxford University

Press, 2013. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 20, 66, 74, 107, 147, 171-172, 214, 220, 242, 253; I.C.J., p. 4-5, 8, 12, 14-15, 40, 70, 74-75, 78, 90-92, 106, 120, 125, 128-130, 140, 147-150, 153, 172, 188-190, 193, 224-225, 241-242, 254, 258, 273.]

Klein, Natalie : Settlement of international environmental law disputes. (In : Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Malgosia A. Fitzmaurice; David M. Ong; Panos Merkouris. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2011, 379-400.) [I.C.J., p. 381, 386-389, 391-394, 396-399.]

Kreindler, Richard H. : Competence-competence in the face of illegality in contracts and arbitration agreements. (In : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2012, vol. 361, 131-482.)

Lai, Amy : Taking the Hong Kong Tour Bus hostage tragedy in Manila to the ICJ? Developing a framework for choosing international dispute settlement mechanisms. (In : International Lawyer, 2011, vol. 45, no. 2, 673-694.)

Lee, Seokwoo : Analysis of Korea's claim over the Gando/Jiandao area in China under international law. (In : Asian approaches to international law and the legacy of colonialism: the law of the sea, territorial disputes and international dispute settlement, ed. by Paik, Jin-Hyun; Lee, Seok-Woo; Tan, Kevin Y L. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2013, 81-108.) [I.C.J., p. 83, 87, 90-91, 98-99.]

Mahinga, Jean-Grégoire : Le Tribunal international du droit de la mer: organisation, compétence et procédure. Bruxelles: Larcier, 2013. [C.I.J., passim.]

Malenovský, Jirí : Les écueils de la reconduction des juges internationaux. (Dans : L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 121-139.) [C.P.J.I., p. 124, 137, 138; C.I.J., p. 125, 127, 138, 139.]

Martin, Mervyn : WTO dispute settlement: understanding and development. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (Nijhoff international trade law series; 13.) [P.C.I.J., p. 216; I.C.J., p. 216.]

Maupin, Julie A. : M.F.N.-based jurisdiction in investor-State arbitration: is there any hope for a consistent approach? (Dans : Journal of International Economic Law, 2011, vol. 14, no. 1, 157-190.)

Mbengue, Makane Moïse : Scientific fact-finding by international courts and tribunals. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2012, vol. 3, no. 3, 509-524.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Merrills, John G. : Reflections on international adjudication in the light of recent case law. (In : Global trends: law, policy & justice: essays in honour of Giuliana Ziccardi Capaldo, ed. by M. Cherif Bassiouni. New York: Oceana, 2013, 231-247.) [I.C.J., p. 238, 240-247.]

Murphy, Sean D. and Kidane, Won and Snider, Thomas R. : Litigating war: mass civil injury and the Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. 993-995.]

Nauclé, Elisabeth : The Åland solution applied. (In: The Åland example and its components: relevance for international conflict resolution, ed. by Athanasia Spiliopoulou Akermark. Mariehamn: Åland Islands Peace Institute, 2011, 141-159.) [I.C.J., p. 149.]

Neumann, Thore and Simma, Bruno : Transparency in international adjudication. (In: Transparency in international law, ed. by Andrea Bianchi; Anne Peters. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 436-476.) [I.C.J., p. 437, 439, 443-445, 447, 449, 451-454, 457-461, 463-464, 475-476.]

Nollkaemper, André : International adjudication of global public goods: the intersection of substance and procedure. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 23, no. 3, 769-791.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Nollkaemper, André : Introduction: procedural aspects of shared responsibility in international adjudication. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 277-294.) [I.C.J., p. 279-281, 284-294.]

Oeter, Stefan : Germany and the recourse to international courts and tribunals. (In: Les pratiques comparées du droit international en France et en Allemagne: 7èmes journées franco-allemandes. Paris: A. Pedone, 2011, 141-153.) [P.C.I.J., p. 144; I.C.J., p. 145-149.]

Orakhelashvili, Alexander : Substantive applicable law, consensual judicial jurisdiction, and the public interest in international litigation. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 55, 31-76.) [P.C.I.J., p. 44; I.C.J., p. 33-34, 39-44, 66-67.]

Paik, Jin-Hyun and Lee, Seokwoo and Tan, Kevin Y.L. (eds.): Asian approaches to international law and the legacy of colonialism: the law of the sea, territorial disputes and international dispute settlement. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2013. (Routledge research in international law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 26, 56; I.C.J., passim.]

Parra, Antonio R. : The history of ICSID. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 51-53, 74, 87-88.]

Peel, Jacqueline : Of apples and oranges (and hormones in beef): science and the standard of review in W.T.O. disputes under the S.P.S. Agreement. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2012, vol. 61, no. 2, 427-458.) [I.C.J., p. 432.]

Philippe, Clémence : La prise en compte des îles. (Dans: Actualité du droit des fleuves internationaux: actes des journées d'étude des 24 et 25 octobre 2008, sous la dir. de Bogdan Aurescu; Alain Pellet. Paris: Pedone, 2010, 41-51.) [C.I.J., p. 41-44, 47, 49-50.]

Plakokefalos, Ilias : Shared responsibility aspects of the dispute settlement procedures in the Law of the Sea Convention. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2013, vol. 4, no. 2, 385-405.) [I.C.J., p. 392-395.]

Reinisch, August : Panel V : privatization of the settlement of international disputes : comment. (In: *International dispute settlement : room for innovations ?*, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum ; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.] : Springer, 2013, 345-347.)

Sarvarian, Arman : Professional ethics at the international bar. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. (International Courts and Tribunals.) [P.C.I.J., p. 5, 27, 35, 60, 61, 68, 69, 79, 80, 81, 82, 97, 107, 112, 251, 256, 283; I.C.J., p. 1-3, 5, 7, 10, 18, 20, 22, 25, 27, 35, 44, 51, 52, 58, 60, 61, 71, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80-113, 114, 115, 116, 120, 127 131, 136, 137, 139, 142, 144, 147, 151, 154, 161, 163, 169, 170, 188, 190, 251, 268, 272, 273, 274, 275, 280, 283, 286.]

Slawotsky, Joel : Ignoble treatment : the tax increase on Noble Energy's interests in the massive Israeli gas strikes. (In: *Emory International Law Review*, 2013, vol. 27, no. 1, 347-396.) [I.C.J., p. 348, 352, 355, 375, 377, 389, 394, 396.]

Steingruber, Andrea M. : Consent in international arbitration. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. (Oxford International Arbitration Series.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxx.]

Tams, Christian J. and Tzanakopoulos, Antonios (eds.) : The settlement of international disputes : basic documents. Oxford: Hart Pub., 2012. (Documents in international law.) [I.C.J., p. 137-204.]

Taulbee, James Larry : International law and politics. (In: *International law : contemporary issues and future developments*, ed. by Sanford R. Silverburg. Boulder : Westview Press, 2011, 573-590.) [I.C.J., p. 581-582.]

Tho Pesch, Sebastian : Maps. (In: *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, 2013, June.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Tollimi, Abakar : La résolution des conflits frontaliers en Afrique. Paris: Harmattan, 2010. (Défense, stratégie et relations internationales.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Venzke, Ingo : Panel IV : international courts as lawmakers : antinomies and change in international dispute settlement : an exercise in comparative procedural law. (In: *International dispute settlement : room for innovations ?*, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum ; Ina Gätzschmann. Heidelberg [etc.] : Springer, 2013, 235-269.)

White, Nigel D. and Saul, Matthew : Legal means of dispute settlement in the field of collective security : the quasi-judicial powers of the Security Council. (In: *International law and dispute settlement : new problems and techniques*, ed. by Duncan French ; Matthew Saul ; Nigel D. White. Oxford ; Portland : Hart, 2012, 191-224.) [I.C.J., p. 195-196, 198, 208, 218-220.]

Wiegand, Krista E. : Enduring territorial disputes : strategies of bargaining, coercive diplomacy, and settlement. Athens : University of Georgia Press, 2011. (Studies in security and international affairs.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 11, 29, 72, 81, 86, 200, 295.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger and Möldner, Mirka : International courts and tribunals, evidence. (In : Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2013, August.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger and Gätzschmann, Ina (eds.) : International dispute settlement : room for innovations? Heidelberg [etc.] : Springer, 2013. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht ; 239.)

Yearwood, Ronnie R.F. : The interaction between World Trade Organisation (WTO) law and external international law : the constrained openness of WTO law (a prologue to a theory). London : New York : Routledge, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 82.]

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A. : The emergence of judicial institutions for inter-State dispute settlement in Africa : a brief survey. (In : African Yearbook of International Law, 2011-2012, vol. 19, 279-294.) [I.C.J., p. 281.]

Zartman, I. William : The diplomacy of African boundaries. (In : Africa in world politics : engaging a changing global order, ed. by John W. Harbeson ; Donald Rothchild. 2013, 173-185.) [I.C.J., p. 176-178, 180, 181.]

17. Organisation des Nations Unies

17. United Nations Organization

Abi-Saab, Georges : De la sanction en droit international public : essai de clarification. (Dans : Le développement du droit international : réflexions d'un demi-siècle : volume 1 : théorie générale du droit international public, sous la dir. de Georges Abi-Saab ; Marcelo G. Kohen ; Magnus Jesko Langer. Paris ; Genève : Presses Universitaires de France (PUF) : Graduate Institute Publications, 2013, 147-163.) [C.I.J., p. 154, 160.]

Alebeek, Rosanne van and Nollkaemper, André : The Netherlands. (In : The privileges and immunities of international organizations in domestic courts, ed. by August Reinisch. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2013, 179-206.) [I.C.J., p. 180, 181, 186-187, 192, 198, 199-200, 205.]

Anderson, Glen : Unilateral non-colonial secession in international law and declaratory General Assembly resolutions : textual content and legal effects. (In : Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, 2013, vol. 41, no. 3, 345-395.) [P.C.I.J., p. 385 ; I.C.J., p. 347, 365, 373-395.]

Annan, Kofi A. and Mousavizadeh, Nader : Interventions : a life in war and peace. London : Allen Lane, 2012.

Arcari, Maurizio : Limits to Security Council powers under the UN Charter and issues of Charter interpretation. (In : Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 32, 239-257.) [I.C.J., p. 240, 242, 247-248, 257.]

Arsanjani, Mahnoush H.: The United Nations and international law-making. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2012, vol. 362, 9-40.) [I.C.J., p. 31-34, 36-37.]

Assouman, Kouadio A.: Le rôle des Nations Unies dans la résolution de la crise ivoirienne. Tome 1. Soutien aux initiatives françaises et africaines. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2011. [2e éd.]. (Etudes africaines.) [C.P.J.I., p. 172, 235; C.I.J., p. 23, 80, 83-87, 90, 111, 151-152, 163, 168, 234-235.]

Assouman, Kouadio A.: Le rôle des Nations Unies dans la résolution de la crise ivoirienne. Tome 2. Soutien à l'accord politique de Ouagadougou. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2011. (Etudes africaines.) [C.P.J.I., p. 210, 224; C.I.J., p. 37, 40-41, 222-223.]

Balmoud, Louis: Organisation des Nations Unies: maintien de la paix: opération en cours. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 205-207.)

Bearden, Bennett and Rieu-Clarke, Alistair and Pech, Sokhem: Mekong basin. (In: The UN Watercourses Convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Rocha Loures, Flavia; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 180-188.) [I.C.J., p. 186.]

Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre: Les faux-semblants de la *lex specialis*: l'exemple de la résolution 52/247 de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies sur les limitations temporelles et financières de la responsabilité de l'ONU. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2013, vol. 47, no. 1, 117-136.) [C.I.J., p. 130.]

Bouqentar, El Hassane: Le Conseil de sécurité et la question du Sahara: les labyrinthes d'un processus de paix. (Dans: Le différend saharien devant l'Organisation des Nations Unies. Paris: Karthala, 2011, 187-214.) [C.I.J., p. 190.]

Burra, Srinivas: Palestine and the belated UN non-member observer State status. (In: Indian Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 52, no. 4, 591-599.) [I.C.J., p. 595, 598.]

Chan, Phil C.W.: A keen observer of the international rule of law? International law in China's voting behaviour and argumentation in the United Nations Security Council. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 36, no. 4, 875-907.) [I.C.J., p. 877, 879.]

Conforti, Benedetto and Focarelli, Carlo: The law and practice of the United Nations. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2010. 4th rev. ed. [I.C.J., p. 27, 40, 41, 64, 86, 87, 99, 142-145.]

Corten, Olivier et Klein, Pierre: L'action des Nations Unies en Côte d'Ivoire: jusqu'où le Conseil de sécurité peut-il intervenir dans l'ordre juridique interne des Etats? (Dans: L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: *liber amicorum* Raymond Ranjeva, sous la dir. de Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 73-99.) [C.I.J., p. 74.]

Crawford, James : The term of office of the United Nations Secretary-General. (Dans : Le 90e anniversaire de Boutros Boutros-Ghali : hommage du Curatorium à son président. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 59-84.) [I.C.J., p. 63-64, 68, 70.]

Efewerhan, David I. : Democratic intervention : from Panama to Cote d'Ivoire and a shifting international attitude to Charter article 2(7). (In : *Indian Journal of International Law*, 2012, vol. 52, no. 4, 540-565.) [P.C.I.J., p. 558-559 ; I.C.J., p. 543.]

Fadel, Fady : L'action du Conseil de Sécurité au Liban-Sud (1948-1986) : mouvement oscillatoire entre les chapitres 6 et 7 de la Charte de l'ONU. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2011. [C.P.J.I., p. 69 ; C.I.J., p. 39-40, 96.]

Fassbender, Bardo : Article 2(1). (In : *The Charter of the United Nations : a commentary*, ed. by Bruno Simma ; Daniel-Erasmus Khan ; Georg Nolte ; Andreas L. Paulus ; Nikolai Wessendorf. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012, vol. 1, 133-165.) [P.C.I.J., p. 138 ; I.C.J., p. 148, 150-153, 159.]

Forsythe, David P. : 'Political trials'? The UN Security Council and the development of international criminal law. (In : *The Ashgate research companion to international criminal law : critical perspectives*, ed. by William A. Schabas ; Yvonne McDermott ; Niamh Hayes. Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, 2013, 475-497.) [I.C.J., p. 477.]

Fosse, Marit and Fox, John : The League of Nations : from collective security to global rearmament. Geneva : United Nations, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 14-15.]

Gabard, Valérie : Tribunal spécial pour le Liban : décision du 10 novembre 2010 en appel concernant l'ordonnance du juge de la mise en Etat relative à la compétence et à la qualité pour ester en justice. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 243-252.) [C.I.J., p. 248, 246, 251.]

Garané, Amidou and Abdul-Kareem, Teslim : West Africa. (In : *The UN Watercourses Convention in force : strengthening international law for transboundary water management*, ed. by Rocha Loures, Flavia ; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. London ; New York : Routledge, 2013, 97-111.) [I.C.J., p. 104-105, 109.]

Garrido Muñoz, Asier : Garantías judiciales y sanciones antiterroristas del Consejo de Seguridad de Naciones Unidas : de la técnica jurídica a los valores. Valencia : Tirant lo Blanch, 2013. [C.P.J.I., p. 212, 215, 374 ; C.I.J., p. 81, 83, 147, 152-155, 159, 161, 167, 170, 177, 182, 183, 185-186, 189, 207-209, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 261, 267-269, 339, 387.]

Giegerich, Thomas : Article 36. (In : *The Charter of the United Nations : a commentary*, ed. by Bruno Simma ; Daniel-Erasmus Khan ; Georg Nolte ; Andreas L. Paulus ; Nikolai Wessendorf. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012, vol. 1, 1119-1145.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1120 ; I.C.J., p. 1119-1123, 1125, 1130, 1132, 1136-1144.]

Hajjami, Nabil: Que signifie l'expression "prendre toutes les mesures nécessaires" dans la pratique du Conseil de sécurité des Nations Unies? (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2013, vol. 47, no. 1, 232-255.) [C.I.J., p. 250.]

Harfensteller, Julia: The United Nations and peace: the evolution of an organizational concept. Frankfurt am Main [etc.]: Peter Lang, 2011.

Hassler, Sabine: Reforming the UN Security Council membership: the illusion of representativeness. London; New York: Routledge, 2013. (Routledge research in international law.) [I.C.J., p. 10, 42, 68, 106, 173, 217, 226.]

Hill, Robert A. and Keller, Edmond J. (eds.): Trustee for the human community: Ralph J. Bunche, the United Nations, and the decolonization of Africa. Athens, OH: Ohio University Press, 2010.

Hoeffner, Werner: Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'éducation la science et la culture. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 203-205.)

Hovell, Devika: A dialogue model: the role of the domestic judge in Security Council decision-making. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, no. 3, 579-597.) [I.C.J., p. 589, 592-593.]

Kanetake, Machiko: The interfaces between the national and international rule of law: the case of UN targeted sanctions. (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2012, vol. 9, no. 2, 267-338.) [I.C.J., p. 277, 279, 288, 289.]

Köchler, Hans: The ambiguity of power in international relations and the future of the United Nations Organization. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2011, vol. 11, no. 1, 215-229.) [I.C.J., p. 226.]

Kolb, Robert: L'article 103 de la Charte des Nations Unies. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2013, vol. 367, 9-252.) [C.I.J., p. 108-110, 150, 152, 168-170, 182-185, 191-202, 204, 206, 208, 220-221, 244, 248-249.]

Kovács, Péter: The protection of minorities under the auspices of the League of Nations. (In: The Oxford handbook of international human rights law, ed. by Dinah Shelton. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 325-341.) [P.C.I.J., p. 330, 332-333, 337-338; I.C.J., p. 336.]

L'Organisation des Nations Unies: ABC des Nations Unies. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012. [C.I.J., p. 86, 103, 277, 296.]

Lagerwall, Anne: La résolution de l'Institut de droit international sur l'autorisation du recours à la force par les Nations Unies. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, 263-284.) [C.I.J., p. 276-277.]

Loures, Flavia Rocha and Rieu-Clarke, Alistair and Dellapenna, Joseph W. and Lammers, Johan G.: The authority and function of the UN Watercourses Convention. (In: The UN Watercourses Convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Rocha Loures, Flavia; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 49-66.) [I.C.J., p. 52, 55, 60.]

MacQueen, Norrie: Humanitarian intervention and the United Nations. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 15, 16, 43, 97, 170.]

MacQueen, Norrie: The United Nations, peace operations and the Cold War. Harlow [etc.]: Longman/Pearson, 2011. 2nd ed. (Seminar Studies in History.) [I.C.J., p. 71-72, 141-142.]

Malzbender, Daniel and Earle, Anton: Southern Africa. (In: The UN Watercourses Convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Rocha Loures, Flavia; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 112-122.) [I.C.J., p. 118.]

Martha, Rutsel Silvestre J.: The treatment of monetary problems by international administrative tribunals. (In: The development and effectiveness of international administrative law: on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal, ed. by Elias, Olufemi. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 137-185.) [I.C.J., p. 154, 167.]

Norodom, Anne-Thida: Typologie des résolutions de l'ONU créatrices de droit international général. (Dans: Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law, sous la dir. de James Crawford; Sarah M. H. Nouwen. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2010, vol. 3, 103-114.) [I.C.J., p. 106-107.]

Odello, Marco and Seatzu, Francesco: The UN Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. London [etc.]: Routledge, 2013. (Routledge research in human rights law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 304; I.C.J., p. 9, 100, 188, 286.]

Patterson, Meg and López, Alexander: El Salvador. (In: The UN Watercourses Convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Rocha Loures, Flavia; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. London; New York: Routledge, 2013, 196-204.) [I.C.J., p. 198-199.]

Poissonnier, Ghislain: La Palestine, Etat non-membre observateur de l'Organisation des Nations Unies. (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2013, vol. 140, no. 2, 427-454.) [C.I.J., p. 429, 434, 436, 437, 439, 448, 451, 454.]

Potot-Nicol, Aurélia: Le rôle du système des Nations Unies dans la codification et le développement du droit de la mer. Villeneuve d'Ascq: Atelier national de reproduction des thèses, 2011.

Prezas, Ioannis: L'administration de collectivités territoriales par les Nations Unies: étude de la substitution de l'organisation internationale à

l'Etat dans l'exercice des pouvoirs de gouvernement. Paris: Anthemis, 2012. (Bibliothèque de l'Institut des hautes études internationales de Paris.) [C.P.J.I., p. 23, 28, 56, 167, 210; C.I.J., p. 32-35, 79, 85, 97-98, 101, 114, 124, 143, 156, 181, 202, 211, 218-220, 229, 250, 273, 310, 370-372, 404, 406, 412, 460-464, 499.]

Prieto Sanjuan, Rafael A.: Les groupes armés non étatiques comme destinataires des sanctions n'impliquant pas l'emploi de la force. (Dans: L'homme dans la société internationale: mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2013, 315-329.) [C.I.J., p. 316, 318.]

Quigley, John: Who admits new members to the United Nations? Think twice before you answer. (In: George Washington International Law Review, 2012, vol. 44, no. 2, 179-241.) [I.C.J., p. 182, 187-189, 191-192, 194, 197-198, 210, 225, 231.]

Richter, Dagmar: Judicial review of Security Council decisions: a modern vision of the administration of justice? (In: Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 32, 271-297.) [I.C.J., p. 271-280, 291, 294-297.]

Röben, Volker: Legitimacy of UN member States. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1507-1525.) [I.C.J., p. 1516-1518.]

Sahban, Adil: The applicability of international law standards to the sanctions of the Security Council. (In: Hague Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 26, 239-315.) [I.C.J., p. 243, 256-257, 290, 296, 298-301.]

Salman, Salman M. A.: Misconceptions regarding the interpretation of the UN Watercourses Convention. (In: The UN watercourses convention in force: strengthening international law for transboundary water management, ed. by Loures, Flavia Rocha; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2013, 28-35.) [I.C.J., p. 29.]

Samuel, Katja L.H.: The OIC, the UN, and counter-terrorism law-making: conflicting or cooperative legal orders? Oxford; Portland: Hart Publishing, 2013. (Studies in International Law; 48.) [I.C.J., p. 69, 82, 84, 86-88, 97-99, 146, 157, 166, 189, 213, 219-220, 228, 285, 338-339, 341-345, 350, 353, 368-369, 410, 431, 488, 507.]

Schmalenbach, Kirsten: Der Schutz der Zivilbevölkerung durch UN-Friedensmissionen und die Rechtsfolgen bei Mandatsversagen. (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2013, vol. 51, no. 2, 170-200.) [I.C.J., p. 177-183, 189-190, 193, 195.]

Schwartzberg, Joeseoph E.: Transforming the United Nations system: designs for a workable world. Tokyo [etc.]: United Nations University Press, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 130, 131; I.C.J., p. 116, 131-135, 144-146, 191, 221, 228, 302, 303.]

Shoman, Assad: Belize's independence and decolonization in Latin America: Guatemala, Britain, and the UN. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2010. (Studies of the Americas.) [I.C.J., p. xvii, 16, 34, 108.]

Singh, Mahendra Pal: India. (In: The privileges and immunities of international organizations in domestic courts, ed. by August Reinisch. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 141-154.) [I.C.J., p. 152.]

Sloan, James: The militarisation of peacekeeping in the twenty-first century. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2011. (Studies in international law; 35.) [I.C.J., p. 70, 71, 73, 77, 78, 81, 82, 89, 104, 105, 140, 141.]

Sloan, James and Hernández, Gleider I.: The role of the International Court of Justice in the development of the institutional law of the United Nations. (In: The development of international law by the International Court of Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams; James Sloan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013, 197-233.)

Spijkers, Otto: The United Nations, the evolution of global values and international law. Cambridge [etc.]: Intersentia, 2011. (School of Human Rights Research; 47.) [I.C.J., see index p. 518.]

Stenhammar, Fredrik: United Nations targeted sanctions, the international rule of law and the European Court of Justice's Judgment in Kadi and al-Barakaat. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2010, vol. 79, no. 1, 113-140.) [I.C.J., p. 119, 125, 127, 128, 131.]

Sturma, Pavel: Does the rule of law also apply to the Security Council? Limiting its powers by way of responsibility and accountability. (In: Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 32, 299-305.) [I.C.J., p. 299, 300, 303-304.]

Talmon, Stefan: The Security Council as dispenser of (or with) international law. (In: Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law, ed. by James Crawford; Sarah M.H. Nouwen. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2010, vol. 3, 243-255.) [I.C.J., p. 245, 250, 252-254.]

Tercinet, Josiane: Le maintien de la paix et de la sécurité internationales: recueil d'études de Josiane Tercinet. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012. [C.I.J., p. 169, 193, 219, 248, 260, 959, 962.]

Tzanakopoulos, Antonios: L'invocation de la théorie des contre-mesures en tant que justification de la désobéissance au Conseil de sécurité. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2013, vol. 47, no. 1, 78-102.) [C.I.J., p. 81, 83, 85-91, 98.]

Tzanakopoulos, Antonios: Transparency in the Security Council. (In: Transparency in international law, ed. by Andrea Bianchi; Anne Peters. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013, 367-391.) [I.C.J., p. 376, 378-379.]

United Nations: The work of the International Law Commission. Volume I. New York: United Nations, 2012. 8th ed. [I.C.J., p. 229, 310, 312.]

United Nations : The work of the International Law Commission. Volume II. Instruments and final texts. New York : United Nations, 2012. 8th ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 431, 434; I.C.J., p. 388-391, 431-433, 436-438, 440-443.]

Vargiu, Paolo : From advisory opinions to binding decisions: the new appeal mechanism of the UN system of administration of justice. (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2010, vol. 7, no. 2, 261-275.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Volger, Helmut (ed.) : A concise encyclopedia of the United Nations. Leiden : Martinus Nijhoff, 2010. 2nd rev. ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 375-376; I.C.J., p. 27, 184, 228-229, 375-392, 434, 566, 650, 691, 745, 843.]

Voyiakis, Emmanuel : Voting in the General Assembly as evidence of customary international law? (In: Reflections on the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples, ed. by Stephen Allen; Alexandra Xanthaki. Oxford ; Portland : Hart Publishing, 2011, 209-223.) [I.C.J., p. 212-214, 220.]

Wet, Erika de : The United Nations collective security system in the 21st century: increased decentralization through regionalization and reliance on self-defence. (In: Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity: liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1553-1568.) [I.C.J., p. 1564-1566.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger : Le contrôle juridictionnel des décisions du Conseil de Sécurité (ONU). (Dans : Annuaire de l'Institut de droit international, 2013, vol. 75, 45-121.) [C.I.J., p. 48, 52-54, 61, 63, 67, 93-96, 114-116, 118-121.]

Wood, Michael C. : The role of the UN Security Council in relation to the use of force against terrorists. (In: Counter-terrorism strategies in a fragmented international legal order: meeting the challenges, ed. by van den Herik, Larissa; Schrijver, Nico. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013, 317-333.) [I.C.J., p. 329.]

Zasova, Svetlana : Etat successeur ou continueur? La République fédérale de Yougoslavie (Serbie-Monténégro) et les Nations Unies. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 317-325.) [C.I.J., p. 317, 322, 323.]

Zimmermann, Andreas : The Security Council and the obligation to prevent genocide and war crimes. (In: Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 32, 307-314.) [I.C.J., p. 308, 309, 311.]

18. Autres organisations internationales

18. Other international organizations

Ahlborn, Christiane : The rules of international organizations and the law of international responsibility. (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2011, vol. 8, no. 2, 397-482.) [P.C.I.J., p. 416, 421, 456; I.C.J., p. 409, 411, 414, 417, 419-421, 425, 426, 430-433, 437, 443, 449, 455, 456, 460.]

Amerasinghe, Chittharanjan Felix : Reflections on the international judicial systems of international organizations. (In: The development and effectiveness of international administrative law : on the occasion of the

thirtieth anniversary of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal, ed. by Elias, Olufemi. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 33-58.) [I.C.J., p. 33, 38, 42.]

Arrighi, J. M. : L'Organisation des Etats Américains et le droit international. (Dans : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2011, vol. 355, 235-438.) [C.I.J., p. 248, 250, 259, 268, 278-279, 282, 292, 308-309, 311, 316, 387, 434.]

Ascensio, Hervé : Les différends opposant une organisation internationale à des personnes privées. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. L.G.D.J., 2013, 1121-1145.) [C.I.J., p. 1130.]

Baillenx, Jean-Louis de et Nouvel, Yves : La personnalité des organisations internationales au crible de son énonciation. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2012, vol. 116, no. 3, 579-604.) [C.I.J., p. 579-581, 584, 594-603.]

Barkin, J. Samuel : International organization: theories and institutions. Basingstoke : Palgrave Macmillan, 2013. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., p. 26, 32, 48, 55, 82.]

Bastid Burdeau, Geneviève : Les finances des organisations internationales. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 565-598.) [C.I.J., p. 579, 587, 594.]

Bastid Burdeau, Geneviève : France. (In : The privileges and immunities of international organizations in domestic courts, ed. by August Reinisch. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2013, 103-122.) [I.C.J., p. 114.]

Ben-Ari, Rephael H. : The legal status of international non-governmental organizations : analysis of past and present initiatives (1912-2012). Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (Nijhoff Law Specials ; 85.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 201.]

Ben-Ari, Rephael H. : The normative position of international non-governmental organizations under international law: an analytical framework. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 44, 67, 97-100, 144, 281-282.]

Benvenisti, Eyal : The law of global governance. (Dans : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2013, vol. 368, 47-280.) [P.C.I.J., p. 115 ; I.C.J., p. 114-116, 119, 128, 142, 153-156, 181-182, 199-200, 212, 221, 225-226, 233, 238-241.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence : Les relations entre organisations régionales et organisations universelles. (Dans : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2010, vol. 347, 79-406.) [C.P.J.I., p. 139 ; C.I.J., p. 103, 159, 179, 248, 250, 257, 260, 268, 269, 274, 275, 293, 310, 326, 370.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence et Mbengue, Makane Moïse : Suivi et contrôle. (Dans: Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2013, 800-818.) [C.I.J., p. 801, 815.]

Bonucci, Nicola et Cosnard, Michel et Malonga, Nganga : Les rapports entre l'organisation internationale et l'Etat hôte. (Dans: Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2013, 601-625.) [C.I.J., p. 606, 615, 616, 618.]

Burgogue-Larsen, Laurence : La structure institutionnelle de l'organisation internationale. (Dans: Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2013, 375-401.) [C.P.J.I., p. 376; C.I.J., p. 383, 388, 389, 394.]

Cahin, Gérard : La variété des fonctions imparties aux organisations internationales. (Dans: Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2013, 671-704.) [C.I.J., p. 675, 684, 688, 690, 692.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A. : Direito das organizações internacionais. Belo Horizonte: Del Rey, 2012. 5a ed. revista, atualizada e ampliada. [P.C.I.J., p. 87, 134; I.C.J., p. X-XIII, 12-16, 22-23, 32-34, 36, 45, 62, 63, 81, 84, 87, 92, 114-118, 120, 131, 154, 424, 480-482, 492, 630, 636-637, 639, 642-643, 647, 649, 653, 655-659.]

Chigara, Ben : What should a re-constituted Southern African Development Community (S.A.D.C.) tribunal be mindful of to succeed? (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2011, vol. 81, no. 3, 341-377.) [I.C.J., p. 354, 355.]

Collins, Richard and White, Nigel D. (eds.) : International organizations and the idea of autonomy: institutional independence in the international legal order. London; New York: Routledge, 2011. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 437 and 441.]

Coulée, Frédéric : La fondation de l'organisation internationale. (Dans: Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2013, 147-167.) [C.I.J., p. 158, 163.]

D'Argent, Pierre : La personnalité juridique internationale de l'organisation internationale. (Dans: Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2013, 439-464.) [C.P.J.I., p. 452, 453; C.I.J., p. 440-445, 447-454, 456, 460, 461.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : La composition des organes et le processus décisionnel. (Dans: Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2013, 402-433.) [C.I.J., p. 418, 423.]

Davies, Arwel : State liability for judicial decisions in European Union and international law. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2012, vol. 61, no. 3, 585-611.) [I.C.J., p. 588, 591, 606.]

Del Vecchio, Angela: International courts and tribunals between globalisation and localism. The Hague: Eleven, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 20, 42, 183, 204, 207; I.C.J., p. 10, 19-24, 37, 42, 56, 73, 81, 138, 182-183, 187-193, 202, 204, 215.]

Desierto, Diane A.: ASEAN's constitutionalization of international law: challenges to evolution under the new ASEAN charter. (In: Columbia Journal of Transnational Law, 2011, vol. 49, no. 2, 268-320.) [I.C.J., p. 276.]

Dopagne, Frédéric: Les différends opposant l'organisation internationale à un Etat ou une autre organisation internationale. (Dans: Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. L.G.D.J., 2013, 1101-1120.) [C.P.J.I., p. 1103; C.I.J., p. 1102-1110, 1112, 1114-1116, 1118-1120.]

Dopagne, Frédéric: Le nouveau Benelux. (In: Revue belge de droit international, 2011, vol. 44, no. 1-2, 238-267.) [C.P.J.I., p. 250; C.I.J., p. 243, 253, 262, 263.]

Dunoff, Jeffrey L.: Is sovereign equality obsolete? Understanding twenty-first century international organizations. (In: Netherlands Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 43, 99-127.) [I.C.J., p. 108.]

Engström, Viljam: Constructing the powers of international institutions. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. (The Erik Castrén Institute Monographs on International Law and Human Rights; 14.) [P.C.I.J., p. 2, 29-36, 43-44, 56, 59, 81, 119, 120, 122, 134, 164; I.C.J., see index p. 213.]

Foltea, Marina: International organizations in WTO dispute settlement: how much institutional sensitivity? Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Cambridge international trade and economic law.) [I.C.J., p. 91-92, 110, 114-115, 143-145, 154-155.]

Forteau, Mathias: Organisations internationales et sources du droit. (Dans: Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2013, 257-285.) [C.P.J.I., p. 260, 264; C.I.J., p. 259, 260, 263, 265, 266, 269, 272, 274, 275, 280.]

Friedmann, Oded: The possibility of the ICJ and the ICC taking action in the wake of Israel's operation "Cast Lead" in the Gaza Strip: a jurisdiction and admissibility analysis. Frankfurt am Main [etc.]: Peter Lang, 2013. (Internationales und Europäisches Strafverfahrensrecht; 10.)

Gallo, Daniele: The immunities of the International Monetary Fund's Executive Head: the quest for legal certainty in the "Strauss-Kahn affair". (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2012, vol. 9, no. 1, 227-248.) [I.C.J., p. 244, 245.]

Garcia, Thierry: Les observateurs auprès des organisations intergouvernementales: contribution à l'étude du pouvoir en droit international. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012. (Mondialisation et droit international.) [C.I.J., index p. 411.]

Geslin, Albane : Les agents des organisations internationales. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 521-557.) [C.I.J., p. 523-525, 530, 535, 552.]

Ghébali, Victor-Yves et Kolb, Robert (sous la dir. de) : Organisation internationale et guerre mondiale : le cas de la Société des Nations et de l'Organisation Internationale du Travail pendant la seconde guerre mondiale. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013. (Organisation internationale et relations internationales.) [C.P.J.I., p. 52, 58-60, 84-88, 102, 182-183, 324, 340, 372, 396, 442-445, 646-653, 718.]

Henig, Ruth : The League of Nations. London : Haus Publishing, 2010. (Makers of the modern world.) [P.C.I.J., p. 7, 47, 69, 100, 126, 175.]

Hoeffner, Werner : Fonds Monétaire International. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 192-193.)

Hurd, Ian : International organizations: politics, law, practice. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 31-32, 188-189, 189-190, 193, 205, 206, 215-216.]

International Institute of Higher Studies in Criminal Sciences : Siracusa guidelines for international, regional and national fact-finding bodies. Cambridge [etc.] : Intersentia, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 26.]

Jacob, Patrick : La mise en œuvre des normes et opérations de l'organisation internationale. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 861-890.) [C.P.J.I., p. 864, 869 ; C.I.J., p. 880.]

Janaby, Mohamad Ghazi : The right of individuals to take judicial action against international persons : the case of NATO's intervention in Libya. (In : Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2012, vol. 1, no. 3, 162-182.) [I.C.J., p. 165-167, 169, 176, 178, 179.]

Jeng, Abou : Peacebuilding in the African Union : law, philosophy and practice. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., table of cases p. xii, index p. 326.]

Klabbers, Jan : Paradise lost? De-formalisation, control and trust in international institutions. (In : Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law, ed. by James Crawford ; Sarah M. H. Nouwen. Oxford ; Portland : Hart, 2010, vol. 3, 207-216.) [I.C.J., p. 212.]

Klabbers, Jan : Self-control : international organisations and the quest for accountability. (In : The international responsibility of the European Union : European and international perspectives, ed. by Evans, Malcolm ; Koutrakos, Panos. 2013, 75-99.) [I.C.J., p. 82.]

Klabbers, Jan and Wallendahl, Asa (eds.) : Research handbook on the law of international organizations. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2011. (Research handbooks in international law.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 522 ; I.C.J., see index p. 516-517.]

Klein, Pierre : Les compétences et pouvoirs de l'organisation internationale. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 714-734.) [C.P.J.I., p. 715-717, 726 ; C.I.J., p. 718, 720, 721, 723-727, 729-731, 733.]

Kuijper, Pieter Jan : Attribution, responsibility, remedy : some comments on the EU in different international regimes. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2013, vol. 47, no. 1, 57-77.) [P.C.I.J., p. 60.]

Kwakwa, Edward K. (ed.) : Globalization and international organizations. Burlington : Ashgate, 2011. (The International Library of Essays on Globalization and Law.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Lagrange, Evelyne : La catégorie « organisation internationale ». (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 35-70.) [C.P.J.I., p. 37, 64 ; C.I.J., p. 37, 44-48, 57, 58, 67, 68.]

Latty, Franck : L'organe administratif intégré de l'organisation internationale. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 491-519.) [C.I.J., p. 492, 503, 508, 510-514.]

Laval, Pierre-François : Les activités opérationnelles, du conseil à l'administration internationale du territoire. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 765-795.) [C.I.J., p. 773, 793.]

Luciano, Kevin : Chronique des faits internationaux : les immunités du Directeur général du Fonds monétaire international. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 3, 750-752.) [C.I.J., p. 750, 752.]

Martha, Rutsel Silvestre J. : The treatment of monetary problems by international administrative tribunals. (In : The development and effectiveness of international administrative law : on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal, ed. by Elias, Olufemi. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, 137-185.) [I.C.J., p. 154, 167.]

Martín y Pérez de Nanclares, José (sous la dir. de) : Estados y organizaciones internacionales ante las nuevas crisis globales: XXIII jornadas ordinarias de la Asociación Española de Profesores de Derecho Internacional y Relaciones Internacionales - AEPDIRI - celebradas en La Rioja el 10, 11 y 12 septiembre de 2009. Madrid : Lustel, 2010. [P.C.I.J., p. 537, 545-546, 549 ; I.C.J., p. 40, 42, 49, 71, 85, 90-94, 99-100, 113, 512, 519, 522, 525, 536-537, 547-550, 584, 591, 595, 599.]

Martin, Jean-Christophe : La personnalité juridique interne de l'organisation internationale. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 465-488.) [C.I.J., p. 467, 474, 478.]

Maupain, Francis : The future of International Labour Organization in the global economy. Oxford : Hart, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 14, 68, 73, 250.]

Maupain, Francis : The ILO regular supervisory system : a model in crisis ? (In : International Organizations Law Review, 2013, vol. 10, no. 1, 117-165.) [I.C.J., p. 120, 125, 135, 141-146, 155, 158, 164.]

Mensah, Thomas A. : Headquarters agreements and the law of international organizations. (In : Coexistence, cooperation and solidarity : liber amicorum Rüdiger Wolfrum, ed. by Holger Hestermeyer. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012, vol. 2, 1463-1495.) [I.C.J., p. 1472, 1477, 1481, 1486, 1489-1490.]

Moulier, Isabelle : Le contenu de la responsabilité de l'organisation internationale. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 1042-1060.) [C.P.J.I., p. 1044, 1045 ; C.I.J., p. 1044, 1051.]

Moulier, Isabelle et Taxil, Bérangère : L'engagement de la responsabilité de l'organisation internationale. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 1013-1041.) [C.I.J., p. 1018, 1020, 1022, 1035.]

Murray, Odette : Piercing the corporate veil : the responsibility of member States of an international organization. (In : International Organizations Law Review, 2011, vol. 8, no. 2, 291-347.) [P.C.I.J., p. 297 ; I.C.J., p. 297, 300, 309, 310, 332, 333-336, 346.]

Narlikar, Amrita and Daunton, Martin and Stern, Robert M. (eds.) : The Oxford handbook on the World Trade Organization. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2012. (Oxford handbooks in political science & international relations.) [I.C.J., p. 99, 100, 510.]

Nascimbene, Bruno : Le droit de la nationalité et le droit des organisations d'intégration régionales : vers de nouveaux statuts de résidents ? (In : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2013, vol. 367, 253-414.) [C.P.J.I., p. 287 ; C.I.J., p. 287, 291-292.]

Norodom, Anne-Thida : Les droits et obligations statutaires du membre, leur protection et leur sanction. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 326-349.) [C.I.J., p. 332, 337, 342.]

Osenga Badibake, Thérèse : Pouvoir des organisations internationales et souveraineté des Etats : le cas de l'Union africaine. Paris [etc.] : Harmattan, 2010. (Géopolitique mondiale.) [C.I.J., p. 19-20, 22-23, 55.]

Ouguergouz, Fatsah et Yusuf, Abdulqawi A. : L'Union africaine : cadre juridique et institutionnel : manuel sur l'Organisation panafricaine. Paris : A. Pedone, 2013. [C.I.J., voir index p. 475.]

Palchetti, Paolo : Les autorités provisoires de gouvernement (PISG) du Kosovo, EULEX et ONU : les principes d'attribution à l'épreuve. (Dans :

Revue belge de droit international, 2013, vol. 47, no. 1, 45-56.) [C.I.J., p. 47, 51-52.]

Pasqualucci, Jo M.: The practice and procedure of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 34, 40, 47-48, 64, 190; I.C.J., p. 6, 31, 34, 37, 40, 43, 47-48, 60-61, 64-68, 73, 75, 78, 118, 150, 163, 168, 173, 182, 254, 291.]

Pavoni, Riccardo: Italy. (In : The privileges and immunities of international organizations in domestic courts, ed. by August Reinisch. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2013, 155-171.) [I.C.J., p. 164, 167, 170.]

Pease, Kelly-Kate: International organizations. Harlow : Pearson, 2012. 5th ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 16, 19, 277; I.C.J., p. 19-20.]

Peters, Anne: L'acte constitutif de l'organisation internationale. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 201-245.) [C.P.J.I., p. 216, 220; C.I.J., p. 206, 211, 214-222, 236.]

Peyro Llopis, Ana: Force, ONU et organisations régionales : répartition des responsabilités en matière coercitive. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2012. (Collection de droit international ; 71.) [C.P.J.I., p. 98, 440-441; C.I.J., p. 24, 42, 50, 60, 97-98, 112, 116-117, 168, 244, 248, 254, 378, 423-424, 443.]

Pingel, Isabelle: Les privilèges et immunités de l'organisation internationale. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 626-656.) [C.I.J., p. 651, 655.]

Potteau, Aymeric: Quelle adhésion de l'Union européenne à la CEDH pour quel niveau de protection des droits et de l'autonomie de l'ordre juridique de l'UE ? (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, no. 1, 77-112.)

Prezas, Ioannis: Dissolution et succession de l'organisation internationale. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 168-191.) [C.P.J.I., p. 182, 183; C.I.J., p. 182, 183, 190, 191.]

Quast Mertsch, Anneliese: The relationship between the Permanent Court of Arbitration and the Permanent Court of International Justice, and its significance for international law. (In : Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 243-267.)

Raspail, Hélène: Contrôle de validité des actes juridiques des organisations internationales. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 937-967.) [C.I.J., p. 940, 943, 945-947, 950, 952-954, 957-960, 965, 966.]

Reinalda, Bob (ed.): Routledge handbook of international organization. London ; New York : Routledge, 2013. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 524.]

Reinisch, August: Transnational judicial conversations on the personality, privileges and immunities of international organizations: an introduction. (In: *The privileges and immunities of international organizations in domestic courts*, ed. by August Reinisch. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013, 1-16.) [I.C.J., p. 3-4, 14.]

Robert-Cuendet, Sabrina: La qualité de membre: acquisition, évolution, perte. (Dans: *Droit des organisations internationales*, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2013, 289-316.) [C.I.J., p. 302, 304, 306.]

Romnicianu, Michel: Discutant. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, 503-515.)

Runavot, Marie-Clotilde: L'avenir du "modèle intergouvernemental" de l'organisation internationale. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2011, vol. 115, no. 3, 675-709.) [C.I.J., p. 676-678, 703, 707.]

Ruzié, David: Les différends opposant l'organisation internationale à ses agents. (Dans: *Droit des organisations internationales*, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. L.G.D.J., 2013, 1071-1100.) [C.I.J., p. 1080, 1083.]

Ryngaert, Cedric: The immunity of international organizations before domestic courts: recent trends. (In: *International Organizations Law Review*, 2010, vol. 7, no. 1, 121-148.) [I.C.J., p. 124, 142, 148.]

Santivasa, Saratoon: The NGOs participation in the proceedings of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Journal of East Asia and International Law*, 2012, vol. 5, no. 2, 377-406.)

Schermers, Henry G. and Blokker, Niels: *International institutional law: unity within diversity*. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2011. 5th rev. ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 1255; I.C.J., see index p. 1245-1246.]

Scobbie, Iain: The Permanent Court of International Justice, arbitration and claims commissions of the inter-war period. (In: *Legacies of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Christian J. Tams. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 203-220.)

Simon, Denys et Rigaux, Anne: Les Communautés et l'Union européenne comme organisations internationales. (Dans: *Droit des organisations internationales*, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2013, 114-141.) [C.P.J.I., p. 136; C.I.J., p. 117-119, 122, 129, 140.]

Sorel, Jean-Marc: L'institutionnalisation des relations internationales. (Dans: *Droit des organisations internationales*, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2013, 11-34.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 26.]

Stanislas, Adam: *La procédure d'avis devant la Cour de justice de l'Union européenne*. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2011. (Collection droit de l'Union

européenne. Thèses ; 19.) [C.P.J.I., p. 152, 489 ; C.I.J., p. 130, 379, 487-489.]

Taxil, Bérangère : Les "différends internes" des organisations internationales. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2012, vol. 116, no. 3, 605-626.) [C.I.J., p. 605, 619, 622, 623, 626.]

Tchikaya, Blaise : La commission de l'Union africaine sur le droit international : bilan des trois premières années. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2012, vol. 58, 307-317.) [C.I.J., p. 311-312.]

Tchikaya, Blaise : Le Conseil de paix et de sécurité de l'Union africaine. (Dans : L'homme dans la société internationale : mélanges en hommage au professeur Paul Tavernier, sous la dir. d'Akandji-Kombé, Jean-François. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2013, 387-405.) [C.I.J., p. 394, 402-403.]

Thouvenin, Jean-Marc : Les techniques interprétatives du juge de l'Union Européenne. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, 489-502.)

Tomkiewicz, Vincent : Concurrence, chevauchements de compétences et coordination entre organisations internationales. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 891-920.) [C.I.J., p. 898.]

Touzé, Sébastien : Les techniques interprétatives des organes de protection des droits de l'Homme. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, 517-532.)

Tulkens, Françoise : Discutant. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, 533-540.)

Ulfstein, Geir : Les activités normatives de l'organisation internationale. (Dans : Droit des organisations internationales, sous la dir. d'Evelyne Lagrange ; Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris : L.G.D.J., 2013, 737-755.) [C.P.J.I., p. 740 ; C.I.J., p. 739, 740, 743-745, 748, 750, 751, 754, 755.]

Vargas A., Juan Carlos E. et Rodríguez-Weil, Eduardo : La inmunidad de jurisdicción y ejecución de las organizaciones internacionales : un tema antiguo con relevancia actual. (Dans : Anuario hispano-luso-americano, 2013, vol. 21, 511-538.) [C.I.J., p. 530.]

Waele, Henri de and Kuipers, Jan-Jaap (eds.) : The European Union's emerging international identity : views from the global arena. Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (Studies in EU external relations ; 6.) [I.C.J., see index p. 257.]

Wang, Guiguo : Radiating impact of WTO on its members' legal system : the Chinese perspective. (In : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2010, vol. 349, 277-535.) [P.C.I.J., p. 308 ; I.C.J., p. 515.]

Weiss, Friedl : Extra-territoriality in the context of the WTO law. (In : Beyond territoriality : transnational legal authority in an age of globalization, ed. by

Handl, Günther; Zekoll, Joachim; Zumbansen, Peer. Leiden; Boston : Nijhoff, 2012, 463-486. [P.C.I.J., p. 463; I.C.J., p. 464.]

Wyler, Eric : De quelques problèmes juridiques liés aux contrats des organisations internationales. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2012, vol. 116, no. 3, 635-654.) [C.P.J.I., p. 646; C.I.J., p. 643, 648.]

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A. and Ouguergouz, Fatsah (eds.) : The African Union : legal and institutional framework: a manual on the Pan-African Organization. Leiden; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 121, 123, 126-128, 130-142, 418.]

19. Divers

19. Miscellaneous

Adler, Emanuel and Pouliot, Vincent (eds.) : International practices. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2011. (Cambridge Studies in International Relations ; 119.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Aït-Chaalal, Amine : Un envol contrarié sur la scène internationale. (Dans : Le Maghreb dans les relations internationales, sous la dir. de Khadidja Mohsen-Finan. Paris : CNRS, 2011, 31-54.) [C.I.J., p. 34, 37-38.]

Annan, Kofi A. : Interventions : une vie dans la guerre et dans la paix. Paris : Odile Jacob, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 132, 273, 309.]

Anstey, Mark and Meerts, Paul and Zartman, I. William (eds.) : The slippery slope to genocide : reducing identity conflicts and preventing mass murder. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 246, 273.]

Balmond, Louis : Chronique des faits internationaux : Belize / Guatemala : référendum pour soumettre le différend frontalier à la Cour internationale de Justice, 27 avril 2012. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2012, vol. 116, no. 3, 678-679.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Baudet, Thierry : The significance of borders : why representative government and the rule of law require nation States. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 85, 125-126, 143.]

Berman, Franklin and Wood, Michael C. : In Memoriam : Sir Ian Sinclair, KCMG, QC (1926-2013). (In : British Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 83, 1-12.) [I.C.J., p. 6-8.]

Bettati, Mario : Le terrorisme : les voies de la coopération internationale. Paris : Odile Jacob, 2013. [C.I.J., p. 16, 78, 79.]

Bingham, Tom : The rule of law. London [etc.] : Penguin, 2010. [I.C.J., p. 112, 127-128.]

Debard, Thierry et Guinchard, Serge : Lexique des termes juridiques 2013. Paris : Dalloz, 2012. 20e éd. [C.I.J., p. 267.]

Delmas-Marty, Mireille : Libertés et sûreté dans un monde dangereux. Paris : Seuil, 2010. (La couleur des idées.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 249.]

Dezalay, Yves and Garth, Bryant (eds.): Lawyers and the construction of transnational justice. Abingdon [etc.]: Routledge, 2012. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 306, 309.]

Donner, Ruth: Jean Monnet, treaties and peace in Europe. (In: Finnish Yearbook of International Law, 2012-2013, vol. 23 (2012-2013), 143-171.) [P.C.I.J., p. 150-151; I.C.J., p. 150-151, 165.]

El Baradei, Mohamed: The age of deception: nuclear diplomacy in treacherous times. London: Bloomsbury, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 87-88.]

Falk, Richard A.: Overcoming the global crisis: a humanistic standpoint. (In: Global trends: law, policy & justice: essays in honour of Giuliana Ziccardi Capaldo, ed. by M. Cherif Bassiouni. New York: Oceana, 2013, 413-425.) [I.C.J., p. 418.]

Feldman, David (ed.): Law in politics, politics in law. Oxford; Portland: Hart Publishing, 2013. (Hart studies in constitutional law; 3.) [I.C.J., p. 112, 113, 213.]

Francioni, Francesco: Public and private in the international protection of global cultural goods. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 23, no. 3, 719-730.) [I.C.J., p. 726-727.]

Francioni, Francesco and Gordley, James (eds.): Enforcing international cultural heritage law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. (Cultural heritage law and policy.) [I.C.J., p. 17, 38, 55, 57, 80, 90, 92, 93, 100, 185, 187.]

Gaja, Giorgio: The protection of general interests in the international community. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2012, vol. 364, 9-186.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Garvey, Jack I.: Nuclear weapons counterproliferation: a new grand bargain. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., see index p. 231.]

Gordillo, Luis I.: Interlocking constitutions: towards an interordinal theory of national, European and UN law. Oxford; Portland: Hart Publishing, 2012. (Hart monographs in transnational and international law; 8.) [I.C.J., p. 209-211, 224-225, 243-245, 280.]

Guide des citations, références et abréviations juridiques. Waterloo: Kluwers, 2010. 5eme ed. [C.I.J., p. 72, 127, 158.]

Hanhimäki, Jussi M. and Blumenau, Bernhard (eds.): An international history of terrorism: Western and non-Western experiences. London; New York: Routledge, 2013. (Political Violence.) [I.C.J., see index p. 311.]

Hao'uli, Ema: Triple wins or Trojan horse? Examining the recognised seasonal employer scheme under a TWAIL lens. (In: New Zealand Yearbook of International Law, 2013, vol. 11, 183-220.) [I.C.J., p. 195.]

Hemmings, Alan D. and Rothwell, Donald R. and Scott, Karen N. (eds.): Antarctic security in the twenty-first century: legal and policy perspectives. London; New York: Routledge, 2012. [I.C.J., p. 14, 34-35, 73, 95, 136, 176, 309, 311, 325-326.]

Heywood, Andrew: Global politics. Basingstoke; New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2011. (Palgrave Foundations Series.) [I.C.J., see index p. 550.]

Joyce, Richard: Competing sovereignties. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 15, 195.]

Kamal, Mohd Hisham Mohd: Meaning and method of the interpretation of Sunnah in the field of Siyar: a reappraisal. (In: Islam and international law: engaging self-centrism from a plurality of perspectives, ed. by Marie-Luisa Frick; Andreas Th. Müller. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013, 64-80.) [I.C.J., p. 65.]

Keane, David and Azarova, Valentina: UNESCO, Palestine and archaeology in conflict. (In: Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, 2013, vol. 41, no. 3, 309-344.) [I.C.J., p. 318.]

Keith, Kenneth: The protection of cultural heritage, Madagascar and UNESCO reflections on legal process. (In: L'Afrique et le droit international: variations sur l'organisation internationale: liber amicorum Raymond Ranjeva, ed. by Kamga, Maurice; Mbengue, Makane Moïse. Paris: A. Pedone, 2013, 179-190.) [I.C.J., p. 182.]

Kenig-Witkowska, Maria Magdalena: European Union and Council of Europe: interaction and cooperation. (In: La régionalisation du droit international, ed. by Stéphane Doumbé-Billé. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012, 329-344.) [I.C.J., p. 342.]

Kerbrat, Yann: Interaction between the forms of reparation. (In: The law of international responsibility, ed. by Crawford, James; Pellet, Alain; Olleson, Simon. New York: Oxford University Press, 2010, 573-587.) [I.C.J., p. 574, 576.]

Kwiatkowska, Barbara: In memoriam Shabtai Rosenne (24 November 1917 - 21 September 2010). (In: International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2011, vol. 26, no. 1, 1-3.)

Lafouasse, Fabien: L'espionnage dans le droit international. Paris: Nouveau Monde, 2012. (Le grand jeu.)

Langford, Malcolm and Sumner, Andy and Ely Yamin, Alicia (eds.): The Millennium Development Goals and human rights: past, present and future. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 191, 319-322.]

Le Bot, Olivier (sous la dir. de): La sincérité en droit. Bruxelles: Larcier, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 189-190, 192, 193-195.]

Lefebvre, Maxime: Le jeu du droit et de la puissance: précis de relations internationales. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 2013. 4e éd. mise à jour. (Collection major.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index p. 673.]

Maia, Catherine and Ayissi, Anatole N.: Peace through constitution: the importance of constitutional order for international peace and security. (In: African Yearbook of International Law, 2011-2012, vol. 19, 201-227.) [P.C.I.J., p. 204; I.C.J., p. 204.]

Malintoppi, Loretta and Valencia-Ospina, Eduardo: Obituary: Shabtai Rosenne. (In: The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2010, vol. 9, no. 2, 403.)

Marchadier, Fabien: L'eupéanisation du droit à la nationalité. (Dans: La régionalisation du droit international, sous la dir. de Stéphane Doumbé-Billé. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012, 361-379.) [C.I.J., p. 370.]

Medjoub, Faria (ed.): Building peace in post-conflict situations. London: British Institute of International and Comparative Law, 2012. (ATLAS.) [I.C.J., p. 24, 72, 235-236.]

Milanovic, Marko: On realistic utopias and other oxymorons: an essay on Antonio Cassese's last book. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2012, vol. 23, no. 4, 1033-1048.) [I.C.J., p. 1040-1041, 1044.]

Nagy, Boldizsár: From the national border to the national eleven: a (partial and partisan) appraisal of the State system's performance since the end of the Cold War. (In: Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law, ed. by James Crawford; Sarah M.H. Nouwen. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2010, vol. 3, 185-198.) [I.C.J., p. 194.]

Nayan, Rajiv (ed.): The nuclear non-proliferation treaty and India. Abingdon: Routledge, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 82-83.]

Ogilvie-White, Tanya and Santoro, Cesare (eds.): Slaying the nuclear dragon: disarmament dynamics in the twenty-first century. Athens; London: University of Georgia Press, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 329.]

Park, Ki-Gab: La protection des personnes en cas de catastrophe. (Dans: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2013, vol. 368, 281-456.) [C.I.J., p. 354-355, 370, 375, 389.]

Proelss, Alexander: Die verfassungsrechtliche Berücksichtigungspflicht im Lichte des "respectful consideration": Erfordernisses des U. S. Supreme Court. (In: Der "offene Verfassungsstaat" des Grundgesetzes nach 60 Jahren: Anspruch und Wirklichkeit einer großen Errungenschaft, ed. by Thomas Giegerich. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2010, 179-193.)

Reed, Esther D.: Theology for international law. London: Bloomsbury, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 78, 81.]

Roth, Brad R.: Sovereign equality and non-liberal regimes. (In: Netherlands Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 43, 25-52.) [P.C.I.J., p. 30; I.C.J., p. 27, 44.]

Salinas de Frías, Ana María and Samuel, Katja L.H. and White, Nigel D. (eds.): Counter-terrorism: international law and practice. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2012. [I.C.J., see index p. 1144.]

Sarat, Austin and Douglas, Lawrence and Merrill Umphrey, Martha (eds.): Law and the stranger. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2010. (Amherst Series in Law, Jurisprudence, and Social Thought.) [I.C.J., p. 163-166.]

Scholte, Jan Aart (ed.): Building global democracy? Civil society and accountable global governance. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2011. [I.C.J., p. 24, 42.]

Sepúlveda Amor, Bernardo: Comments on Fawcett and Obregón. (In: Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law, ed. by Mariano J. Aznar; Mary E. Footer. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2012, vol. 4, 39-44.) [I.C.J., p. 40-42.]

Shinohara, Hatsue: US international lawyers in the interwar years: a forgotten crusade. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2012. [P.C.I.J., p. 9, 29, 34, 52, 62, 184, 209.]

Simpson, Gerry: Great powers and outlaw States redux. (In: Netherlands Yearbook of International Law, 2012, vol. 43, 83-98.) [I.C.J., p. 86-87.]

Tercinet, Josiane (sous la dir. de): Etats et sécurité internationale. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2012. (Études stratégiques internationales.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Tsagourias, Nicholas and White, Nigel D.: Collective security: theory, law and practice. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 17, 285, 288, 289, 322; I.C.J., p. 22, 28-32, 35, 57, 91, 93, 103-107, 109, 111, 113, 123, 125, 151, 152, 169, 170, 173-175, 203, 251, 259, 260, 281-283, 286-290, 298, 302, 303, 313-317, 320-330, 334, 338, 339, 352-354, 358, 359-361, 365-367, 372, 379, 392-397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 408.]

United Nations University: Fault lines of international legitimacy. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2010. [I.C.J., see index p. 399.]

Waluchow, Wil and Sciaraffa, Stefan (eds.): Philosophical foundations of the nature of law. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 292-293; I.C.J., p. 280.]

Weckel, Philippe: Conclusions générales. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2011, vol. 115, 541-549.)

Weiss, Edith Brown: International law for a water-scarce world. Leiden; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff, 2013. (The Hague Academy of International Law monographs; 7.) [P.C.I.J., p. 22, 23, 25, 96, 97, 128-130, 285; I.C.J., p. 11, 23, 30, 34, 35, 128-133, 151, 155, 171, 216, 285.]

Weiss, Leonard: India and the NPT. (In: The nuclear non-proliferation treaty and India, ed. by Rajiv Nayan. Abingdon: Routledge, 2011, 72-88.)

Wight, Martin: Hugo Grotius in the contemporary memory of international law: secularism, liberalism, and the politics of restatement and denial.

(In: Emory international law review, 2011, vol. 25, no. 1, 269-298.) [I.C.J., p. 288.]

Woldetsadik, Tadesse Kassa : International watercourses law in the Nile river basin : three States at a crossroads. London ; New York : Routledge, 2013. [P.C.I.J., p. 74, 86, 138, 197 ; I.C.J., p. 69, 84, 86, 111, 138, 197, 200, 201, 218, 219.]

Woodrow Wilson Center Press : Contested frontiers in the Syria-Lebanon-Israel region : cartography, sovereignty, and conflict. Baltimore : John Hopkins University Press, 2013. [I.C.J., p. 217-219.]

Zartman, I. William : Les enjeux de la relation avec les Etats-Unis. (Dans : Le Maghreb dans les relations internationales, sous la dir. de Khadidja Mohsen-Finan. Paris : CNRS, 2011, 213-242.) [C.I.J., p. 219.]

Zhao, Xingmin and Cao, Deborah : Legal translation at the United Nations. (In : Legal translation in context : professional issues and prospects, ed. by Anabel Borja Albi ; Fernando Prieto Ramos. Oxford [etc.] : Peter Lang, 2013, 203-220.) [I.C.J., p. 204, 206, 207, 213, 214.]

INDEX ALPHABÉTIQUE DES NOMS D'AUTEURS
ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES

- Aalberts, Tanja, 94
 Abang, Oshega, 56
 Abass, Ademola, 94, 220
 Abdul-Kareem, Teslim, 181, 262
 Abeyratne, Ruwantissa I.R., 170
 Abi-Saab, Georges, 13, 23, 94, 119, 120, 171, 178, 191, 234, 254, 260
 Ablan, John R., 71
 Abou Kasm, Antonios F., 220
 Abouddahab, Zakaria, 201
 Abraham, Garth, 126
 Abtahi, Hiram, 221, 234
 Adede, Andronico O., 150
 Adjovi, Roland, 221
 Afroukh, Mustapha, 201
 Afsah, Ebrahim, 94
 Aguilar Rojas, Grethel, 178
 Ahlborn, Christiane, 126, 191, 267
 Ahmad, Rusniah, 71
 Ailincal, Mihaela, 201
 Aït-Chaalal, Amine, 277
 Aivo, Gérard, 221
 Akande, Dapo, 234
 Akashi, Kinji, 94
 Akerson, David, 234
 Akhavan, Payam, 221
 Akl, Joseph, 150
 Aktypis, Spyridon, 69, 206, 239
 Al Faruque, Abdullah, 178
 Al-Anzi, Rashid Hamad, 178, 234
 Alder, Murray Colin, 234
 Aldjima Namountougou, Matthieu, 221
 Alebeek, Rosanne van, 61, 82, 136, 201, 260
 Alexander, Lewis M., 150
 Ali, Antonio, 234
 Al-Khasawneh, Awn S., 94, 201
 Allain, Jean, 201
 Alland, Denis, 95
 Allison, Roy, 234
 Almqvist, Jessica, 87, 126
 Aloupi, Niki, 177
 Al-Shaheen, Shaheen Ali, 178, 234
 Alston, Philip, 201
 Altbuch, Mathieu, 95
 Alunni, Sylvain, 95
 Alvarez, José E., 126, 143, 171
 Alvarez-Jiménez, Alberto, 13, 43
 Alvarez-Rio, Ignacio, 24
 Ambos, Kai, 221
 Amer, Ramses, 161
 Amerasinghe, Chittharanjan Felix, 191, 267
 Amoroso, Daniele, 13, 202
 Anastassov, Anguel, 55
 Andenas, Mads, 57, 87, 95
 Anderson, David Heywood, 43, 151, 161
 Anderson, Glen, 120, 260
 Anderson, Michael, 221
 Ando, Nisuke, 202
 Andrés Sáenz de Santa María, María Paz, 57, 71
 Angelet, Nicolas, 95
 Angelini, Antonella, 14
 Anghie, Antony, 234
 Anglés Hernández, Marisol, 67
 Annan, Kofi A., 260, 277
 Annoni, Alessandra, 191
 Anthony A., Lucky, 151
 Anton, Donald K., 178, 202
 Antonopoulos, Constantine, 40, 234
 Apostolidis, Charalambos, 126
 Apuuli, Kasaija Phillip, 221
 Arai-Takahashi, Yutaka, 235
 Arbour, Jean-Maurice, 178
 Arcari, Maurizio, 23, 95, 260
 Arimatsu, Louise, 235

- Armatta, Judith, 221
Armeni, Chiara, 151
Armstrong, David, 95
Arnauld, Andreas von, 202, 221
Arrighi, J. M., 268
Arroyo, Ignacio, 151
Arsanjani, Mahnoush H., 95, 261
Asada, Masahiko, 24, 191
Ascensio, Hervé, 120, 143, 221, 268
Ash, Robert Weston, 126
Assouman, Kouadio A., 261
Asteriti, Alessandra, 199
Aust, Anthony, 95, 96, 143
Aust, Helmut Philipp, 71, 72, 191, 192
Ayissi, Anatole N., 280
Azari, Hadi, 40, 57, 82, 93, 151
Azarova, Valentina, 279
- Baban, Bryar, 221
Babu, R. Rajesh, 171
Bachmann, Klaus, 222
Bacio Terracino, Julio, 222
Baetens, Freya, 171, 192, 254
Baig, Laurel, 223
Baillenx, Jean-Louis de, 268
Baker, James S., 151, 152
Baker, John S., 235
Balguy-Gallois, Alexandre, 235
Balint, Jennifer, 222
Balmond, Louis, 96, 120, 151, 171, 261, 277
Bank, Roland, 143
Bannelier, Karine, 47, 235
Bantekas, Ilias, 143, 202
Barat, Frank, 127, 222
Barbier, Sandrine, 192
Barker, J. Craig, 69, 82
Barkin, J. Samuel, 268
Barnett, Michelle, 92
Barnidge, Jr., Robert P., 235, 255
Barral, Virginie, 178
Barsac, Tessa, 202
Barsalou, Olivier, 202
Barston, R. P., 139
Bartels, Lorand, 171, 192, 255
- Bartenstein, Kristin, 151
Bartolini, Giulio, 202, 235
Barume, Albert Kwokwo, 202
Basedow, Jürgen, 172
Bashir, Khaled Ramadan, 139
Bassiouni, M. Cherif, 203, 222
Bastid Burdeau, Geneviève, 268
Bastin, Lucas, 82
Batur Yamaner, Melike, 222
Baudet, Thierry, 277
Bauloz, Céline, 235
Bäumler, Jelena, 169
Baxter, Richard R., 235
Beal, Nate, 72
Bearden, Bennett, 178, 261
Becker-Weinberg, Vasco, 151, 152
Beckman, Robert C., 152
Bedi, Shiv R.S., 55
Bedjaoui, Mohammed, 47, 143, 145
Beham, Markus P., 222
Behrens, Paul, 139, 222
Bekker, Gina, 203
Bekker, Peter H. F., 13, 61
Bell, Stuart, 178
Bellal, Annyssa, 223
Ben Hamida, Walid, 120
Ben Mansour, Affef, 152
Ben-Ari, Rephael H., 96, 268
Benatar, Marco, 143, 154
Benchikh, Madjid, 96
Bennouna, Mohamed, 13, 34, 42, 96, 192, 203
Bennoune, Karima, 96
Bentolila, Dolores, 172
Benvenisti, Eyal, 96, 192, 235, 236, 255, 268
Bergé, Jean-Sylvestre, 97
Berkes, Antal, 127
Berman, Ayelet, 97
Berman, Franklin, 13, 277
Berman, Harold J., 97
Bermejo García, Romualdo, 72
Bernard, Diane, 97
Berridge, G.R., 139
Betancourt, Julio César, 97
Bethlehem, Daniel, 236
Bettati, Mario, 178, 277
Beulay, Marjorie, 203

- Bevilacqua, Catherine, 216
 Bhatia, Kedar S., 120
 Bhattacharya, Shouvik, 40
 Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain, 183
 Biad, Abdelwahab, 13, 203, 236
 Bianchi, Andrea, 82, 97, 98, 236
 Bikundo, Edwin, 223
 Bílková, Veronika, 236
 Binder, Christina, 144
 Bingham, Tom, 277
 Birkenköter, Hannah, 223
 Bisaz, Corsin, 127, 203
 Bischoff, James L., 223
 Bishop, R. Doak, 172, 255
 Bismuth, Régis, 172
 Bjola, Corneliu, 139
 Bjorge, Eirik, 57, 66, 81
 Bjorklund, Andrea K., 172
 Blake, Michael, 98
 Blanke, Hermann-Josef, 82
 Blokker, Niels, 275
 Blutman, László, 144
 Boas, Gideon, 98
 Bobrova, Iu.V., 158, 183
 Bodansky, Daniel, 178
 Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre, 261
 Bodnar, Adam, 236
 Boersema, David, 203
 Bogdandy, Armin von, 72, 98, 120, 192
 Bohlander, Michael, 198, 230
 Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence, 14, 35, 144, 179, 255, 268, 269
 Boister, Neil, 223
 Bolton, Grace, 127
 Bonafè, Beatrice I., 40, 82, 90, 140, 204
 Bonucci, Nicola, 269
 Boothby, William M., 236
 Borba, Igor, 24
 Bordin, Fernando Lusa, 43, 57, 61, 87
 Boré Eveno, Valérie, 149
 Borrás Rodríguez, Alegría, 72
 Borrás, Susana, 179
 Boschiero, Nerina, 82, 203
 Bosselmann, Klaus, 179
 Bossuyt, Marc J., 98
 Böth, Katharina, 50, 54, 56, 144
 Bothe, Michael, 72
 Böttner, Robert, 223, 236
 Bou, Valentin, 223
 Bouaré, Mady Marie, 223
 Bouchet-Saulnier, Françoise, 236
 Boudreault, François, 82
 Bouqentar, El Hassane, 261
 Bouwhuis, Stephen, 192
 Bowman, Michael, 179
 Boyle, Alan E., 98, 152, 179, 203, 255
 Boysen, Sigrid, 179
 Bradley, Curtis A., 136
 Brannigan, Augustine, 223
 Braz Jardim Oliveira, Thiago, 84
 Breaux, Susan C., 179
 Breen, Claire, 236
 Breitegger, Alexander, 98, 203
 Brewer, Evan M., 72
 Brighton, C., 90
 Briosa e Gala, Francisco, 52
 Broder, Sherry P., 152
 Brollowski, Hanna, 121
 Brölmann, Catherine, 29, 203
 Brower, Charles N., 255
 Brown, Chester, 14, 144, 255
 Brownlie, Ian, 237
 Brunnée, Jutta, 180
 Brunner, Manuel, 84
 Brusendorff, Anne Christine, 186
 Buchan, Russell, 14, 98
 Bueno, Nicolas, 144
 Buffard, Isabelle, 194
 Bula-Bula, Sayeman, 152, 204
 Bundy, Rodman R., 255
 Bunn, Isabella, 172, 177
 Burgis, Michelle, 30
 Burgogue-Larsen, Laurence, 269
 Burgt, Nienke van der, 152
 Burke Robertson, Cassandra, 139
 Burke, Ciarán, 237
 Burke, Naomi, 62
 Burke, Ryan Chorkey, 55
 Burra, Srinivas, 127, 261

- Buss, Andreas, 92
Buszewski, Sinthiou, 202, 221
Butler, William Elliott, 158, 183
Buys, Cindy Galway, 87, 139, 140
Byers, Michael, 151, 152
- Caddell, Richard, 144
Cafilisch, Lucius, 99, 127
Cahin, Gérard, 136, 269
Cai, Congyan, 99
Caire, Anne-Blandine, 204
Calamita, N. Jansen, 255
Caligiuri, Andrea, 87, 223
Calisto, Marco, 83
Cameron, Iain, 204
Cameron, Peter, 152
Caminos, Hugo, 24, 153
Campbell, Elizabeth, 60, 64, 237
Cançado Trindade, A. A., 24, 35, 38, 99, 127, 192, 204, 256, 269
Cannizzaro, Enzo, 140, 204
Cannone, Andrea, 237
Cantú Rivera, Humberto, 204
Cao, Deborah, 282
Caplan, Lee M., 172
Capps, Patrick, 99
Carcano, Andrea, 27, 72, 237
Cardona Llorens, Jorge, 72
Carey, Sabine C., 204
Caron, David D., 24, 172
Carreau, Dominique, 100
Carrillo Salcedo, Juan Antonio, 83
Carter, Barry E., 256
Carty, Anthony, 127
Cassella, Sarah, 71, 144
Cassese, Antonio, 14, 100, 121, 223
Castan, Melissa, 210
Castellaneta, Marina, 237
Cataleta, Maria Stefania, 224
Cavallar, Georg, 100
Cavoski, Aleksandra, 180
Cebada Romero, Alicia, 100
Cerone, John, 73
Chadwick, Elizabeth, 127, 237
Chainoglou, Kalliopi, 237
Chamberlain, Kevin, 237
Chan, Phil C.W., 261
Chanaki, Athina, 144
Chapaux, Vincent, 144
Charney, Jonathan I., 24, 153
Charnovitz, Steve, 70
Chassin, Catherine-Amélie, 128, 204
Chatterjee, Charles, 140
Chechi, Alessandro, 205
Chen, Yayun, 100
Cheng, Tai-Heng, 100
Chetail, Vincent, 205, 237
Chigara, Ben, 269
Chinkin, Christine, 205
Chowdhury, Tareq M.R., 183
Christakis, Théodore, 47, 73, 235
Christiansen, Hege Fosund, 253
Churchill, Robin Rolf, 153
Ciampi, Annalisa, 83
Cifende Kaciko, Moïse, 100
Cimiotta, Emanuele, 14, 60, 144
Cinelli, Claudia, 205
Claeys Bouúaert, Aurélie, 80
Clapham, Andrew, 100
Cletienne, Marie, 14
Clifford, Jarlath, 205
Cogan, Jacob Katz, 14, 43
Cohen, Jean L., 100
Cohen, Jerome Alan, 153
Colangelo, Anthony J., 224
Coleman, Andrew, 37
Colette, Christophe, 180
Combacau, Jean, 101
Commission, Jeffery, 124
Conforti, Benedetto, 73, 83, 261
Conklin, William E., 101
Constantinides, Aristotle, 47
Contreras-Garduno, Diana, 24
Cooker, Chris de, 101
Cooper, Matthew C., 14
Coppens, Jasmine, 153
Coppieters, Bruno, 73
Corso, Noemi, 205
Corten, Olivier, 47, 53, 101, 128, 192, 237, 238, 261

- Cortés Martín, José Manuel, 193
 Cosnard, Michel, 269
 Cot, Jean-Pierre, 14, 25, 47, 154
 Côté, Charles-Emmanuel, 128, 140
 Cotler, Irwin, 194
 Cottreau, Gilles, 193
 Coulée, Frédérique, 101, 269
 Couma, Tidiani, 169
 Couvreur, Philippe, 15, 30, 32, 144
 Crawford, James, 15, 25, 51, 101, 145, 154, 193, 262
 Crema, Luigi, 25, 66, 121, 145
 Crépet Daigremont, Claire, 73
 Crowe, Jonathan, 205
 Crowe, Sophie, 177
 Cuniberti, Gilles, 140
 Cuq, Marie, 180
 Curtis, Dennis, 114
- da Costa, Karen, 205
 Dahlberg, Maija, 205
 Dahlman, Christian, 121
 Daijo, Yuki, 150
 Dailler, Patrick, 205
 Dakas, Dakas Clement James, 56
 Dallari, Pedro, 102
 Damrosch, Lori Fisler, 51, 121
 Dannenbaum, Tom, 224
 Daudet, Yves, 102
 Davenport, Tara, 154
 David, Eric, 102, 145, 193, 238
 Davies, Arwel, 193, 269
 Davis, Ruth, 91
 Dawidowicz, Martin, 66, 128, 193
 Dawson, Grant, 206, 238
 Day, Margaux, 39
 De Brabandere, Eric, 25, 42, 64, 102, 122, 128, 172, 173, 238
 de Dycker, Stéphanie, 15
 De Hemptinne, Jérôme, 238
 De Jesus, Ligia M., 122
 De la Fayette, Louise Angélique, 61, 193
- De Londras, Fiona, 206
 De Mulder, Jan, 67
 De Pooter, Hélène, 91
 De Schutter, Olivier, 136
 De Vido, Sara, 206
 De Zayas, Alfred-Maurice, 206
 Debard, Thierry, 277
 Decaux, Emmanuel, 25, 206, 221, 239
 Degan, Vladimir-Djuro, 53, 60
 Del Mar, Katherine, 38, 48, 76, 83, 129
 Del Vecchio, Angela, 270
 Delabie, Lucie, 62
 Deleuil, Thomas, 91
 Dellapenna, Joseph W., 184, 264
 Delmas-Marty, Mireille, 102, 277
 Demaria, Tiphaine, 57
 Deme, Baba Hamady, 172
 Den Heijer, Maarten, 49, 193, 206
 Denza, Eileen, 194
 Dersso, Solomon, 206
 Deshman, Abby, 253
 Desierto, Diane A., 145, 270
 Detter, Ingrid, 239
 Dias Varella, Marcelo, 103
 Dickinson, Andrew, 83
 Dickson, Susan, 137
 Díez de Velasco Vallejo, Manuel, 103
 Dinar, Ariel, 180
 Dinar, Shlomi, 180
 Dinniss, Heather Harrison, 239
 Dinstein, Yoram, 154, 239
 Distefano, Giovanni, 48, 122
 Divac Öberg, Marko, 73
 Dixon, Martin, 103
 Dlubak, Aleksandra, 224
 Dojas, Alberto Edgardo, 239
 Domínguez Redondo, Elvira, 206
 Dominicé, Christian, 103, 206
 Donders, Yvonne, 33
 Donner, Ruth, 278
 Doomen, Jasper, 103
 Dopagne, Frédéric, 103, 270
 Dormoy, Daniel, 239
 Dörr, Oliver, 145

- Doswald-Beck, Louise, 207
Douglas, Zachary, 140
Douglas-Scott, Sionaidh, 103
Doubé-Billé, Stéphane, 129, 180, 207
Doussis, Emmanuella, 67
Downs, George W., 255
Dragiev, Aleksandr, 15
Driest, Simone F. van den, 73, 129
Drobysz, Sonia, 90
Drumbl, Mark A., 180
Drummond, Brian, 239
Dubreuil, Thomas, 188
Dubuisson, François, 128, 173
Dubuy, Mélanie, 69, 70, 80, 207, 239
Ducoulombier, Peggy, 207
Dufey, Annie, 67
Duff, John A., 51
Duffy, Helen, 207
Dugard, John R., 73, 129, 140, 207, 224
Dumberry, Patrick, 122, 177
Dunoff, Jeffrey L., 25, 103, 270
Dupuy, Pierre-Marie, 15, 25, 42, 103, 145
- Earle, Anton, 184, 264
Ebbe, Obi N. I., 224
Eckart, Christian, 103
Eckstein, Daniel, 64, 93
Eden, Paul, 129, 145
Efevwerhan, David I., 71, 73, 129, 262
Egede, Edwin, 154
Eisemann, Pierre Michel, 40, 73
El Baradei, Mohamed, 278
El Boudouhi, Saïda, 58, 136, 256
El Maslouhi, Abderrahim, 129
El Ouali, Abdelhamid, 129
El Sawah, Sally, 137, 140
Elias, Olufemi, 117, 180
Ellis, Jaye, 104
Enabulele, Amos O., 34, 56
Engle, Eric, 239
English, Nicholas, 239
Engström, Viljam, 270
- Ergas, Yasmine, 137
Escobar Hernández, Concepción, 74
Espaliú Berdud, Carlos, 122, 144
Espósito, Carlos D., 74, 83, 154
Esposito, Robert, 69
Eudes, Marina, 239
Evans, Christine, 240
Evans, Malcolm D., 194, 207, 213
- Fabra, Adriana, 188
Fabre, Hubert, 170
Fabry, Mikulas, 129
Fadel, Fady, 262
Fahey, Dan, 194
Falk, Richard A., 74, 240, 278
Falkenberg, Lara, 82
Falkowska, Martyna, 145, 224, 240
Fan, Mary, 223
Farber, Sonia, 206, 238
Farrell, Theo, 95
Fassbender, Bardo, 104, 207, 208, 262
Faulenbach, Björn Florian, 104
Feldman, David, 129, 278
Ferjani, Nabil, 173
Fernández Egea, Rosa María, 180
Fernández Rozas, José Carlos, 173
Fernández-Pacheco Estrada, Cristina, 224
Ferrer Lloret, Jaume, 83
Ferrero Costa, Eduardo, 154
Fife, Rolf Einar, 122
Findlay, Mark, 53, 225, 226
Finkelstein, Norman G., 240
Fischer-Lescano, Andreas, 15
Fisher, Douglas, 181
Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A., 15, 145, 173, 181, 208
Flauss, Jean-Francois, 194, 208
Fleiner, Thomas, 74
Fleury-Graff, Thibaut, 92
Focarelli, Carlo, 104, 261

- Fois, Paolo, 74
Foltea, Marina, 270
Foltz, Friederike, 143
Fontanelli, Filippo, 81, 122, 137
Forlati, Serena, 53, 62, 208
Forowicz, Magdalena, 104
Forsythe, David P., 262
Forteau, Mathias, 15, 16, 25, 97, 104, 130, 270
Fosse, Marit, 262
Foster, Caroline E., 26, 91
Fourret, Julien, 173
Fox, Hazel, 56, 140
Fox, John, 262
Francheteau-Laronze, Maria, 181
Francioni, Francesco, 83, 173, 181, 208, 278
Franckx, Erik, 154
Freeland, Steven, 170
French, Duncan, 14, 104, 130, 181
Frick, Marie-Luisa, 104
Friedmann, Oded, 35, 225, 270
Frieze, Donna-Lee, 212
Frouville, Olivier de, 225
Frowein, Jochen Abraham, 42
Frulli, Micaela, 83, 84
Fry, James D., 16, 105
Fumagalli, Luigi, 38
- Gabard, Valérie, 262
Gaeta, Paola, 194, 208, 223, 240
Gaja, Giorgio, 38, 194, 278
Gallo, Daniele, 270
Gao, Jianjun, 62, 155
Garané, Amidou, 181, 262
Garcia, Thierry, 270
Garcíaandía Garmendia, Rosana, 84
García-Salmones Rovira, Mónica, 105
Garraway, Charles H.B., 240
Garrido Muñoz, Asier, 262
Garvey, Jack I., 278
Gattini, Andrea, 74, 84
Gautier, Philippe, 155, 194
Gavouneli, Maria, 140
- Gazzini, Tarcisio, 146, 173
Geddis, Elana, 91
Geiger, Rudolf H., 122
Geiß, Robin, 22, 41
Gemalmaz, Mehmet Semih, 40
Genser, Jared, 194
Genugten, Willem J. M. van, 105, 109
Gericke, Carsten, 15
Germond, Laurent, 208
Geslin, Albane, 44, 271
Gestri, Marco, 208
Ghandhi, P. R., 58, 70
Ghantous, Marie, 40
Ghébali, Victor-Yves, 271
Gherari, Habib, 208, 240
Gianelli, Alessandra, 81
Gibney, Mark, 204
Giegerich, Thomas, 146, 262
Giles Samson, Marika, 30, 37
Gill, Terry D., 209, 240, 241
Gillespie, Alexander, 26, 182, 241
Gioia, Andrea, 74
Giraudeau, Géraldine, 130, 137
Glenn, H. Patrick, 105
Glennon, Michael J., 241
Gnamou-Petauton, Dandi, 225
Goldman, Robert K., 241
Gomula, Joanna, 26, 30, 44, 173
Goodman, Ryan, 201
Gordillo, Luis I., 278
Gordon, Edward, 16
Gorman, Daniel, 30
Gosnell, Christopher, 223, 225
Gould, Ariel, 115, 199
Gourgourinis, Anastasios, 105
Gowlland-Debbas, Vera, 16, 130, 146, 225
Grange, Maryline, 38
Grant, Tom, 58, 62, 84, 88, 90
Gray, Christine D., 16, 48, 241
Grech, Fabien, 62, 182
Greenwood, Christopher J., 16, 130
Grenfell, Laura, 122
Greppi, Edoardo, 194, 242
Grexa, Igor, 55
Griffioen, Christine, 130

- Grimal, Francis, 242
 Grisel, Guillaume, 209
 Grossen, Jacques-Michel, 38
 Grossman, Nienke, 62
 Grover, Leena, 211
 Grzebyk, Patrycja, 225
 Guevremont, Véronique, 177
 Guilfoyle, Douglas, 30, 37
 Guilhaudis, Jean-François, 74, 105, 256
 Guillaume, Gilbert, 105, 256
 Guinchard, Serge, 277
 Gulati, Jasmeet, 242
 Guliyeva, Gulara, 75
 Gullett, Warwick, 182
 Guntrip, Edward, 173
 Guo, Rongxing, 256
 Gupta, Joyeeta, 182
 Gutiérrez Castillo, Víctor Luis, 155
 Gutiérrez Espada, Cesáreo, 72
 Gutsuliak, V.N., 158, 183
- Hadzi-Vidanovic, Vidan, 246
 Hafner, Gerhard, 75, 130, 146, 194
 Hagay-Frey, Alona, 209
 Hahn, Anne-Catherine, 141
 Hajjami, Nabil, 263
 Haljan, David, 105
 Hall, Matthew, 182, 225
 Hallo de Wolf, Antenor, 209, 213
 Halonen, Laura, 106, 137
 Hameed, Asif, 122
 Hampson, Françoise J., 209
 Hamuli Kabumba, Yves, 26
 Hanania, Richard, 242
 Handmaker, Jeff, 225, 242
 Hannibal, Travis, 225
 Hannum, Hurst, 75
 Happold, Matthew, 106, 242
 Harfensteller, Julia, 263
 Harrison, James, 179, 255
 Hartmann, Florence, 226
 Hartmann, Jacques, 182
 Hartwig, Matthias, 75
 Hasani, Enver, 130
 Hassler, Sabine, 263
 Hathaway, Oona A., 106
- Hausler, Kristin, 209
 Haward, Marcus, 152
 Hayashi, Nobuo, 242
 Hayim, Delphine, 146
 Haynes, Jason, 146
 He, Zan, 16
 Heath, J. Benton, 226
 Hébié, Mamadou, 242
 Hehir, Aidan, 75, 194
 Heinesen, Martin V., 159
 Heinsch, Robert, 242
 Heintschel von Heinegg, Wolff, 242
 Helal, Mohamed S., 130
 Hellio, Hugues, 182
 Henckaerts, Jean-Marie, 243
 Henderson, Christian, 243
 Hendry, Ian D., 137
 Henig, Ruth, 271
 Hennebel, Ludovic, 16, 209
 Henriksen, Tore, 156
 Hepburn, Jarrod, 182
 Herdegen, Matthias, 173
 Herik, Larissa van den, 64, 232
 Hernández, Gleider I., 16, 21, 32, 106, 130, 167, 266
 Hess, Burkhard, 38
 Hessbruegge, Jan Arno, 209
 Heywood, Andrew, 279
 Higgins, Rosalyn, 17, 106, 195
 Hilpold, Peter, 75, 106
 Hinrichs Oyarce, Ximena, 156
 Hobe, Stephan, 106, 170
 Hobér, Kaj, 256
 Hoeffner, Werner, 84, 174, 209, 256, 263, 271
 Hofbauer, Jane, 26, 28
 Hofmann, Rainer, 174
 Holley, Cameron, 182
 Hong, Nong, 156
 Horna, Angel V., 35
 Hoss, Cristina, 52
 Hossain, Kamrul, 182
 Houten, Pieter van, 76
 Howell, Nicole M., 141
 Howse, Robert, 76
 Huet, Véronique, 130, 173
 Huneeus, Alexandra, 210
 Hurd, Ian, 271
 Husson-Rochcongar, Céline, 210

- Iadicola, Peter, 195, 226
 Illa Maikassoua, Rachidatou, 210
 Indlekofer, Manuel, 26
 Infante Caffi, Maria Teresa, 182
 Ingravallo, Ivan, 76
 Irish, Maureen, 174
 Islam, Rafiqul, 106
 Isliker, Franziska, 66
 Ismail, Muhammad-Basheer A., 141
 Iza, Alejandro, 178
- Jaber, Tamara, 76
 Jabour, Julia, 183
 Jacob, Marc, 72, 106
 Jacob, Patrick, 40, 62, 84, 195, 256, 271
 Jacobs, Dov, 76
 Jacovides, Andrew A., 106
 Jacquelin, Mathieu, 226
 Jacques, Mélanie, 243
 Jakhu, Ram S., 170
 James, Rebecca, 160
 Jamieson, J. D., 233
 Janaby, Mohamad Ghazi, 271
 Jaquet, Coralie, 88, 183
 Jarmache, Elie, 156, 157
 Jeangène Vilmer, Jean-Baptiste, 226
 Jeng, Abou, 271
 Jennings, Robert Y., 32
 Jesus, José Luís, 33, 157
 Jeutner, Valentin, 17
 Jia, Bing Bing, 42, 51, 106, 157
 Jiménez Piernas, Carlos, 76, 130
 Johannessen, Steffen F., 210
 Johnson, Larry D., 131
 Johnstone, Ian, 107
 Jones, Heather L., 38
 Jones, Thomas, 226
 Jørgensen, Nina H. B., 54
 Joseph, Sarah, 210
 Jovanovic, Milos, 54, 60, 76
 Jovanovic, Miodrag, 76
 Joyce, Richard, 107, 279
 Juchs, Geoffrey, 122
 Juma, Laurence, 210
- Juratowitch, Ben, 49, 58
 Juste-Ruiz, José, 17, 183
- Kacic, Hrvoje, 48
 Kadelbach, Stefan, 146
 Kaikobad, Kaiyan Homi, 107
 Kalamkarian, R. A., 17
 Kalb, Nadia, 75
 Kalderimis, Daniel, 107
 Kälin, Walter, 210
 Kalshoven, Frits, 243
 Kamal, Mohd Hisham Mohd, 279
 Kamga, Maurice, 17, 157, 256
 Kammerhofer, Jörg, 76, 107, 122
 Kamto, Maurice, 18, 107, 210, 226
 Kanetake, Machiko, 263
 Kanguieu Ekeuh, Robert, 38
 Karavias, Markos, 107
 Kashgar, Maral, 44
 Kassoti, Eva, 123, 137
 Kateka, James L., 157, 183
 Katselli Proukaki, Elena, 107
 Kattan, Victor, 26
 Katz, Nicole Celia, 84
 Kauzlarich, David, 55
 Kawano, Mariko, 38, 157
 Kaye, Stuart B., 157, 158
 Kazazi, Mojtaba, 27
 Keane, David, 279
 Kearney, Michael, 131, 243
 Keever, Charles, 235
 Keith, Kenneth, 17, 33, 48, 195, 279
 Keitner, Chimène I., 84, 137, 210
 Keller, Helen, 211
 Kelly, J. Patrick, 185
 Kemp, Susan, 108
 Kenig-Witkowska, Maria Magdalena, 279
 Kerbrat, Yann, 67, 183, 279
 Ker-Lindsay, James, 131
 Kerrest, Armel, 171
 Khan, M. Imad, 62
 Kharouf-Gaudig, Rana, 183
 Khayat, Dany, 173
 Kherad, Rahim, 131

- Khin Maung Sein, Abdul
 Ghafur Hamid, 64
 Khosa, Ivan, 242
 Kidane, Won, 211, 258
 Kill, Theodore, 91
 Kim, Hyun Jung, 146, 158
 Kinsella, Helen M., 243
 Kirakosyan, Yeghishe, 27
 Kirchner, Stefan, 243
 Kiyani, Asad G., 141
 Kjos, Hege Elisabeth, 174, 256
 Klabbers, Jan, 27, 108, 271
 Klamberg, Mark, 226
 Klein, Natalie, 95, 158, 257
 Klein, Pierre, 128, 195, 261,
 272
 Kleinfeld, Joshua, 108
 Kleinlein, Thomas, 108
 Kloth, Matthias, 84
 Klumpp, Marianne, 211
 Knoops, Geert-Jan, 226
 Köchler, Hans, 263
 Koh, Tommy, 158
 Kohen, Marcelo G., 17, 44, 52,
 56, 64, 76, 77, 108, 146,
 174, 195, 211, 255
 Kohler, Christian, 89
 Koivurova, Timo, 183, 211
 Kok, Erik, 227
 Kolb, Robert, 17, 44, 52, 58,
 62, 84, 88, 90, 108, 123,
 131, 243, 263, 271
 Kolodkin, A.L., 158, 183
 Kong, Qingjiang, 116
 Konstantinidis, Ioannis, 158
 Kopela, Sophia, 64, 108, 158
 Koppe, Erik Vincent, 91, 183,
 243
 Kornfeld, Itzchak E., 174
 Kornprobst, Markus, 139
 Koroma, Abdul G., 17, 27, 44,
 108
 Koskenniemi, Martti, 55
 Koury, Stephanie, 50, 65
 Koutroulis, Vaios, 244
 Kouttroub, Smail, 131
 Kovács, Péter, 109, 211, 263
 Koyano, Mari, 183
 Krajewski, Markus, 85
 Kramer, Ronald C., 55, 227
 Kraska, James, 158
 Kravchenko, Svitlana, 183
 Kreicker, Helmut, 85
 Kreindler, Richard H., 174, 257
 Kress, Claus, 17, 222, 244
 Kretzmer, David, 244
 Kriebaum, Ursula, 30, 174
 Krieger, Heike, 146, 244
 Kritsiotis, Dino, 244
 Ku, Charlotte, 109, 158
 Ku, Julian, 109
 Kubben, Raymond, 27
 Kuijper, Pieter Jan, 195, 272
 Kunoy, Bjørn, 158, 159
 Kurtz, Jürgen, 174
 Kwiatkowska, Barbara, 44,
 159, 279
 Kwiecien, Roman, 30, 31, 109,
 131
 La Haye, Eve, 227, 244
 Labouz, Marie-Françoise, 137
 Labrecque, Georges, 44
 Lafferty, Michelle, 213
 Lafouasse, Fabien, 279
 Lagelle, Anaïs, 174, 175
 Lagerwall, Anne, 128, 244, 263
 Lagot, Daniel, 234, 245
 Lagrange, Evelyne, 272
 Lagrange, Philippe, 245
 Lahssaini, Leïla, 141
 Lai, Amy, 257
 Lambert, Hélène, 95
 Lambert, Pierre, 211
 Lambert-Abdelgawad,
 Élisabeth, 194, 208
 Lammers, Johan G., 184, 264
 Lamont, Christopher K., 227
 Lamour, Marianne, 211
 Lamouri, Mohamed, 131
 Lane, William P., 35
 Lang, Andrew T. F., 27
 Lang, Anthony F., 54
 Lankarani, Leïla, 44
 Lassus Saint-Geniès, Géraud,
 67
 Lathrop, Coalter G., 66
 Lattanzi, Flavia, 227
 Latty, Franck, 175, 256, 272
 Lautenbach, Geranne, 212
 Lauterpacht, Elihu, 109

- Laval, Pierre-François, 85, 272
 Lavallée, Sophie, 178
 Lavorel, Sabine, 212
 Le Bouthillier, Yves, 147
 Le Bris, Catherine, 109
 Le Floch, Guillaume, 44
 Le Hardy de Beaulieu, Louis, 227
 Le Masne, Camille, 94
 Leandro, Antonio, 18, 88
 Leanza, Umberto, 159
 Leb, Christina, 109, 179
 Lee, Seokwoo, 109, 163, 165, 257, 258
 Lee, Steven P., 245
 Lee-Iwamoto, Yoshiyuki, 40, 59
 Lefebvre, Maxime, 279
 Legg, Andrew, 212
 Lehnardt, Chia, 195, 245
 Leidgens, Tamara, 145
 Leme Machado, Paulo Affonso, 67
 Lemkin, Raphaël, 212
 Lopard, Brian D., 184
 Lesaffer, Randall, 109
 Leung, Peggy C. Y., 160
 Levene, Mark, 227
 Lewis, Angeline, 245
 Lewis, Corinne, 212
 Lieblich, Eliav, 110, 131
 Liefländer, Thomas, 234
 Lika, Liridon, 77
 Linderfalk, Ulf, 110, 123
 Lirola Delgado, Isabel, 77
 Lister, Matthew, 110
 Long, Debra, 212
 Long, Ronán, 162, 184
 López Escarcena, Sebastián, 67
 López Martín, Ana Gemma, 160
 López, Alexander, 186, 264
 Lostal, Marína, 123, 184
 Lotrionte, Catherine, 245
 Louka, Elli, 245
 Loungnarath, Vilaysoun, 123
 Loures, Flavia Rocha, 184, 264
 Love, Ben, 85
 Lowe, A. V., 160
 Lowe, Vaughan, 18, 65, 160, 195
 Loyer, Estelle, 160
 Lozano Contreras, Fernando, 175
 Lucht, Silvia, 18
 Luciano, Kevin, 272
 Ludwiczak, Maria, 227
 Lukong, Hilary V., 56
 Lundmark, Thomas, 123
 Lyons, Youna, 184
 Machover, Daniel, 127, 222
 Mackenzie, Ruth, 27, 33, 188
 MacLaren, Gavin, 160
 MacQueen, Norrie, 245, 264
 Magliveras, Konstantinos D., 213, 227
 Mahinga, Jean-Grégoire, 65, 160, 257
 Mahiou, Ahmed, 18, 141
 Maia, Catherine, 280
 Maistre, Jean-Rémi de, 45
 Majzoub, Tarek, 187
 Malenovský, Jirí, 33, 123, 257
 Malintoppi, Loretta, 175, 280
 Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine, 67, 183, 184, 187
 Malkani, Bharat, 212
 Malleson, Kate, 33
 Malonga, Nganga, 269
 Malzbender, Daniel, 184, 264
 Mangas Martín, Araceli, 132
 Mansell, Wade, 110
 Manusama, Kenneth, 245
 Maogoto, Jackson Nyamuya, 132
 Marchadier, Fabien, 280
 Marchili, Silvia M., 172
 Marella, Fabrizio, 100
 Margueritte, Thomas, 58, 70, 77
 Marian, Cornel, 49
 Mariniello, Triestino, 123
 Marongiu Buonaiuti, Fabrizio, 85, 89
 Marsden, Simon, 185, 190
 Martha, Rutsel Silvestre J., 264, 272

- Martin, Jean-Christophe, 160, 272
Martin, Mervyn, 175, 257
Martin, Penny, 33
Martinez Puñal, Antonio, 123
Masahiro, Miyoshi, 160
Mascarenhas, Viren, 58
Matz-Lück, Nele, 185
Maupain, Francis, 31, 273
Maupin, Julie A., 257
May, James R., 185
May, Larry, 110, 245
Maziau, Nicolas, 110
Mbengue, Makane Moïse, 185, 257, 269
McCaffrey, Stephen C., 180, 185
McCaig, Robin, 66
McCall-Smith, Kasey, 98
McCarthy, Conor, 227
McCorquodale, Robert, 103, 209, 212
McDorman, Ted L., 161
McDougall, Carrie, 246
McElroy, Sabria, 106
McGillivray, Donald, 178
McGregor, Lorna, 85
McIntyre, Juliette, 39
McIntyre, Owen, 110, 185
McKay, Fiona, 212, 228
McKinney, Daene, 180
McLachlan, Campbell, 147
McMahon, Edward R., 206
McMenamin, Matthew, 85
McWhinney, Edward, 77
Medina Quiroga, Cecilia, 212
Medlong, Jesse, 246
Meester, Daniel H., 77
Megiddo, Tamar, 132
Mégret, Frédéric, 27, 185, 212
Meller, Samuel Ethan, 77
Meloni, Chantal, 228, 246
Melzer, Nils, 246
Mensah, Thomas A., 273
Merkouris, Panos, 31, 37, 145, 173, 181
Meron, Theodor, 235
Merrills, John G., 18, 31, 45, 257
Messineo, Francesco, 81
Metou, Brusil Miranda, 18, 58, 81, 92
Meunier, Hugo, 141
Michalowski, Raymond J., 227
Migazzi, Caroline, 180, 186
Mik, Cezary, 110
Milanovic, Marko, 246, 280
Mills, Alex, 77, 87, 137
Missaoui, Hana K., 110
Mola, Lorenza, 141
Möldner, Mirka, 196, 260
Molenaar, Erik Jaap, 161
Momirov, Aleksandar, 196
Momtaz, Djamchid, 48, 77, 132
Moncayo von Hase, Martin, 68
Moncayo, Guillermo R., 68
Monson, Kristofer, 147
Montjoie, Michel, 186
Moore, David H., 63
Mora, Paul David, 213, 246
Morales, Diana, 67
Mørk, Finn, 159
Morss, John R., 110
Mortenson, Julian Davis, 147
Morton, Jeffrey S., 246
Moser, Patricia Tarre, 85
Mossop, Joanna, 161
Mouelle-Kombi, Narcisse, 213
Moulier, Isabelle, 273
Mousavizadeh, Nader, 260
Mouton, Jean-Denis, 137
Moynihan, Ruby, 118, 190
Mubiala, Mutoy, 213
Muir Watt, Horatia, 85
Mulgrew, Róisín, 228
Müller, Andreas Th., 104
Müller, Daniel, 68
Müllerson, Rein, 132
Murase, Shinya, 186
Murphy, John F., 110, 228
Murphy, Sean D., 18, 58, 62, 85, 88, 90, 147, 258
Murray, Juliana, 39
Murray, Odette, 177, 273
Murray, Rachel, 213
Murungu, Chacha, 228
Musselman, Tyler B., 70
Muyambi Dhena, Pétilion, 228

- Naert, Frederik, 246
 Nagy, Boldizsár, 280
 Naime S. Henkel, Mónica Yamel, 138
 Nakatani, Kazuhiro, 196
 Nakhjavani, Salim, 147
 Naldi, Gino J., 213, 227
 Namihias, Sandra, 93
 Nanda, Ved P., 186
 Nandan, Satya N., 161
 Nannini, Claudia, 66
 Naqvi, Yasmin Q., 213
 Nascimbene, Bruno, 273
 Naucrér, Elisabeth, 258
 Navarette Pellicer, Ioanna, 139
 Negri, Stefania, 85
 Neier, Aryeh, 213
 Neldjingaye, Kameldy, 228
 Nelson, Annalise, 176
 Nelson, Timothy G., 49
 Neri, Kiara, 180, 246
 Nesi, Giuseppe, 86, 140
 Neumann, Thore, 258
 Nevill, Penelope, 25
 Nevo, Zohar, 132
 Newton, Michael, 228
 Ngo Mbogba-Mikano, Paulette, 175
 Nguyen, Dang Thang, 161
 Nguyen, Hong Thao, 161
 Nicoulaz, Myriam, 246
 Niedobitek, Matthias, 77, 78
 Nielsen, Claire, 88
 Nieto-Navia, Rafael, 196
 Nijman, Janne E., 33, 111
 Nikièma, Suzy H., 175
 Nirmal, B. C., 171
 Njikam, Ousman, 246
 Nollkaemper, André, 45, 88, 196, 258, 260
 Nolte, Georg, 66, 111, 147, 247
 Norchi, Charles, 51, 65
 Nordquist, Myron H., 162
 Norodom, Anne-Thida, 264, 273
 Nouvel, Yves, 268
 Nouwen, Sarah M.H., 228
 Novak, Gregor, 111, 141
 Nowinski, Richard, 152
 Noyes, John E., 18
 Ntovas, Alexandros X. M., 78
 Nwapi, Chilenye, 229
 Oberleitner, Gerd, 213
 Obura, Ken, 229
 Odello, Marco, 213, 247, 264
 Odendahl, Kerstin, 78
 Oder, Judy, 214
 Odle, John, 247
 Oduntan, Gbenga, 171
 Oehmichen, Anna, 247
 Oellers-Frahm, Karin, 23, 27, 40, 41, 42, 61, 78, 86
 Oeter, Stefan, 78, 214, 258
 Oette, Lutz, 202
 Ogwezzy, Michael Chukwujindu, 27
 Ogwuma, Odo, 221
 Okimoto, Keiichiro, 247
 Oklopčić, Zoran, 132
 Okowa, Phoebe N., 71, 194, 196
 Öktem, Emre, 222
 Olinga, Alain Didier, 88
 Oliveira do Prado, Rafael Clemente, 18
 Olson, Laura M., 215
 Oñate Laborde, Santiago, 111
 Ong, David M., 162, 181, 186
 Openshaw, Karen, 110, 251
 Orakhelashvili, Alexander, 35, 78, 86, 111, 147, 258
 Oral, Nilufer, 65, 162
 Orellana Zabalza, Gabriel, 111
 Orford, Anne, 247
 Orihuela Calatayud, Esperanza, 36
 Oriolo, Anna, 229
 Orrego Vicuña, Francisco, 41, 123, 247
 Osenga Badibake, Thérèse, 273
 Österdahl, Inger, 247, 248
 Oude Elferink, Alex G., 50, 161, 162
 Ouedraogo, Awalou, 112
 Ouguergouz, Fatsah, 273, 277
 Oxman, Bernard H., 162, 163

- Paccaud, Françoise, 180, 186
 Pacho, Irmina, 236
 Paddeu, Federica, 196
 Padelletti, Maria Luisa, 86
 Pagliari, Arturo Santiago, 112
 Pahor, Sandra, 92
 Paik, Jin-Hyun, 163, 165, 258
 Palchetti, Paolo, 18, 19, 45, 58,
 78, 147, 248, 273
 Paliwal, Suyash, 63
 Palombino, Fulvio Maria, 19
 Pan, Junwu, 112, 138
 Pancraccio, Jean-Paul, 248
 Paparinskis, Martins, 19, 175,
 197
 Papastavridis, Efthymios, 163
 Papaux, Alain, 124, 201
 Papic, Tatjana, 132
 Papp, Andreas, 176, 214
 Paquerot, Sylvie, 112
 Pariotti, Elena, 132, 214
 Parish, Matthew, 176
 Park, Hyun Seok, 41
 Park, Ki-Gab, 280
 Park, Maya, 91
 Parlett, Kate, 19, 71, 132, 142
 Parodi, Florence, 138, 197
 Parra, Antonio R., 258
 Pascal, Mouen Mouen Vincent,
 197
 Pasqualucci, Jo M., 214, 274
 Pasquier, Emmanuel, 112
 Pastor Ridruejo, José Antonio,
 112
 Patterson, Meg, 186, 264
 Paulomäki, Hanna, 186
 Paulus, Andreas L., 112, 124
 Pauwelyn, Joost, 112, 113
 Pavoni, Riccardo, 86, 214, 274
 Pawlak, Stanislaw, 163
 Payandeh, Mehrdad, 86
 Payne, Cymie R., 68
 Paz, Reut Yael, 113
 Pazartzis, Photini, 31, 37, 54
 Pease, Kelly-Kate, 274
 Peat, Daniel, 39, 93
 Pech, Sokhem, 178, 261
 Pedersen, Ole W., 178, 206
 Pedrozo, Raul, 158
 Peel, Jacqueline, 188, 258
 Peevers, Charlotte, 248
 Pégrier, Clotilde, 214
 Peil, Michael, 124
 Pellet, Alain, 19, 25, 36, 45, 52,
 113, 132, 138, 163, 176,
 197, 221, 229
 Pereira Coutinho, Francisco,
 52
 Pereira Pinto, Daniela Diz, 186
 Perham, Elisabeth, 132
 Perritt, Jr., Henry H., 78
 Peter, Simone, 113
 Peters, Anne, 78, 104, 133,
 274
 Petersen, Niels, 19
 Petersmann, Ernst-Ulrich, 176
 Petkov, Szilvia, 37, 61
 Petrovic, Jadranka, 248
 Petty, Keith A., 248
 Peyro Llopis, Ana, 274
 Philippe, Clémence, 258
 Phillips, David L., 248
 Pillay, Nirmala, 136
 Pingel, Isabelle, 274
 Pinto, M. C. W., 163, 186
 Pinto, Mónica, 214
 Pinzauti, Giulia, 248
 Piontek, Eugeniusz, 33
 Piotrowicz, Ryszard, 79, 247
 Plakokefalos, Ilias, 68, 163,
 186, 197, 259
 Platise, Mateja, 192
 Pocar, Fausto, 27, 229, 248
 Poe, Steven C., 204
 Poissonnier, Ghislain, 93, 264
 Pollack, Mark A., 55, 103
 Pollock, Scott D., 139
 Poldi, Alessandro, 19
 Pomade, Adélie, 186, 214
 Pomes, Eric, 197, 248
 Popolo, Damian, 79
 Portier, Claire, 91
 Posner, Eric A., 176
 Potot-Nicol, Aurélie, 163, 264
 Potteau, Aymeric, 274
 Poulain, Bruno, 176
 Powderly, Joseph, 124
 Powell, Emilia Justyna, 19
 Pradhan, DS, 113
 Prezas, Ioannis, 79, 264, 274
 Prieto Sanjuan, Rafael A., 214,
 265

- Pring, George W., 186
Proelss, Alexander, 163, 280
Prost, Antoine, 220
Prost, Mario, 28, 113, 148
Protiere, Guillaume, 45
Proulx, Vincent-Joël, 46, 197, 249
Pulkowski, Dirk, 113
Punzhin, Sergey, 41, 60, 71
Pyhälä, Minna, 186
- Quane, Helen, 113
Quast Mertsch, Anneliese, 31, 113, 148, 274
Quel López, Francisco Javier, 19
Quénivet, Noëlle, 249
Quigley, John, 133, 142, 265
Quilleré-Majzoub, Fabienne, 187
Quintana Aranguren, Juan José, 39, 45
Quirico, Ottavio, 124
- Rabl Blaser, Cornelia, 148
Radi, Yannick, 76, 113
Raffaelli, Rosa, 28
Rahman Basaran, Halil, 81
Raimondi, Guido, 214
Rains, David J., 62
Rajamani, Lavanya, 184, 187
Ramcharan, Bertrand G., 114, 148
Randall, Kate, 70
Ranjeva, Hery, 52
Ranjeva, Raymond, 19, 249
Rao, P. Chandrasekhara, 163
Raspail, Hélène, 197, 274
Rasulov, Akbar, 31, 124
Ratner, Steven R., 229
Rauschnig, Tim, 239
Raux, Mathieu, 176
Rayfuse, Rosemary, 164
Raymond-Jetté, Myriam, 102
Razzaque, Jona, 187
Rebut, Didier, 229
Redgwell, Catherine, 25
Reed, Esther D., 280
Reed, Michael W., 166
- Rehbinder, Eckard, 187
Reichler, Paul S., 52
Reinisch, August, 28, 111, 197, 259, 275
Reis, Tarcisio Hardman, 187
Remiro Brotóns, Antonio, 114, 198, 229
Resnik, Judith, 114
Rey Aneiros, Adela, 164
Rey Caro, Ernesto J., 68
Reynolds, John, 131, 133, 207
Rhea, Harry M., 229
Rhinehart, Bridget, 229
Richemond-Barak, Daphné, 79
Richter, Dagmar, 94, 265
Richter, Solveig, 79
Ridings, Penelope, 91
Riesenberg, David P., 63, 164
Rietiker, Daniel, 148, 249
Rieu-Clarke, Alistair, 178, 184, 261, 264
Rigaux, Anne, 148, 275
Rigo Sureda, Andres, 176
Ríos Rodríguez, Jacobo, 114, 230
Rivier, Raphaële, 114
Riziki Majinge, Charles, 133, 215
Roach, J. Ashley, 164
Röben, Volker, 265
Robert-Cuendet, Sabrina, 198, 275
Roberts, Anthea, 148, 215
Rodley, Nigel S., 148
Rodrigo Hernández, Angel J., 114, 187
Rodríguez Cuadros, Manuel, 69
Rodríguez-Weil, Eduardo, 276
Roeben, Volker, 114, 187
Roff, Heather M., 215
Rogers, A.P.V., 249
Rolland, Sonia Elise, 124
Romanin Jacur, Francesca, 187
Romano, Cesare P. R., 27, 28
Romi, Raphaël, 188
Romnicianu, Michel, 275
Ronen, Yaël, 114, 133, 230, 249
Ronzitti, Natalino, 164, 249

- Ros, Nathalie, 164
Rosas, Allan, 198
Rosen, Andrew A., 138
Rosenberg, Charles, 176
Rosenberg, Dominique, 79, 133
Rosenberg, Sheri P., 249
Rosenfeld, Friedrich, 198
Rosenne, Shabtai, 19
Ross, Jeffrey Ian, 198
Roth, Brad R., 280
Rothe, Dawn L., 114, 198, 230
Rothwell, Donald R., 161, 164, 188, 279
Roucounas, Emmanuel, 133, 198
Rousseaux, Sandrine, 188
Rouvillois, Frédéric, 133
Roy, Denis, 164
Roznai, Yaniv, 114
Ruiloba Alvaríño, Julia, 198
Ruiz Fabri, Hélène, 28, 46, 115
Ruiz Verduzco, Deborah, 230
Runavot, Marie-Clotilde, 90, 275
Ruozzi, Elisa, 68
Rutledge, Jessica L., 69
Ruzié, David, 275
Rylatt, Jake William, 249
Ryngaert, Cedric, 79, 142, 275
- Sabahi, Burzu, 176
Sadat, Leila Nadya, 230
Sadeleer, Nicolas de, 188
Sage-Fuller, Bénédicte, 115, 188
Sahban, Adil, 265
Sakai, Hironobu, 41
Sakout Andaloussi, Abdelhay, 134
Salerno, Francesco, 86
Sall, Alioune, 88
Salman, Salman M. A., 188, 265
Salmon, Jean J.-A., 20, 134, 199
Sammur, Mark A., 142
Sampford, Charles, 36, 138
Samson, Mélanie, 148
- Samuel, Katja L.H., 134, 249, 265, 280
Sánchez Rodríguez, Luis Ignacio, 20, 115
Sanchez, Nadia, 182
Sancy, Mary, 188
Sand, Peter H., 36, 188
Sander, Barrie, 80
Sandonato de León, Pablo, 68
Sandoval, Juan Guillermo, 68
Sands, Philippe, 27, 28, 33, 124, 188
Sanger, Andrew, 142
Santivasa, Saratoon, 20, 275
Santulli, Carlo, 28
Sapir, Anne, 102
Sarmiento Lamus, Andrés, 92, 93
Sarooshi, Dan, 199
Sarvarian, Arman, 259
Sarzo, Matteo, 86, 215
Sassoli, Marco, 215
Satterthwaite, Margaret L., 215, 230
Saul, Ben, 124
Saul, Matthew, 104, 259
Savadogo, Louis, 164
Sbolci, Luigi, 148
Scalia, Damien, 230
Schaarschmidt, Julia, 86
Schabas, William A., 115, 215, 230, 249
Scharf, Michael P., 39, 124
Schaub, Martin, 148
Scheiber, Harry N., 165
Scheinin, Martin, 109, 216
Schermers, Henry G., 275
Schifano, Adrien, 93, 176
Schiff Berman, Paul, 115
Schill, Stephan W., 176, 199, 255
Schinas, Georges M., 81
Schlütter, Birgit, 28, 216
Schmahl, Stefanie, 125
Schmalenbach, Kirsten, 58, 231, 250, 265
Schmeier, Susanne, 188
Schmidt, Elizabeth, 250
Schmidt, Lars, 216
Schofield, Clive, 65, 165
Schönwald, Lars, 171

- Schrijver, Nico J., 188
Schwartz, Priscilla, 188
Schwartzberg, Joeseeph E., 265
Schwobel, Stephen M., 34, 36,
51, 52, 235
Schwöbel, Christine, 115
Sciso, Elena, 115
Scobbie, Iain, 20, 31, 275
Scott, Karen N., 188, 279
Scott, Shirley V., 115
Seatzu, Francesco, 264
Seibert-Fohr, Anja, 37, 54, 216
Seifi, Jamal, 53
Senaratne, Kalana, 134
Seneadza, Oswald K., 165
Sepúlveda Amor, Bernardo,
20, 46, 59, 63, 281
Serranò, Giuseppe, 86, 115
Shachar, Yoram, 131
Shaffer, Gregory C., 55
Shah, Meera Rajnikant, 63
Shah, Niaz A., 250
Shah, Sangeeta, 86, 88
Shahabuddeen, Mohamed,
231
Shahabuddin, Mohammad,
134
Shany, Yuval, 27, 29, 134,
216, 231
Shaw, Malcolm N., 20, 115,
138, 149
Shearer, I. A, 165
Sheeran, Scott P., 216
Shelton, Dinah, 79, 115, 138,
178, 199, 202
Sheng-ti Gau, Michael, 165
Shi, Jiuyong, 20
Shibata, Akiho, 48, 189
Shigeta, Yasuhiro, 46, 189
Shinohara, Hatsue, 281
Shohei, Ono, 20
Shoman, Assad, 266
Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre,
116
Sidibe, Mahamoud, 41
Silvy, Vianney, 250
Simma, Bruno, 20, 21, 39, 46,
54, 149, 216, 258
Simon, Denys, 148, 275
Simon, Sven, 250
Simon, Thomas W., 217
Simonen, Katariina, 217, 250
Simonet, Loïc, 250
Simpson, Gerry, 231, 281
Singer, Christopher, 85
Singh, Mahendra Pal, 266
Singh, Prabhakar, 116
Sironi, Alice, 217
Sivakumaran, Sandesh, 21,
52, 250
Slawotsky, Joel, 177, 259
Sliedregt, Elies van, 231
Sloan, James, 21, 39, 266
Sloane, Robert, 199
Slomanson, William R., 116
Sloss, David L., 149
Smis, Stefaan, 100
Smith, Charles Anthony, 231
Smith, Jeffrey, 166
Smith, Karen E., 231
Smith, Lesley Jane, 171
Smith, Robert W., 153, 164,
166
Smolinska, Anna Maria, 160,
180
Snider, Thomas R., 258
Solow, Sara Aronchick, 106
Song, Jie, 116
Song, Yann-Huey, 166
Soons, Alfred H.A., 159
Sorel, Jean-Marc, 46, 149, 275
Sossai, Mirko, 86, 250
Soussan, Audrey, 149, 217
Spain, Anna, 29
Spiermann, Ole, 31, 34
Spiga, Valentina, 199, 231
Spijkers, Otto, 266
Spiro, Peter J., 217
Squire, Mitchell Broner, 55
Stahn, Carsten, 232
Staiano, Fulvia, 142
Stanislas, Adam, 275
Stathopoulou, Kelly, 134
Steinerte, Elina, 213
Steingruber, Andrea M., 259
Stenhammar, Fredrik, 266
Stephan, Paul B., 125
Stephens, Dale, 166
Stephens, Tim, 29, 164, 189
Sterio, Milena, 134
Stern, Brigitte, 149, 177
Stevens, Margarete, 172, 255

- Stigen, Jo, 217
 Stirling-Zanda, Simonetta, 66
 Stone, Lee, 232
 Strauss, Andrew, 37
 Strauss, Ekkehard, 54, 61
 Strawson, John, 134
 Stubbe, Peter, 170
 Stürchler, Nikolas, 251
 Sturma, Pavel, 217, 251, 266
 Su, Jinyuan, 166
 Sucharitkul, Sompong, 142
 Sugihara, Takane, 21
 Summers, James, 79, 134
 Sur, Serge, 101, 116, 251
 Sweeney-Samuels, Emily, 68
 Swimelar, Safia, 232
 Sykes, Alan O., 176
 Symmons, Clive R., 166
 Szabó, Kinga Tibori, 251
 Szazi, Eduardo, 116, 135
 Szewczyk, Bart M. J., 71
 Szpak, Agnieszka, 232
 Szurek, Sandra, 21
- Tabassi, Lisa Woollomes, 116
 Tabau, Anne-Sophie, 189
 Tachou-Sipowo, Alain-Guy, 251
 Taha, Mai, 135
 Takei, Yoshinobu, 166
 Talla Takoukam, Patrice, 189
 Talmon, Stefan, 39, 87, 135, 266
 Tams, Christian J., 21, 23, 31, 36, 39, 49, 125, 141, 149, 199, 232, 251, 259
 Tan, Kevin Y.L., 64, 163, 258
 Tanaka, Yoshifumi, 63, 93, 125, 166, 167, 199
 Tancredi, Antonello, 79, 125
 Tanzi, Attila, 116
 Tassinis, Orfeas Chasapis, 69
 Taulbee, James Larry, 259
 Tava, Vernon I., 189
 Tavernier, Paul, 167, 199, 217, 236, 251
 Taxil, Bérange, 273, 276
 Tchikaya, Blaise, 116, 276
 Teboul, Gérard, 125
- Techera, Erika, 189
 Tehindrazanarivelo, Djacoba Liva, 108, 217
 Teitel, Ruti G., 76, 251
 Telesetsky, Anastasia, 46, 165, 189
 Tercinet, Josiane, 266, 281
 Terry, Patrick C. R., 135, 251
 Thakur, Ramesh, 140, 217, 251
 Thévenot-Werner, Anne-Marie, 217
 Thibault, Jean-François, 251
 Thiele, Carmen, 21, 218
 Thienel, Tobias, 39
 Thirlway, Hugh, 21, 22, 37, 46, 199
 Tho Pesch, Sebastian, 259
 Thomas, Carson, 189, 252
 Thomas, Melissa Su, 117
 Thorn, Judith, 250
 Thorp, Teresa, 190
 Thouvenin, Jean-Marc, 167, 218, 276
 Thürer, Daniel, 55
 Tignino, Mara, 110, 179, 185, 190, 211
 Tigroudja, Hélène, 218, 252
 Tladi, Dire, 252
 Toebe, Brigit, 252
 Tognoni, Gianni, 228, 246
 Tollimi, Abakar, 259
 Tomka, Peter, 22, 46, 167
 Tomkiewicz, Vincent, 117, 276
 Tomonori, Mizushima, 149
 Tomuschat, Christian, 23, 37, 80, 117, 200, 252
 Tong, Maureen, 218
 Tonkin, Hannah, 252
 Tønnesson, Stein, 166
 Tougas, Marie-Louise, 252
 Tourme-Jouannet, Emmanuelle, 117, 135, 218
 Tournier, Arnaud, 58, 142
 Tourny, Eve, 167
 Touzé, Sébastien, 117, 276
 Tranchant, Baptiste, 200, 232
 Trapp, Kimberley N., 87, 200
 Traviss, Alexandra C., 93
 Trebilcock, Anne, 214, 218
 Treves, Tullio, 29, 168

- Trevisanut, Seline, 138
 Tricot, Roland, 80
 Trifunovska, Snezana, 80
 Trigeaud, Laurent, 69, 149, 252
 Tronchetti, Fabio, 170, 171
 Trudeau, H  l  ne, 178
 Tsagourias, Nicholas, 252, 281
 Tsamenyi, B. Martin, 168
 Tuerk, Helmut, 168
 Tulkens, Fran  oise, 276
 Tullus, Kristen E., 252
 Tully, Stephen, 59, 63, 70
 Turgis, Sandrine, 88, 218
 Turner, Bryan, 219
 Turns, David, 253
 Tzanakopoulos, Antonios, 18, 32, 49, 117, 139, 160, 259, 266

 Ubay, Romulo R., 46
 Ub  da-Saillard, Muriel, 253
 Uchkunova, Inna, 41
 Uerpmann, Robert, 46
 Ulfstein, Geir, 59, 156, 190, 211, 219, 253, 276
 Urban, Nicole, 209
 Urue  a, Ren  , 135

 Vadi, Valentina Sara, 219
 Vagts, Detlev F., 235
 Valasek, Martin J., 177
 Valencia-Ospina, Eduardo, 280
 Valle G  lvez, J. Alejandro, 149
 Van Assche, C  dric, 117
 van den Boogaard, Jeroen C., 125
 Van der Vyver, Johan David, 135, 219, 232
 van der Wilt, Harmen, 232, 233
 Van Dyke, Jon M., 65, 153
 Van Eeckhoutte, Dries, 118
 Van Schaack, Beth, 233
 Van Steenberghe, Rapha  l, 80, 89, 135, 253
 VanderZwaag, David L., 51
 Vandiver, Donna, 233
 Varady, Tibor, 54, 61
 Vargas A., Juan Carlos E., 276

 Vargiu, Paolo, 267
 Vours-Chaumette, Anne-Laure, 200, 225
 Ve  oso, Fabia Fernandes Carvalho, 118
 Venzke, Ingo, 98, 118, 120, 259
 Verdebout, Agatha, 224
 Verhoeven, Joe, 89
 Verlaan, Philom  ne, 168
 Vermeer-K  nzli, Annemarieke, 59, 142, 219
 Vermeulen, Mathias, 216
 Vezzani, Simone, 200
 Vidas, Davor, 168
 Vidmar, Jure, 80, 87, 135, 136, 219, 220, 253
 Viljoen, Frans, 219
 Villalpando, Santiago, 22, 49, 52, 200
 Villamizar Lamus, Fernando, 190
 Villiger, Mark, 150
 Villotti, Julia, 136
 Vi  uales, Jorge E., 118, 140, 177, 255
 Vit  , Sylvain, 243
 Voetelink, Joop, 139, 233
 Volterra, Robert G., 169
 Vos, Jan Anne, 118
 Voyiakis, Emmanuel, 125, 267
 Vrdoljak, Ana Filipa, 219
 Vukas, Budislav, 33

 Wagener, Martin, 93
 Wagner, Markus, 253
 Wang, Guiguo, 118, 177, 276
 Warner, Robin, 190
 Warren, Mark, 142
 Waters, Timothy, 80, 233
 Watson, James, 190
 Waxman, Matthew C., 253
 Weatherall, Thomas, 87
 Webb, Philippa, 54, 118, 140, 142, 169, 233
 Weckel, Philippe, 59, 63, 69, 71, 80, 81, 87, 89, 90, 91, 139, 169, 281
 Weeramantry, J. Romesh, 150, 177

- Weiler, J. H. H., 253
 Weiss, Edith Brown, 190, 281
 Weiss, Friedl, 276
 Weiss, Leonard, 281
 Welhengama, Gnanapala, 136
 Wellens, Karel C., 22, 53, 60, 65
 Weller, Marc, 80
 Werner, Wouter G., 111
 Wessel, Ramses A., 97, 112
 Weston-Scheuber, Kylie, 205
 Westra, Laura, 200
 Wet, Erika de, 118, 200, 220, 267
 Weyers, Laurent, 91
 White, George, 169
 White, Nigel D., 104, 253, 259, 269, 280, 281
 Whiting, Alex, 223
 Whitman, Charles F., 34
 Wiegand, Krista E., 260
 Wiessner, Siegfried, 118
 Wight, Martin, 281
 Wiik, Astrid, 38
 Wilde, Ralph, 80, 81, 220
 Williams, Brett, 177
 Williams, Sarah, 103
 Wilmshurst, Elizabeth, 233, 254
 Winkler, Inga T., 220
 Winter, Jay, 220
 Witschel, Georg, 254
 Witte, John, 97
 Wittich, Stephan, 32, 150, 200
 Woldetsadik, Tadesse Kassa, 282
 Wolfrum, Rüdiger, 41, 42, 169, 200, 260, 267
 Wood, Michael C., 43, 125, 126, 233, 254, 267, 277
 Wouters, Jan, 112
 Wouters, Patricia, 118, 190
 Wuerth, Ingrid, 143, 233
 Wurmnest, Wolfgang, 169
 Wyler, Eric, 56, 124, 136, 201, 277
 Wyrozumska, Anna, 143
 Wythes, Annika, 220
 Xue, Hanqin, 118
 Yahyaoui Krivenko, Ekaterina, 150
 Yanagihara, Masaharu, 32, 34
 Yang, Rebecca, 191
 Yang, Xiaodong, 87, 143
 Yarwood, Lisa, 201
 Yearwood, Ronnie R.F., 260
 Yee, Sienho, 22, 34, 39, 81, 126, 169
 Yokaris, Angelos, 139
 Yoo, John, 109
 Young, Rebecca, 221
 Yturriaga, José Antonio de, 136
 Yusuf, Abdulqawi A., 46, 52, 119, 150, 260, 273, 277
 Zammit Borda, Aldo, 29, 126
 Zander, Joakim, 119
 Zanghi, Claudio, 220
 Zareba, Szymon, 81
 Zartman, I. William, 260, 277, 282
 Zasova, Svetlana, 267
 Zegveld, Liesbeth, 243
 Zeidan, Sayed Mohamed, 191, 201
 Zemanek, Karl, 119
 Zengerling, Cathrin, 191
 Zhang, Xinjun, 169
 Zhao, Xingmin, 282
 Zhou, Weihuan, 177
 Ziadé, Nassib G., 119
 Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana, 18, 26, 29, 45, 59, 65, 67, 70, 81, 87, 89
 Zilbershats, Yaffa, 220
 Zimmermann, Andreas, 22, 23, 36, 39, 41, 150, 169, 254, 267
 Zou, Keyuan, 170
 Zyberi, Gentian, 23, 42, 46, 220
-